Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

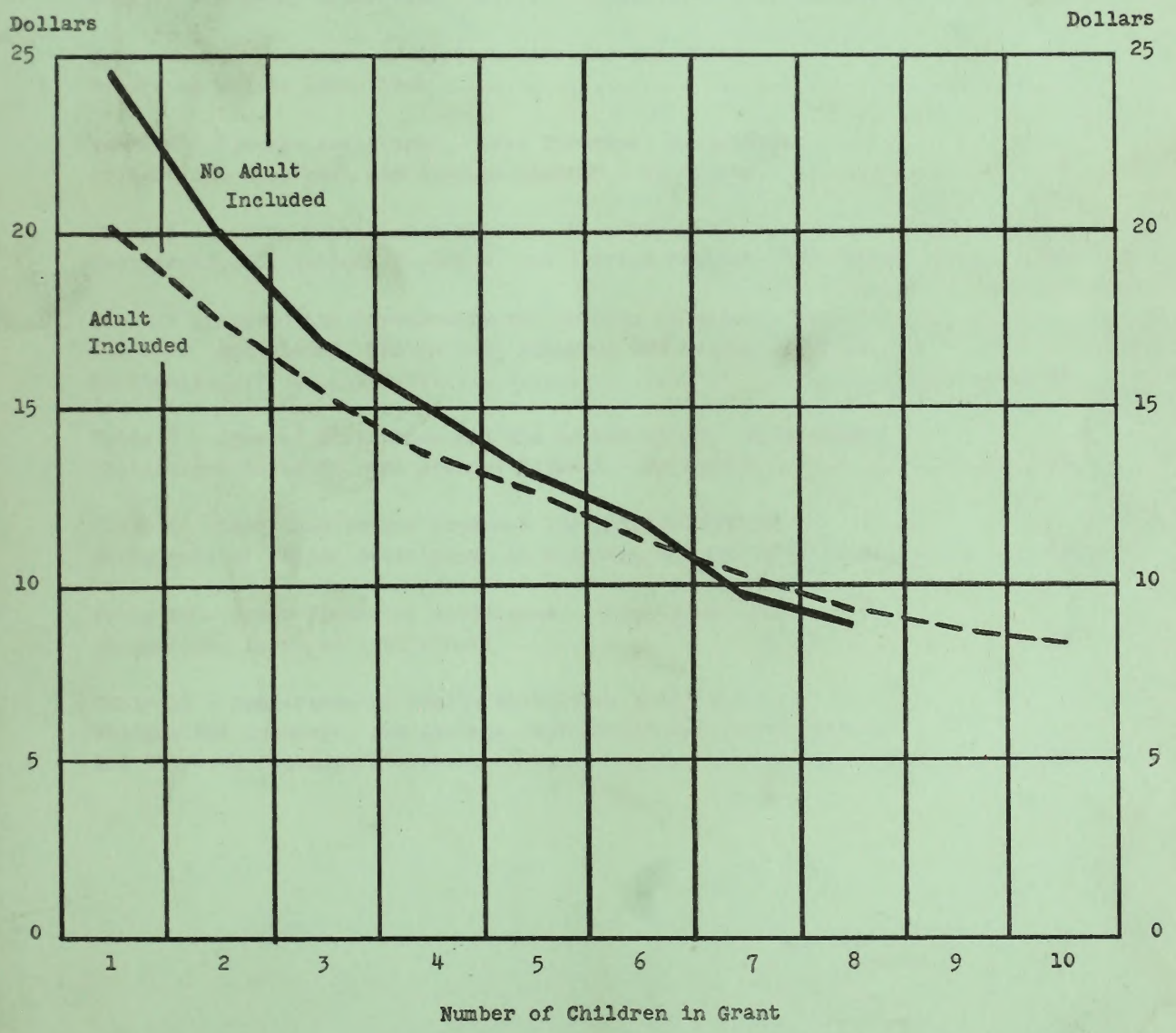
https://archive.org/details/publicwelfaresta16nort

N.C. Doc
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

/12 VOLUME 16, NUMBER 12 DECEMBER 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON FOR FAMILIES RECEIVING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN GRANT: DECEMBER 1952



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Aid to Dependent Children: Number of Children and Average Grant..... 4

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and
Non-Financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 5

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs..... 6

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 6

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases
Receiving Public Assistance..... 7

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients,
Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 8

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover,
Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....10

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case
Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment -
by County..... 12

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients,
Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 14

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of
Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, October 1952..... 16

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and
Obligations Incurred - by County..... 18

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients,
Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States
and Thirteen Southern States..... 21

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina..... 22

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County..... 23

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal and Other Institutions..... 26

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters..... 27

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina..... 28

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County..... 29

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina..... 31

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina..... 31

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County..... 32

Table 21 - Families Receiving Aid to Dependent Children by Type, Number of Children, and Average Grant Per Person: December 1952..... 33

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Robert H. Mugge, Director

PUBLIC WELFARE IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1952

Public Assistance: The close of 1952 found old-age assistance case loads at their lowest ebb since February 1949. The current trend began in July 1951, and there has been a decrease in the number of aged recipients each month since that time. During December 1952 there were 50,851 persons receiving grants averaging $29.40. This represented a decrease of 2.7 per cent from the 52,256 persons assisted in December 1951, and a decrease of 18.9 per cent from the all-time high of 62,720 in September 1950. In the past year the average grant has increased 24.7 per cent over the $23.58 reached in December 1951; it reflects the increased Federal participation which was made effective October 1, 1952, and represents an increase of 16.8 per cent over the September 1952 average grant of $25.17.

During the calendar year 1952, county departments of public welfare have processed 9,368 applications for old-age assistance. Of this number county welfare boards authorized payments for 6,169 persons, 65.9 per cent of the total, as compared with 61.1 per cent authorized in 1951. In the remaining 3,199 cases payment was denied on the basis of ineligibility or the application disposed of for other reasons. The number of applications processed during the year represented a decrease of 26.8 per cent from the 12,801 applications handled in 1951.

A slight increase during the month brought the number of families receiving aid to dependent children to 16,556. Since December 1951 the case load has decreased 0.9 per cent, from 16,710 families. The average grant in December 1952 of $56.14 was 20.8 per cent higher than the $46.46 reached a year ago. This month's average grant, reflecting increased Federal participation, was also 15.5 per cent higher than the September 1952 average grant of $48.61.

During the calendar year 1952, county welfare departments processed 8,424 applications for aid to dependent children. Payments were authorized for 6,291 families, 74.7 per cent of the total, as compared with 74.4 per cent authorized in 1951. The remaining 2,133 applications were denied on the basis of ineligibility, or disposed of for other reasons.

Case loads for aid to the permanently and totally disabled again increased in December, as 6,234 disabled persons received grants averaging $34.76. This represented an increase of

51.6 per cent over the 4,113 persons receiving assistance in December 1951. The percentage increase in the average grant over the $27.09 of a year ago was 28.3. The increased Federal participation is reflected in the 19.7 per cent increase in average grant over the $29.05 reached in September 1952.

Seasonal increases were noted in general assistance payments during the month, marking the first time an increase in the number of cases has occurred since March 1952. The 1,820 cases receiving general assistance during December represent a 19.5 per cent decrease from the 2,175 cases receiving assistance a year ago. The average grant in December was $20.48, an increase of 6.7 per cent over the $19.20 reached a year ago.

Services: Non-financial service only cases numbered 20,223 in December 1952, an increase of 7.1 per cent over the 18,885 reported in December 1951. The service case loads represent the largest number reported in any month since the present method of reporting was begun in July 1948. Members of county staffs rendered a total of 47,101 services not involving financial assistance to cases under care. Approximately 62 per cent of these were either services to individual children or medical and health care services.

On December 31, 1952, there were 12,761 children receiving services from local welfare agencies. This was an increase of 3.7 per cent over the 12,308 children reported at the end of 1951.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 82 children in North Carolina during December, bringing the total registrations for 1952 to 985. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,394 children, as compared with 1,132 pending on December 31, 1951.

There were 3,298 child labor certificates and 115 age certificates issued by county welfare staffs in December. The schools referred 441 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were made on 465 such cases. There were 1,516 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: On December 31 there were 12,547 persons

in State hospitals and sanatoria, an increase of 4.2 per cent over December 1951. Of these, 11,211 persons, or 89.4 per cent, were in mental hospitals, and the remaining 1,336 persons were in the three State sanatoria, orthopedic hospital, and cerebral palsy hospital.

At the end of the month 718 children were enrolled in the five State training schools, as compared with 745 for November 30, 1952, and 755 for December 31, 1951.

The Harnett county home was officially closed during the month, bringing the total closings during 1952 to three, as homes in Wilkes and Yadkin counties were previously closed. On December 31, 1952, there were 1,756 persons residing in the 45 remaining homes. During the month there were 94 separations from the county homes; 31 of these were the result of death.

There were 9,210 persons held in State penal institutions at the end of the month. Of these 8,817 were men and 393 were women.

During the month 9,932 persons were held in the 100 county jails of the State. Of this number 1,058 remained in jail on December 31. There were 34 children under 16 years of age held in county jails during December.

There were 201 persons reported in 19 work houses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Nineteen children were held in detention quarters on December 31.

Erratum: On page 4, line 6, of the November 1952 issue of Public Welfare Statistics, the figure "55 per cent" was in error and should read "5.5 per cent."

Aid to Dependent Children: Number of Children and Average Grants

The median grant to families receiving assistance under the aid to dependent children program in North Carolina, December 1952, was $53. For families in which an essential adult was included in the grant, the median was $57; for those without an adult included, the median was $32.

The median grant rises as the number of children increases. For families with adults included in the grants the median was $41 for one child, increasing to $83 for eight or more children; where no adult was included in the grant, the median rose from $26 for one child to $67 for six or more children. However, the average grant per person declines for the larger families: in one-child families the average grant per person was $24.71 where no adult was included and $20.42 where an adult was included; these average grants decline to approximately $9.00 per person for the largest families, with or without adults included. (Table 21.)

Families receiving aid to dependent children tend to be small. Over half of all the families (51.4 per cent) on the program in December 1952 had only one or two children included in the grant. Those families without adults included in the grants were much smaller than those with adults included: the median number of children in the former was 1.0, as against a median of 2.1 children in the latter. In 50.1 per cent of the "no adult" families only one child was included in the grant; the "no adult" cases are obviously quite different from the others and probably tend more to be separate children out of broken homes than complete families. "No adult" cases made up only 12.4 per cent of the families receiving assistance in December.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: December 1952	LAST MONTH: November 1952	A YEAR AGO: December 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	50,851	50,919	52,256
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,503,815.00	$1,452,676.00	$1,236,739.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,495,034.00	1,443,490.00	1,232,161.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	8,781.00	9,186.00	4,578.00
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$29.40	$28.35	$23.58
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	16,556	16,427	16,710
ADULTS	14,511	14,312	13,371
CHILDREN	46,223	45,856	46,402
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$933,491.66	$896,215.00	$779,604.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	929,384.66	891.643.50	776,371.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	4,107.00	4,571.50	3,233.00
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$56.14	$54.28	$46.46
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$15.30	$14.82	$12.99
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	6,234	6,064	4,113
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$218,844.00	$207,459.00	$112,520.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	216,694.00	205,245.00	111,435.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	2,150.00	2,214.00	1,085.00
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$34.76	$33.85	$27.09
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	1,820	1,702	2,175
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$37,279.77	$35,278.00	$41,750.61
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$20.48	$20.73	$19.20
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	20,223	19,330	18,885

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— DECEMBER 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	92,506	$2,851,155.31
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	50,851	1,503,815.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,495,034.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	8,781.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	16,556	933,491.66
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	929,384.66
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	4,107.00
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	6,234	218,844.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	216,694.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	2,150.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	1,820	37,279.77
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	3,999	157,724.88
MEDICAL CARE	1,350	11,183.84
HOSPITALIZATION	1,778	112,668.46
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	841	32,985.58
BURIAL	22	826.50
OTHER	8	60.50
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	20,223	XXX

*Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. and/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— DECEMBER 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	47,101	33,434	13,667
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,715	1,701	14
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	259	237	22
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,821	1,104	717
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	208	139	69
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	595	435	160
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	792	658	134
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	401	291	110
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	8,967	4,904	4,063
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	20,029	16,105	3,924
OTHER SERVICES	12,314	7,860	4,454
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	3,298	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	115	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	441	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	465	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,516	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

DECEMBER 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,019	892	489	80
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	652	744	307	926
TOTAL DURING MONTH	1,671	1,636	796	1,006
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	675	758	321	927
AUTHORIZED	455	598	264	743
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	220	160	57	184
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	996	878	475	79

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	51,454	16,959	6,305	2,266
ADDED DURING MONTH	455	598	264	743
NEW	358	428	248	441
REOPENED	97	170	16	302
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	51,909	17,557	6,569	3,009
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	50,851	16,556	6,234	1,820
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	14,511	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	46,223	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,058	1,001	335	1,189
CLOSED DURING MONTH	521	411	101	729
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	51,388	17,146	6,468	2,280

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	455	50,851	$1,495,034.00 1/	$29.40	-	521 2/
1. ALAMANCE	8	671	18,907.00	28.18	55	13
2. ALEXANDER	4	300	7,802.00	26.01	74	8
3. ALLEGHANY	1	183	5,319.00	29.07	46	3
4. ANSON	3	506	12,731.00	25.16	86	4
5. ASHE	6	456	13,674.00	29.99	32	7
6. AVERY	4	305	9,176.00	30.09	30	3
7. BEAUFORT	5	544	15,114.00	27.78	59	7
8. BERTIE	4	489	14,513.00	29.68	39	1
9. BLADEN	8	321	8,006.00	24.94	87	8
10. BRUNSWICK	4	273	6,698.00	24.53	93	5
11. BUNCOMBE	13	1,778	49,487.00	27.83	58	11
12. BURKE	8	485	14,570.00	30.04	31	6
13. CABARRUS	4	677	20,021.00	29.57	40	10
14. CALDWELL	7	475	14,878.00	31.32	18	1
15. CAMDEN	1	125	3,160.00	25.28	84	1
16. CARTERET	2	370	11,032.00	29.82	36	1
17. CASWELL	2	291	7,811.00	26.84	67	3
18. CATAWBA	3	349	10,431.00	29.89	35	7
19. CHATHAM	1	307	8,714.00	28.38	52	4
20. CHEROKEE	2	405	10,557.00	26.07	73	2
21. CHOWAN	-	140	3,559.00	25.42	83	1
22. CLAY	-	237	7,477.00	31.55	17	1
23. CLEVELAND	6	805	26,683.00	33.15	9	9
24. COLUMBUS	6	585	14,351.00	24.53	92	3
25. CRAVEN	5	694	22,427.00	32.32	13	5
26. CUMBERLAND	7	845	25,430.00	30.09	29	11
27. CURRITUCK	2	196	5,872.00	29.96	33	4
28. DARE	-	104	3,611.00	34.72	5	2
29. DAVIDSON	8	621	20,483.00	32.98	11	10
30. DAVIE	-	193	5,675.00	29.40	43	2
31. DUPLIN	5	481	12,111.00	25.18	85	3
32. DURHAM	22	1,232	40,981.00	33.26	7	14
33. EDGECOMBE	7	741	17,208.00	23.22	97	21
34. FORSYTH	9	1,371	47,040.00	34.31	6	31
35. FRANKLIN	4	513	11,871.00	23.14	98	8
36. GASTON	6	1,016	31,682.00	31.18	19	10
37. GATES	1	174	4,664.00	26.80	68	3
38. GRAHAM	-	167	5,100.00	30.54	25	3
39. GRANVILLE	1	280	7,130.00	25.46	82	4
40. GREENE	3	188	4,649.00	24.73	90	2
41. GUILFORD	31	1,586	55,088.00	34.73	4	18
42. HALIFAX	11	566	15,594.00	27.55	60	7
43. HARNETT	20	628	18,266.00	29.09	44	6
44. HAYWOOD	3	797	22,669.00	28.44	50	12
45. HENDERSON	5	459	11,829.00	25.77	77	3
46. HERTFORD	7	329	8,392.00	25.51	81	1
47. HOKE	1	205	5,063.00	24.70	91	2
48. HYDE	-	152	4,486.00	29.51	41	1
49. IREDELL	7	630	17,542.00	27.84	57	11
50. JACKSON	4	578	14,759.00	25.53	80	4

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	6	819	$21,237.00	$25.93	76	9
52. JONES	2	190	4,702.00	24.75	89	3
53. LEE	4	225	5,882.00	26.14	72	1
54. LENOIR	11	592	17,712.00	29.92	34	6
55. LINCOLN	2	366	11,314.00	30.91	21	6
56. MACON	3	277	7,753.00	27.99	56	-
57. MADISON	5	444	15,675.00	35.30	3	3
58. MARTIN	3	306	8,226.00	26.88	65	2
59. McDOWELL	6	280	8,143.00	29.08	45	4
60. MECKLENBURG	20	1,965	70,420.00	35.84	2	15
61. MITCHELL	5	380	12,604.00	33.17	8	4
62. MONTGOMERY	2	273	7,432.00	27.22	62	5
63. MOORE	2	413	12,576.00	30.45	26	3
64. NASH	7	862	23,312.00	27.04	64	7
65. NEW HANOVER	10	972	34,929.00	35.94	1	8
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	441	10,074.00	22.84	100	6
67. ONSLOW	-	243	5,909.00	24.32	94	1
68. ORANGE	-	288	8,852.00	30.74	24	4
69. PAMLICO	4	206	5,808.00	28.19	54	2
70. PASQUOTANK	4	218	5,760.00	26.42	70	2
71. PENDER	3	288	6,889.00	23.92	95	3
72. PERQUIMANS	-	181	5,108.00	28.22	53	3
73. PERSON	4	438	12,634.00	28.84	48	9
74. PITT	26	858	21,968.00	25.60	79	17
75. POLK	1	220	6,675.00	30.34	27	5
76. RANDOLPH	7	384	11,432.00	29.77	37	2
77. RICHMOND	4	552	16,405.00	29.72	38	4
78. ROBESON	15	827	22,439.00	27.13	63	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	597	17,567.00	29.43	42	11
80. ROWAN	10	594	18,927.00	31.86	15	11
81. RUTHERFORD	5	853	28,218.00	33.08	10	10
82. SAMPSON	4	610	17,330.00	28.41	51	6
83. SCOTLAND	6	277	7,111.00	25.67	78	9
84. STANLY	1	313	7,243.00	23.14	99	1
85. STOKES	4	326	9,277.00	28.46	49	1
86. SURRY	3	819	24,728.00	30.19	28	11
87. SWAIN	2	295	9,149.00	31.01	20	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	179	4,685.00	26.17	71	1
89. TYRRELL	1	138	4,369.00	31.66	16	3
90. UNION	2	371	10,113.00	27.26	61	6
91. VANCE	-	314	8,437.00	26.87	66	2
92. WAKE	15	1,521	49,539.00	32.57	12	18
93. WARREN	1	287	7,619.00	26.55	69	2
94. WASHINGTON	-	188	4,491.00	23.89	96	2
95. WATAUGA	6	308	9,516.00	30.90	22	5
96. WAYNE	12	971	25,241.00	25.99	75	15
97. WILKES	7	995	30,662.00	30.82	23	11
98. WILSON	14	867	25,118.00	28.97	47	7
99. YADKIN	3	297	9,590.00	32.29	14	2
100. YANCEY	3	400	9,941.00	24.85	88	3

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	598	16,556	14,511	46,223	$929,384.66 1/	$56.14	-	411 2/
1. ALAMANCE	8	162	142	478	8,922.00	55.07	49	10
2. ALEXANDER	2	98	83	234	4,543.00	46.36	78	1
3. ALLEGHANY	4	67	56	179	4,069.00	60.73	18	3
4. ANSON	-	118	103	322	5,364.00	45.46	81	2
5. ASHE	6	290	262	785	17,347.00	59.82	24	4
6. AVERY	3	129	120	326	6,511.00	50.47	65	2
7. BEAUFORT	5	83	77	260	4,159.00	50.11	66	3
8. BERTIE	3	159	130	410	7,111.00	44.72	88	3
9. BLADEN	14	166	150	482	7,396.00	44.55	89	5
10. BRUNSWICK	1	71	68	173	3,457.00	48.69	72	1
11. BUNCOMBE	11	450	402	1,245	23,669.00	52.60	58	18
12. BURKE	2	114	99	332	7,034.00	61.70	14	2
13. CABARRUS	5	188	168	503	11,329.00	60.26	20	6
14. CALDWELL	11	186	175	473	11,690.00	62.85	12	4
15. CAMDEN	-	34	20	88	2,011.00	59.15	27	-
16. CARTERET	1	102	100	259	5,661.00	55.50	46	1
17. CASWELL	6	73	63	193	3,698.00	50.66	63	1
18. CATAWBA	3	161	139	422	9,480.00	58.88	30	5
19. CHATHAM	1	85	65	248	4,562.00	53.67	55	1
20. CHEROKEE	3	153	136	485	8,537.00	55.80	44	3
21. CHOWAN	-	12	6	28	386.00	32.17	100	1
22. CLAY	4	87	80	233	4,940.00	56.78	40	1
23. CLEVELAND	8	314	269	827	18,098.00	57.64	35	5
24. COLUMBUS	6	192	158	525	7,690.00	40.05	95	2
25. CRAVEN	10	193	158	528	11,715.00	60.70	19	3
26. CUMBERLAND	14	355	335	1,124	23,790.00	67.01	3	14
27. CURRITUCK	-	49	38	105	2,873.00	58.63	31	1
28. DARE	-	56	53	120	3,175.00	56.70	41	2
29. DAVIDSON	4	158	145	431	10,097.00	63.91	7	10
30. DAVIE	1	39	38	106	2,458.00	63.03	11	3
31. DUPLIN	13	124	110	378	5,467.00	44.09	91	3
32. DURHAM	16	368	307	1,052	22,982.00	62.45	13	9
33. EDGECOMBE	8	143	122	444	6,406.00	44.80	86	4
34. FORSYTH	12	688	643	1,984	47,970.00	69.72	1	16
35. FRANKLIN	9	166	142	445	6,528.00	39.33	96	7
36. GASTON	22	585	511	1,530	37,171.00	63.54	9	15
37. GATES	1	33	28	97	1,488.00	45.09	84	1
38. GRAHAM	3	81	68	200	4,621.00	57.05	38	-
39. GRANVILLE	4	60	51	165	2,918.00	48.63	73	2
40. GREENE	4	40	38	117	1,808.00	45.20	83	1
41. GUILFORD	34	668	571	1,762	40,218.00	60.21	21	18
42. HALIFAX	6	142	126	457	7,719.00	54.36	53	5
43. HARNETT	7	224	197	638	12,352.00	55.14	48	5
44. HAYWOOD	6	255	210	669	12,746.00	49.98	67	2
45. HENDERSON	4	107	103	309	5,721.00	53.47	56	1
46. HERTFORD	9	91	85	268	3,871.00	42.54	92	2
47. HOKE	3	36	35	102	1,594.00	44.28	90	-
48. HYDE	1	37	28	102	2,257.00	61.00	17	-
49. IREDELL	15	248	221	678	12,889.00	51.97	59	8
50. JACKSON	5	182	166	529	9,294.00	51.07	60	4

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	9	174	160	523	$8,060.00	$46.32	79	9
52. JONES	1	62	50	155	2,359.00	38.05	99	1
53. LEE	6	75	56	210	2,933.00	39.11	98	2
54. LENOIR	16	322	288	869	17,708.00	54.99	51	8
55. LINCOLN	2	88	72	262	5,576.00	63.36	10	3
56. MACON	2	100	85	278	4,486.00	44.86	85	-
57. MADISON	5	293	252	742	17,267.00	58.93	29	8
58. MARTIN	1	79	64	263	4,375.00	55.38	47	1
59. McDOWELL	3	63	51	194	3,850.00	61.11	16	2
60. MECKLENBURG	27	693	599	1,943	47,646.66	68.75	2	4
61. MITCHELL	6	176	164	501	11,202.00	63.65	8	2
62. MONTGOMERY	5	51	49	147	2,925.00	57.35	36	2
63. MOORE	6	140	132	437	8,391.00	59.94	23	7
64. NASH	7	182	159	580	9,226.00	50.69	62	3
65. NEW HANOVER	8	314	280	844	19,254.00	61.32	15	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	100	87	292	4,076.00	40.76	93	2
67. ONSLOW	6	107	99	309	4,944.00	46.21	80	2
68. ORANGE	5	113	90	334	6,422.00	56.83	39	2
69. PAMLICO	2	62	51	158	2,978.00	48.03	74	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	34	29	108	1,975.00	58.09	32	1
71. PENDER	3	69	61	213	3,249.00	47.09	77	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	38	34	112	2,069.00	54.45	52	-
73. PERSON	2	129	106	310	6,432.00	49.86	68	3
74. PITT	12	178	162	602	8,723.00	49.01	71	11
75. POLK	3	75	70	233	4,333.00	57.77	34	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	97	80	275	5,827.00	60.07	22	4
77. RICHMOND	3	182	136	532	10,831.00	59.51	25	8
78. ROBESON	20	317	269	991	14,177.00	44.72	87	14
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	125	105	357	8,008.00	64.06	6	9
80. ROWAN	6	237	194	643	14,095.00	59.47	26	5
81. RUTHERFORD	10	297	258	826	19,268.00	64.88	5	13
82. SAMPSON	13	193	169	562	10,182.00	52.76	57	6
83. SCOTLAND	9	102	94	314	4,622.00	45.31	82	5
84. STANLY	3	38	36	110	1,937.00	50.97	61	3
85. STOKES	2	74	66	192	4,121.00	55.69	45	8
86. SURRY	7	174	154	465	9,348.00	53.72	54	9
87. SWAIN	4	134	117	381	7,490.00	55.90	43	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	50	43	139	2,011.00	40.22	94	1
89. TYRRELL	1	39	34	111	2,181.00	55.92	42	-
90. UNION	2	32	31	91	2,099.00	65.59	4	-
91. VANCE	8	94	80	236	4,754.00	50.57	64	3
92. WAKE	22	674	577	1,826	38,561.00	57.21	37	16
93. WARREN	-	65	56	194	3,203.00	49.28	70	2
94. WASHINGTON	-	28	26	72	1,383.00	49.39	69	-
95. WATAUGA	4	134	121	357	7,768.00	57.97	33	1
96. WAYNE	10	253	226	754	11,985.00	47.37	75	3
97. WILKES	14	509	456	1,376	30,087.00	59.11	28	15
98. WILSON	8	181	165	488	8,554.00	47.26	76	4
99. YADKIN	1	80	73	204	4,404.00	55.05	50	4
100. YANCEY	5	108	95	258	4,237.00	39.23	97	3

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	264	6,234	$216,694.00 1/	$34.76	-	101 2/
1. ALAMANCE	1	67	2,128.00	31.76	58	2
2. ALEXANDER	1	15	428.00	28.53	86	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	23	795.00	34.57	39	-
4. ANSON	2	53	1,388.00	26.19	94	1
5. ASHE	1	64	2,180.00	34.06	46	-
6. AVERY	1	33	1,096.00	33.21	50	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	68	2,098.00	30.85	65	-
8. BERTIE	5	72	2,543.00	35.32	34	1
9. BLADEN	2	50	1,425.00	28.50	87	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	52	1,600.00	30.77	66	-
11. BUNCOMBE	6	201	6,906.00	34.36	42	3
12. BURKE	3	72	2,356.00	32.72	53	1
13. CABARRUS	4	90	3,556.00	39.51	6	3
14. CALDWELL	4	65	2,397.00	36.88	21	-
15. CAMDEN	-	1	35.00	35.00	35	-
16. CARTERET	2	51	1,824.00	35.76	27	-
17. CASWELL	-	22	674.00	30.64	67	1
18. CATAWBA	6	71	2,739.00	38.58	10	1
19. CHATHAM	1	37	1,228.00	33.19	51	-
20. CHEROKEE	3	43	1,188.00	27.63	92	1
21. CHOWAN	-	8	259.00	32.38	55	-
22. CLAY	-	17	615.00	36.18	23	-
23. CLEVELAND	2	61	2,453.00	40.21	5	1
24. COLUMBUS	3	53	1,587.00	29.94	74	-
25. CRAVEN	5	70	2,686.00	38.37	12	-
26. CUMBERLAND	-	99	3,845.00	38.84	8	4
27. CURRITUCK	2	23	821.00	35.70	28	1
28. DARE	2	23	672.00	29.22	79	-
29. DAVIDSON	6	77	2,920.00	37.92	14	8
30. DAVIE	-	8	203.00	25.38	97	-
31. DUPLIN	5	74	1,915.00	25.88	96	3
32. DURHAM	10	253	9,578.00	37.86	16	2
33. EDGECOMBE	1	77	2,304.00	29.92	75	4
34. FORSYTH	17	286	11,110.00	38.85	7	5
35. FRANKLIN	1	73	2,103.00	28.81	84	-
36. GASTON	3	203	7,547.00	37.18	19	3
37. GATES	2	12	399.00	33.25	49	-
38. GRAHAM	1	25	782.00	31.28	61	-
39. GRANVILLE	2	14	438.00	31.29	60	-
40. GREENE	-	13	391.00	30.08	71	2
41. GUILFORD	11	249	10,584.00	42.51	2	3
42. HALIFAX	3	47	1,781.00	37.89	15	1
43. HARNETT	14	34	1,180.00	34.71	38	1
44. HAYWOOD	5	87	2,536.00	29.15	82	-
45. HENDERSON	3	28	958.00	34.21	44	-
46. HERTFORD	-	53	1,563.00	29.49	78	-
47. HOKE	-	18	576.00	32.00	57	-
48. HYDE	-	20	708.00	35.40	32	-
49. IREDELL	5	115	3,867.00	33.63	48	-
50. JACKSON	3	56	1,581.00	28.23	89	1

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	7	83	$ 2,497.00	$30.08	72	1
52. JONES	1	19	460.00	24.21	99	1
53. LEE	1	39	1,103.00	28.28	88	2
54. LENOIR	8	124	4,744.00	38.26	13	-
55. LINCOLN	-	36	1,357.00	37.69	17	2
56. MACON	-	32	1,027.00	32.09	56	-
57. MADISON	-	62	2,381.00	38.40	11	1
58. MARTIN	2	39	1,122.00	28.77	85	1
59. McDOWELL	1	21	725.00	34.52	40	2
60. MECKLENBURG	19	309	13,175.00	42.64	1	2
61. MITCHELL	1	50	2,024.00	40.48	4	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	28	1,004.00	35.86	26	1
63. MOORE	3	59	2,130.00	36.10	25	-
64. NASH	3	74	2,205.00	29.80	76	2
65. NEW HANOVER	8	135	4,810.00	35.63	30	2
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	25	779.00	31.16	63	-
67. ONSLOW	-	31	945.00	30.48	68	2
68. ORANGE	1	35	1,160.00	33.14	52	4
69. PAMLICO	1	23	750.00	32.61	54	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	16	556.00	34.75	37	1
71. PENDER	2	29	683.00	23.55	100	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	25	904.00	36.16	24	-
73. PERSON	-	30	914.00	30.47	69	-
74. PITT	-	114	3,367.00	29.54	77	3
75. POLK	-	14	409.00	29.21	80	-
76. RANDOLPH	2	26	715.00	27.50	93	-
77. RICHMOND	1	103	3,643.00	35.37	33	-
78. ROBESON	5	96	3,024.00	31.50	59	1
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	56	1,985.00	35.45	31	1
80. ROWAN	9	124	4,219.00	34.02	47	6
81. RUTHERFORD	-	70	2,852.00	40.74	3	2
82. SAMPSON	5	54	1,853.00	34.31	43	3
83. SCOTLAND	5	60	1,818.00	30.30	70	3
84. STANLY	1	20	486.00	24.30	98	1
85. STOKES	-	21	718.00	34.19	45	-
86. SURRY	5	40	1,544.00	38.60	9	1
87. SWAIN	2	34	1,020.00	30.00	73	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	5	183.00	36.60	22	-
89. TYRRELL	-	17	630.00	37.06	20	-
90. UNION	1	19	592.00	31.16	62	-
91. VANCE	1	43	1,329.00	30.91	64	-
92. WAKE	4	216	8,115.00	37.57	18	4
93. WARREN	1	25	692.00	27.68	91	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	24	825.00	34.38	41	-
95. WATAUGA	1	37	1,079.00	29.16	81	2
96. WAYNE	4	93	2,705.00	29.09	83	2
97. WILKES	5	137	4,887.00	35.67	29	2
98. WILSON	5	64	1,667.00	26.05	95	1
99. YADKIN	-	47	1,637.00	34.83	36	1
100. YANCEY	5	25	699.00	27.96	90	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.

2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	1,820	$37,279.77	$20.48	-	4,452	$172,790.00	$38.81	-
1. ALAMANCE	25	441.52	17.66	30	44	1,845.00	41.93	17
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	9	332.00	36.89	52
3. ALLEGHANY	13	119.50	9.19	75	11	381.00	34.64	71
4. ANSON	2	37.00	18.50	23	35	1,417.00	40.49	25
5. ASHE	7	79.23	11.32	61	25	915.00	36.60	53
6. AVERY	3	16.00	5.33	85	18	565.00	31.39	92
7. BEAUFORT	9	75.00	8.33	77	100	3,801.00	38.01	41
8. BERTIE	13	264.27	20.33	18	43	1,619.00	37.65	44
9. BLADEN	4	63.20	15.80	37	23	715.00	31.09	93
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	37	1,204.00	32.54	90
11. BUNCOMBE	55	1,265.25	23.00	14	127	4,603.00	36.24	57
12. BURKE	15	253.17	16.88	35	50	1,829.00	36.58	54
13. CABARRUS	37	693.20	18.74	22	41	1,670.00	40.73	22
14. CALDWELL	60	1,088.62	18.14	27	47	1,772.00	37.70	42
15. CAMDEN	19	205.00	10.79	63	7	284.00	40.57	23
16. CARTERET	9	235.48	26.16	11	47	1,766.00	37.57	45
17. CASWELL	10	93.54	9.35	74	14	442.00	31.57	91
18. CATAWBA	44	649.20	14.75	43	41	1,235.00	30.12	97
19. CHATHAM	1	10.00	10.00	69	41	1,450.00	35.37	65
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	18	602.00	33.44	85
21. CHOWAN	4	72.89	18.22	25	13	471.00	36.23	58
22. CLAY	1	6.00	6.00	84	11	473.00	43.00	12
23. CLEVELAND	12	144.50	12.04	58	52	1,804.00	34.69	69
24. COLUMBUS	3	13.00	4.33	86	26	794.00	30.54	96
25. CRAVEN	20	237.24	11.86	59	78	2,797.00	35.86	61
26. CUMBERLAND	31	446.66	14.41	45	73	2,949.00	40.40	26
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	21	906.00	43.14	11
28. DARE	4	80.00	20.00	20	57	2,393.00	41.98	16
29. DAVIDSON	12	275.15	22.93	16	80	3,155.00	39.44	32
30. DAVIE	5	110.00	22.00	17	19	800.00	42.11	15
31. DUPLIN	11	175.06	15.91	36	70	2,427.00	34.67	70
32. DURHAM	65	1,170.60	18.01	28	157	7,074.00	45.06	5
33. EDGECOMBE	6	70.72	11.79	60	43	1,592.00	37.02	50
34. FORSYTH	182	5,197.09	28.56	10	150	6,584.00	43.89	9
35. FRANKLIN	3	43.00	14.33	46	32	1,064.00	33.25	88
36. GASTON	53	2,078.30	39.21	3	74	2,701.00	36.50	56
37. GATES	1	2.00	2.00	89	19	680.00	35.79	63
38. GRAHAM	5	48.00	9.60	72	6	290.00	48.33	1
39. GRANVILLE	1	32.98	32.98	6	30	1,015.00	33.83	84
40. GREENE	1	6.54	6.54	80	22	758.00	34.45	73
41. GUILFORD	107	2,781.84	26.00	12	137	6,219.00	45.39	4
42. HALIFAX	34	622.32	18.30	24	43	1,638.00	38.09	39
43. HARNETT	15	223.39	14.89	42	76	2,595.00	34.14	79
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	34	1,270.00	37.35	47
45. HENDERSON	15	158.00	10.53	66	43	1,588.00	36.93	51
46. HERTFORD	4	208.69	52.17	1	25	903.00	36.12	59
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	15	522.00	34.80	68
48. HYDE	4	145.00	36.25	5	27	1,082.00	40.07	27
49. IREDELL	30	321.53	10.72	64	41	1,575.00	38.41	37
50. JACKSON	1	3.00	3.00	88	15	511.00	34.07	80

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	3	$ 51.53	$17.18	31	75	$3,040.00	$40.53	24
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	20	617.00	30.85	94
53. LEE	1	20.00	20.00	19	33	1,133.00	34.33	76
54. LENOIR	22	860.38	39.11	4	74	2,839.00	38.36	38
55. LINCOLN	19	435.66	22.93	15	21	719.00	34.24	78
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	39	11	314.00	28.55	98
57. MADISON	5	50.00	10.00	68	32	1,318.00	41.19	19
58. MARTIN	7	67.50	9.64	71	23	790.00	34.35	75
59. McDOWELL	9	118.40	13.16	55	22	608.00	27.64	99
60. MECKLENBURG	184	5,831.31	31.69	8	192	9,083.00	47.31	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	14	556.00	39.71	29
62. MONTGOMERY	7	303.00	43.29	2	23	904.00	39.30	33
63. MOORE	23	216.11	9.40	73	74	3,029.00	40.93	21
64. NASH	3	41.04	13.68	51	39	1,524.00	39.08	34
65. NEW HANOVER	105	2,068.78	19.70	21	109	4,752.00	43.60	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	119.00	23.80	13	49	1,596.00	32.57	89
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	44	1,496.00	34.00	81
68. ORANGE	14	138.63	9.90	70	22	820.00	37.27	49
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	23	767.00	33.35	86
70. PASQUOTANK	15	206.00	13.73	50	47	1,690.00	35.96	60
71. PENDER	14	176.85	12.63	57	24	823.00	34.29	77
72. PERQUIMANS	1	10.00	10.00	67	11	465.00	42.27	14
73. PERSON	15	197.85	13.19	54	10	307.00	30.70	95
74. PITT	18	113.81	6.32	83	127	4,735.00	37.28	48
75. POLK	2	30.00	15.00	40	7	172.00	24.57	100
76. RANDOLPH	22	309.19	14.05	49	38	1,292.00	34.00	83
77. RICHMOND	28	397.21	14.19	47	74	3,407.00	46.04	3
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	94	3,244.00	34.51	72
79. ROCKINGHAM	10	179.33	17.93	29	50	1,972.00	39.44	31
80. ROWAN	34	1,001.80	29.46	9	71	3,175.00	44.72	7
81. RUTHERFORD	12	188.91	15.74	38	49	2,076.00	42.37	13
82. SAMPSON	13	104.52	8.04	79	53	1,872.00	35.32	66
83. SCOTLAND	20	281.71	14.09	48	34	1,510.00	44.41	8
84. STANLY	10	149.60	14.96	41	29	1,027.00	35.41	64
85. STOKES	7	76.37	10.91	62	12	408.00	34.00	82
86. SURRY	3	40.50	13.50	52	37	1,393.00	37.65	43
87. SWAIN	4	58.90	14.73	44	14	546.00	39.00	35
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	20.00	4.00	87	10	365.00	36.50	55
89. TYRRELL	12	204.88	17.07	32	8	317.00	39.63	30
90. UNION	18	239.92	13.33	53	24	986.00	41.08	20
91. VANCE	3	51.00	17.00	34	27	929.00	34.41	74
92. WAKE	59	1,004.51	17.03	33	128	5,766.00	45.05	6
93. WARREN	13	165.41	12.72	56	55	1,833.00	33.33	87
94. WASHINGTON	3	19.38	6.46	82	13	537.00	41.31	18
95. WATAUGA	11	99.00	9.00	76	32	1,219.00	38.09	40
96. WAYNE	23	188.95	8.22	78	69	2,473.00	35.84	62
97. WILKES	38	247.90	6.52	81	56	2,230.00	39.82	28
98. WILSON	21	382.25	18.20	26	42	1,574.00	37.48	46
99. YADKIN	14	450.00	32.14	7	25	883.00	35.32	67
100. YANCEY	8	85.00	10.63	65	15	582.00	38.80	36

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, OCTOBER 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	462	$8,903.00	285	$6,095.00	121	$2,194.00
1. ALAMANCE	7	92.00	4	155.00	1	17.00
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	60.00	-	-	2	21.00
4. ANSON	4	105.00	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	2	49.00	9	151.00	-	-
6. AVERY	13	237.00	5	87.00	1	15.00
7. BEAUFORT	1	26.00	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	6	123.00	3	89.00	1	2.00
9. BLADEN	3	80.00	1	18.00	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	2	64.00	-	-	3	75.00
11. BUNCOMBE	21	433.00	8	199.00	2	39.00
12. BURKE	4	101.00	2	52.00	3	54.00
13. CABARRUS	11	227.00	14	226.00	2	36.00
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	3	58.00	1	48.00	1	17.00
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	2	60.00	1	17.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	4.00	1	22.00	1	30.00
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	15	314.00	2	74.00	1	19.00
24. COLUMBUS	6	76.00	1	7.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	3	54.00	1	4.00	1	14.00
26. CUMBERLAND	10	200.00	13	204.00	1	12.00
27. CURRITUCK	1	27.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	80.00	6	129.00	1	14.00
30. DAVIE	1	23.00	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	2	68.00	1	5.00
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	12	320.00	2	54.00	4	55.00
34. FORSYTH	37	607.00	55	1,045.00	14	232.00
35. FRANKLIN	6	132.00	2	149.00	3	54.00
36. GASTON	8	104.00	4	86.00	3	56.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	5	74.00	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	4	97.00	1	49.00	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	10	167.00	17	347.00	8	78.00
42. HALIFAX	4	72.00	2	24.00	1	11.00
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	4	90.00	5	179.00	2	50.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	7	155.00	-	-	3	66.00
47. HOKE	3	78.00	-	-	2	24.00
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	4	51.00	1	36.00	2	27.00
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, OCTOBER 1952

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	6	115.00	3	52.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	2	40.00	2	21.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	6	118.00	1	24.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	1	54.00	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	36	611.00	17	254.00	3	55.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	8	114.00	4	104.00	1	21.00
64. NASH	9	205.00	3	65.00	4	74.00
65. NEW HANOVER	35	653.00	13	376.00	12	230.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	108.00	2	75.00	1	29.00
67. ONSLOW	-	-	2	44.00	3	67.00
68. ORANGE	5	78.00	1	40.00	2	31.00
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	8.00	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	2	23.00	2	36.00	-	-
74. PITT	8	200.00	1	42.00	1	20.00
75. POLK	3	83.00	3	59.00	1	20.00
76. RANDOLPH	2	64.00	4	64.00	1	29.00
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	3	54.00	5	87.00	1	23.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	35.00	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	5	96.00	4	63.00	2	46.00
81. RUTHERFORD	8	134.00	3	86.00	2	22.00
82. SAMPSON	4	97.00	3	56.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	8	178.00	4	154.00	3	105.00
84. STANLY	1	24.00	2	24.00	-	-
85. STOKES	4	68.00	1	2.00	-	-
86. SURRY	5	77.00	1	16.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	18.00	2	31.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	3	72.00	-	-
90. UNION	3	44.00	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	3	55.00	2	12.00	1	31.00
92. WAKE	36	734.00	14	276.00	11	207.00
93. WARREN	1	24.00	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	33.00	4	99.00	1	15.00
96. WAYNE	12	236.00	3	52.00	3	61.00
97. WILKES	7	113.00	11	203.00	3	63.00
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	1	23.00	1	33.00	1	22.00
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	3,999	$157,724.88	1,350	$11,183.84	1,778	$112,668.46	841	$32,985.58	30	$887.00
1. ALAMANCE	52	1,700.83	25	274.41	9	536.32	18	890.10	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	6	96.24	-	-	6	96.24	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	25.00	-	-	-	-	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	12	335.28	11	305.28	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
5. ASHE	5	143.59	-	-	3	113.59	2	30.00	-	-
6. AVERY	4	79.07	-	-	4	79.07	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	15	1,082.10	1	2.40	13	1,037.70	1	42.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	30	2,152.43	9	576.75	18	1,470.68	2	70.00	1	35.00
9. BLADEN	36	502.48	28	168.56	5	203.61	3	130.31	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	8	215.45	-	-	8	215.45	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	382	8,226.02	228	1,197.41	70	4,475.81	82	2,442.80	2	110.00
12. BURKE	47	3,144.79	13	200.82	15	2,283.97	19	660.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	45	2,840.20	16	288.09	23	2,088.56	6	463.55	-	-
14. CALDWELL	78	1,793.86	34	231.98	25	1,111.88	19	450.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	3	563.33	-	-	2	528.33	1	35.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	10	304.27	1	50.00	7	169.27	2	85.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	12	355.67	7	46.89	5	308.78	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	61	1,856.64	22	185.20	12	748.78	27	922.66	-	-
19. CHATHAM	6	71.00	4	21.00	-	-	2	50.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	6	85.75	-	-	5	75.75	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	10	526.10	-	-	10	526.10	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	17	668.15	8	81.58	-	-	9	586.57	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	15	281.35	-	-	9	149.78	6	131.57	-	-
25. CRAVEN	39	1,666.97	3	10.00	36	1,656.97	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	69	3,622.61	-	-	34	2,500.95	33	1,033.66	2	88.00
27. CURRITUCK	4	1,406.00	-	-	4	1,406.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	11	217.96	3	48.21	-	-	8	169.75	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	50	2,270.29	8	132.75	32	1,499.54	10	638.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	6	104.50	3	19.00	1	15.50	2	70.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	23	897.72	-	-	21	825.72	2	72.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	183	2,936.59	16	117.78	118	947.50	49	1,871.31	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	49	3,064.50	8	201.45	24	2,404.05	17	459.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	95	$3,290.29	22	$200.00	2	$ 47.47	67	$3,008.27	4	$ 34.55
35. FRANKLIN	21	541.45	10	112.96	9	358.49	2	70.00	-	-
36. GASTON	134	4,519.60	60	532.16	59	2,619.88	15	1,367.56	-	-
37. GATES	6	137.95	-	-	2	66.00	2	60.00	2	11.95
38. GRAHAM	4	28.42	2	8.00	2	20.42	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	24	1,462.12	5	63.83	19	1,398.29	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	6	807.25	2	12.00	4	795.25	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	220	9,817.66	115	1,565.08	68	5,858.20	37	2,394.38	-	-
42. HALIFAX	58	2,116.54	4	45.00	38	1,512.94	16	558.60	-	-
43. HARNETT	56	2,080.98	12	209.64	35	1,465.34	9	406.00	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	9	136.00	-	-	8	96.00	1	40.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	7	163.71	-	-	5	86.71	2	77.00	-	-
47. HOKE	21	640.50	7	31.70	14	608.80	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	2	36.50	-	-	2	36.50	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	40	1,807.53	12	101.90	14	1,070.43	14	635.20	-	-
50. JACKSON	5	246.00	-	-	5	246.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	62	3,231.38	10	91.25	41	2,728.13	11	412.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	9	216.46	-	-	8	201.46	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	25	1,247.35	1	3.25	22	1,120.61	2	123.49	-	-
55. LINCOLN	20	891.46	11	108.72	8	732.74	1	50.00	-	-
56. MACON	3	51.13	3	51.13	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	2	75.00	-	-	-	-	2	75.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	30	2,242.64	2	6.25	27	2,218.89	1	17.50	-	-
59. McDOWELL	38	1,136.74	22	223.48	12	751.26	4	162.00	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	436	26,773.37	129	727.33	174	20,838.58	128	5,057.46	5	150.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	5	441.17	-	-	5	441.17	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	29	1,396.14	9	144.33	16	1,101.81	4	150.00	-	-
64. NASH	27	2,921.86	-	-	26	2,886.86	1	35.00	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	292	7,050.64	197	197.00	64	6,061.50	31	792.14	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	32	1,115.23	8	72.96	19	866.27	2	60.00	3	116.00
67. ONSLOW	22	2,192.57	4	166.65	17	1,935.92	1	90.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	37	1,636.04	11	59.50	22	1,196.54	4	380.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 39.12	-	$ -	2	$ 34.60	1	$ 4.52	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	22	1,040.91	4	55.43	16	901.33	2	84.15	-	-
71. PENDER	7	210.80	6	170.80	-	-	1	40.00	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	9	317.46	2	6.00	5	241.46	2	70.00	-	-
73. PERSON	21	996.65	6	70.70	15	925.95	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	81	1,664.97	15	178.93	62	1,428.92	3	53.62	1	3.50
75. POLK	3	57.00	-	-	3	57.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	38	1,084.50	-	-	16	448.65	22	635.85	-	-
77. RICHMOND	44	2,368.20	18	302.90	24	2,005.30	2	60.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	27	1,253.24	1	2.00	17	1,012.24	9	239.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	665.80	6	98.80	5	381.00	5	186.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	104	3,674.40	50	457.11	33	1,939.21	20	1,203.08	1	75.00
81. RUTHERFORD	35	781.76	16	261.33	6	107.17	11	355.76	2	57.50
82. SAMPSON	15	557.45	3	7.00	12	550.45	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	62	2,637.03	13	99.83	48	2,502.20	-	-	1	35.00
84. STANLY	20	792.36	2	22.85	18	769.51	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	15	532.62	3	17.00	4	275.62	8	240.00	-	-
86. SURRY	31	855.49	1	4.00	23	570.23	5	181.26	2	100.00
87. SWAIN	1	42.00	-	-	-	-	1	42.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	12	278.03	5	34.53	7	243.50	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	16	538.14	5	20.53	10	486.92	1	30.69	-	-
91. VANCE	15	504.82	4	8.35	6	349.47	4	127.00	1	20.00
92. WAKE	41	1,398.13	7	48.54	5	86.82	29	1,262.77	-	-
93. WARREN	14	1,411.19	-	-	12	1,361.19	1	25.00	1	25.00
94. WASHINGTON	4	67.15	1	10.00	2	46.65	-	-	1	10.50
95. WATAUGA	10	208.17	7	43.00	1	60.17	2	105.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	106	4,347.31	16	76.45	76	4,124.36	14	146.50	-	-
97. WILKES	75	2,024.05	40	221.18	20	1,424.37	15	378.50	-	-
98. WILSON	69	3,323.57	13	72.90	55	3,235.67	-	-	1	15.00
99. YADKIN	3	45.00	-	-	3	45.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	7	299.14	-	-	6	209.14	1	90.00	-	-

* Includes 22 burials.

TABLE 11—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

DECEMBER 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,635,593	$128,232,360	$48.65	565,536	$46,209,537	$81.71
ALABAMA	70,150	1,862,627	26.55	17,878	696,311	38.73
FLORIDA	66,828	2,830,464	42.35	18,190	961,554	52.86
GEORGIA	95,353	3,430,471	35.98	13,414	954,477	71.16
KENTUCKY	56,064	1,961,907	34.99	19,775	1,266,460	64.04
LOUISIANA	120,414	6,181,894	51.34	21,319	1,355,389	63.58
MARYLAND	11,042	469,051	42.48	5,056	467,302	92.43
MISSISSIPPI	58,678	1,413,090	24.08	10,280	272,441	26.50
NORTH CAROLINA	50,919	1,443,490	28.35	16,427	891,644	54.28
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,225	1,328,846	31.47	6,294	281,608	44.74
TENNESSEE	60,043	2,207,574	36.77	19,669	971,575	49.40
TEXAS	218,165	8,391,754	38.47	15,225	1,009,040	66.28
VIRGINIA	17,939	457,596	25.51	7,174	437,326	60.96
WEST VIRGINIA	26,655	877,783	32.93	16,969	1,272,181	74.97

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	159,053	$7,681,072	$48.29	267,000 2/	$12,876,000 2/	$48.23
ALABAMA	8,812	240,254	27.26	149	3,498	23.48
FLORIDA	-	-	-	5,300 2/	82,800 2/	-
GEORGIA	1,346	52,830	39.25	2,840	48,592	17.11
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	2,878	75,296	26.16
LOUISIANA	14,665	605,300	41.28	6,762	262,127	38.76
MARYLAND	3,025	150,244	49.67	2,613	134,475	51.46
MISSISSIPPI	1,135	22,135	19.50	883	11,044	12.51
NORTH CAROLINA	6,064	205,245	33.85	1,702	35,278	20.73
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,365	168,584	31.42	2,047	45,258	22.11
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,134	31,988	14.99
TEXAS	-	-	-	6,700 3/	142,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	3,314	118,139	35.65	1,880	55,739	29.65
WEST VIRGINIA	4,141	152,101	36.73	3,280	100,273	30.57

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, January 13, 1953

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA — DECEMBER 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	13,053
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,486
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	14,539
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,778
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,761
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,916
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,005
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	840

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,761	6,013	1,410	950	1,456	599	29	729	574	1,001
1. ALAMANCE	359	178	42	16	39	4	1	28	17	34
2. ALEXANDER	18	7	1	-	1	1	-	6	-	2
3. ALLEGHANY	47	33	7	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	86	42	11	1	9	5	2	4	7	5
5. ASHE	49	23	5	2	5	7	-	-	-	7
6. AVERY	44	18	3	-	3	2	-	8	2	8
7. BEAUFORT	89	40	11	2	10	6	-	-	13	7
8. BERTIE	98	58	9	2	7	5	8	-	-	9
9. BLADEN	193	88	39	2	36	16	1	-	-	11
10. BRUNSWICK	43	18	6	-	11	4	-	1	1	2
11. BUNCOMBE	275	83	27	82	61	5	1	2	4	10
12. BURKE	107	23	3	20	27	3	-	-	15	16
13. CABARRUS	204	120	30	5	23	5	-	-	12	9
14. CALDWELL	165	47	28	18	16	11	-	22	4	19
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	100	54	6	2	16	3	-	-	7	12
17. CASWELL	120	62	21	-	-	19	-	6	-	12
18. CATAWBA	249	153	16	22	24	3	1	4	10	16
19. CHATHAM	89	59	2	2	6	-	-	2	1	17
20. CHEROKEE	34	21	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	1
21. CHOWAN	11	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	27	20	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	102	34	7	14	8	11	-	11	6	11
24. COLUMBUS	204	58	34	6	24	25	-	20	15	22
25. CRAVEN	156	65	17	-	41	14	-	2	11	6
26. CUMBERLAND	442	302	19	26	52	18	2	-	18	5
27. CURRITUCK	30	26	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
28. DARE	41	20	-	7	7	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	164	75	6	17	33	3	-	14	8	8
30. DAVIE	46	34	3	2	2	-	-	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	164	96	8	2	16	11	1	16	6	8
32. DURHAM	355	111	45	36	52	22	-	28	7	54
33. EDGECOMBE	120	42	13	6	6	8	-	17	19	9

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	570	173	81	110	27	30	-	118	-	31
35. FRANKLIN	48	20	4	3	3	1	-	6	4	7
36. GASTON	683	470	64	8	50	24	-	15	32	20
37. GATES	30	15	1	2	-	-	-	7	4	1
38. GRAHAM	41	12	10	-	5	3	1	2	5	3
39. GRANVILLE	117	55	25	1	10	5	2	7	2	10
40. GREENE	62	23	10	6	4	4	-	5	4	6
41. GUILFORD	317	75	22	79	56	21	1	32	8	23
42. HALIFAX	136	58	32	16	14	2	1	-	10	3
43. HARNETT	125	34	27	12	25	6	-	4	11	6
44. HAYWOOD	103	18	16	1	22	2	1	16	5	22
45. HENDERSON	70	35	8	2	10	4	-	-	10	1
46. HERTFORD	128	71	26	2	11	9	-	4	-	5
47. HOKE	108	79	16	1	2	4	-	2	3	1
48. HYDE	17	5	2	-	3	-	-	5	-	2
49. IREDELL	298	197	4	14	27	4	-	16	8	28
50. JACKSON	28	8	5	1	-	1	-	3	6	4
51. JOHNSTON	154	45	22	12	33	2	-	14	12	14
52. JONES	36	26	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
53. LEE	87	38	10	1	18	1	1	1	9	8
54. LENOIR	155	64	13	2	33	4	-	20	11	8
55. LINCOLN	178	125	16	1	4	4	-	9	2	17
56. MACON	37	15	3	-	2	-	-	7	-	10
57. MADISON	70	19	7	5	2	9	-	8	5	15
58. MARTIN	61	21	3	-	20	-	-	12	2	3
59. McDOWELL	151	65	6	10	14	3	-	15	14	24
60. MECKLENBURG	270	32	12	109	74	2	-	17	-	24
61. MITCHELL	25	11	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	7
62. MONTGOMERY	36	25	6	1	1	1	-	-	2	-
63. MOORE	194	122	23	4	13	-	-	7	11	14
64. NASH	115	34	15	1	19	4	-	24	9	9
65. NEW HANOVER	295	128	30	11	45	31	1	23	15	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	12	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	1	2
67. ONSLOW	181	90	17	8	21	11	1	15	4	14
68. ORANGE	206	136	17	16	11	9	-	-	4	13

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	49	14	2	2	10	3	-	5	4	9
70. PASQUOTANK	74	30	10	2	13	2	-	2	10	5
71. PENDER	13	3	-	1	2	2	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	11	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	11	2	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	1
74. PITT	259	152	38	7	16	15	1	-	2	28
75. POLK	26	16	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	3
76. RANDOLPH	88	34	8	17	7	2	-	6	7	7
77. RICHMOND	45	15	3	2	8	3	-	6	8	-
78. ROBESON	232	83	37	10	43	17	-	4	31	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	233	136	33	4	18	20	-	-	9	13
80. ROWAN	497	339	60	28	12	16	-	8	11	23
81. RUTHERFORD	104	34	10	9	6	3	-	1	5	36
82. SAMPSON	148	60	17	4	16	5	-	16	3	27
83. SCOTLAND	166	88	18	5	16	8	1	4	9	17
84. STANLY	79	55	11	-	6	1	-	-	-	6
85. STOKES	46	20	1	8	2	4	1	1	2	7
86. SURRY	112	42	12	8	6	6	-	18	1	19
87. SWAIN	62	33	4	2	4	-	-	3	9	7
88. TRANSYLVANIA	23	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
89. TYRRELL	21	11	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
90. UNION	144	95	24	-	8	5	-	-	7	5
91. VANCE	64	20	6	4	13	7	-	4	4	6
92. WAKE	169	42	14	56	24	14	-	9	2	8
93. WARREN	66	32	18	1	6	2	-	3	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	42	21	5	-	8	1	-	-	1	6
95. WATAUGA	49	21	6	3	1	4	-	5	1	8
96. WAYNE	182	101	14	4	13	13	-	6	11	20
97. WILKES	112	24	13	15	25	15	-	-	13	7
98. WILSON	182	78	40	12	23	5	-	4	9	11
99. YADKIN	44	17	2	4	5	4	-	-	1	11
100. YANCEY	32	12	1	3	8	1	-	5	-	2

TABLE 14.. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

DECEMBER 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,557	1,901	1,945	22,513	8,704	5,087	6,732	1,990
TOTAL	11,201	307	297	11,211	3,903	4,377	1,443	1,488
Caswell Training School	1,271	8	13	1,266	614	652	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,607	74	73	1,608	675	933	-	-
State Hospital, Goldsboro	2,914	58	41	2,931	-	-	1,443	1,488
State Hospital, Morganton	2,704	61	50	2,715	1,247	1,468	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,400	106	119	2,387	1,220	1,167	-	-
Butner Training School	305	-	1	304	147	157	-	-
TOTAL	1,370	124	158	1,336	472	397	249	218
Orthopedic Hospital	137	29	35	131	39	41	30	21
Sanatorium	575	45	53	567	139	125	156	147
Eastern Sanatorium	289	19	25	283	102	76	58	47
Western Sanatorium	327	31	36	322	177	145	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	42	-	9	33	15	10	5	3
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	745	60	87	718	354	132	198	34
Eastern Carolina Training School	97	10	8	99	99	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	267	14	26	255	255	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	144	11	23	132	-	132	-	-
Morrison Training School	190	25	17	198	-	-	198	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	47	-	13	34	-	-	-	34
State Prison System	9,203	1,410	1,403	9,210	3,975	143	4,842	250

TABLE 15—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

DECEMBER 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,931	4,939	269	3,367	356
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,802	4,846	265	3,337	354
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	129	93	4	30	2
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,058 1/	408	42	516	92
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,025	388	39	507	91
A. AWAITING TRIAL	759	324	23	378	34
B. SERVING SENTENCE	266	64	16	129	57
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	33	20	3	9	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	31	20	3	7	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	2	-	-	2	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	125	49	18	41	17
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	34	16	3	13	2
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	6	6	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	19	8	2	9	-
Children under 14	9	2	1	4	2
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,756 2/	659	615	257	225
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	6	3	-	1	2
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	201 3/	71	23	78	29
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	19	1	-	16	2

1/ In 100 county jails.
2/ In 45 county homes.
3/ In 19 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA

DECEMBER 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month	171	137	34
Licensed During Month	4	3	1
Licenses Terminated During Month.....	0	0	0
Number on Last Day of Month.....	175	140	35

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	292	180	35	21	25	16	15
1. ALAMANCE	8	6	1	-	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	12	8	3	1	-	-	-
5. ASHE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	6	1	-	3	2	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
25. CRAVEN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	9	6	-	2	1	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	11	3	-	-	-	7	1
33. EDGECOMBE	5	-	2	1	2	-	-
34. FORSYTH	14	8	3	-	2	-	1
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	11	2	5	1	-	2	1
42. HALIFAX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	5	2	-	2	1	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - DECEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	20	8	3	-	3	2	4
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
64. NASH	13	10	-	2	1	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	30	18	5	2	5	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	27	20	1	-	-	3	3
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
98. WILSON	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
99. YADKIN	6	3	-	2	1	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

DECEMBER 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH	429	351	78
LICENSED DURING MONTH	9	6	3
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH	4	4	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	434	353	81

TABLE 19—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

DECEMBER 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH	1,347
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH	130
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH	1
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH	82
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,394

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - DECEMBER 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	190
Alamance	14
Avery	9
Bladen	4
Cherokee	8
Cleveland	4
Columbus	7
Cumberland	20
Gaston	21
Gates	2
Graham	5
Guilford	8
Halifax	12
Henderson	4
Johnston	3
Onslow	2
Pasquotank	4
Perquimans	6
Randolph	5
Robeson	4
Rockingham	5
Rowan	14
Rutherford	8
Sampson	5
Vance	5
Wayne	8
Wilkes	3

TABLE 21 - FAMILIES RECEIVING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY TYPE, NUMBER OF CHILDREN, AND AVERAGE GRANT PER PERSON: DECEMBER 1952

Number of Children in Recipient Group	Per Cent Distribution of Families			Average Grant Per Person	
	Total	Adult Included In Grant 1/	No Adult Included In Grant	Adult Included 1/	No Adult Included
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	$15.01	$19.15
1	26.7	23.5	50.1	20.42	24.71
2	24.7	24.6	26.8	17.61	20.37
3	19.6	20.5	12.8	15.56	16.88
4	13.4	14.4	6.1	13.86	15.14
5	8.0	8.7	2.6	12.62	13.14
6	4.3	4.7	1.2	11.36	11.85
7	2.1	2.3	0.4	10.45	9.63
8	0.8	0.9	0.0	9.42	8.88
9	0.3	0.3	2/	8.77	2/
10 2/	0.1	0.1	2/	8.39	2/

1/ Data based on 50 per cent sample.

2/ There were no cases in the sample with more than 10 children. In families with no adult included in the grant, there were no cases with more than 8 children.

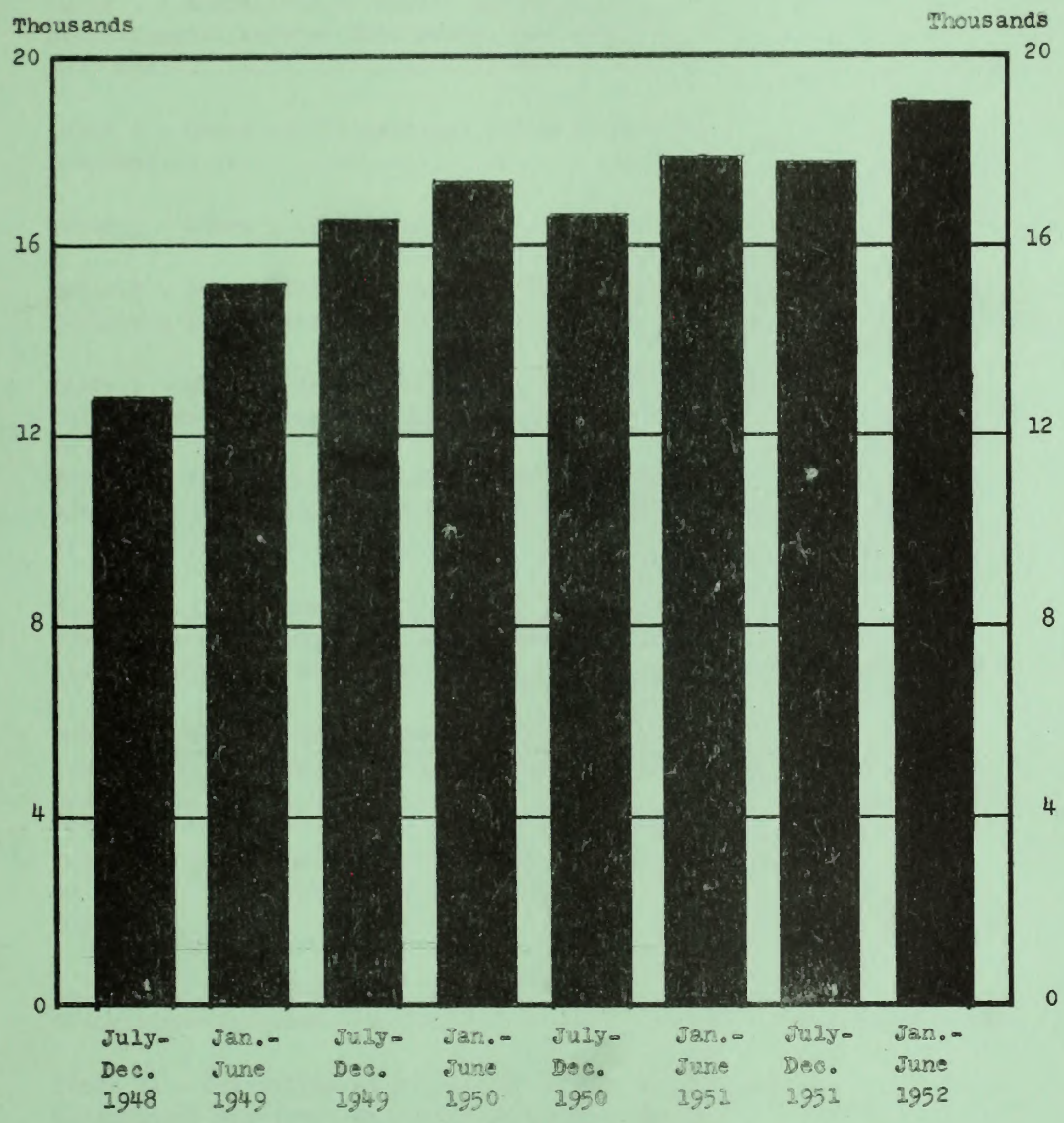
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh
N.C. Doc

VOLUME 16, NUMBER 9 SEPTEMBER 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE, MONTHLY AVERAGES FOR SIX-MONTHS PERIODS, JULY 1948 TO JUNE 1952



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Non-Financial Public Welfare Services..... 3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 5

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs..... 6

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 6

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 7

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 8

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....10

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County.....12

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....14

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, July 1952.....16

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....18

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....21

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....22

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....23

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....26

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....27

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....28

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....29

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....31

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....31

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....32

Table 21 - Licensed Status of Organizations Requesting Permission to Solicit in North Carolina and Amount of Money to be Solicited, July-September.....33

Table 22 - Monthly Average of Non-Financial Services by Type of Service: Six Month Periods, July 1944 to June 1952.....36

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Robert H. Mugge, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - September 1952

Public Assistance: Further slight decreases in old-age assistance case loads in North Carolina occurred in September, as 51,133 persons received grants totaling $1,287,232.50, for an average payment of $25.17. This represented a decrease of 16.2 per cent from the 60,983 persons benefiting under the program in September 1951, though the average payment rose 10.7 per cent in the same period. However, total payments this month were 7.2 per cent less than the expenditures a year ago. On September 30, 1952, there were 1,066 applications for old-age assistance pending in county departments of public welfare.

Aid to dependent children case loads decreased slightly during September, as 16,489 families received grants totaling $801,457.50, for an average payment of $48.61. During the past year the number of families assisted has risen 1.0 per cent from the 16,331 families receiving grants in September 1951. During the same period total payments rose 6.8 per cent, as the average payment increased 5.8 per cent. This month 14,129 adults and 45,858 children were included in the payments, for an average of 2.78 children per family.

During September case loads for aid to the permanently and totally disabled again increased, as 5,667 disabled persons received grants amounting to $164,651.00, an average of $29.05 per person. This represented an increase of 61.6 per cent over the 3,507 persons receiving assistance in September 1951, and an increase of 8.5 per cent over the average grant of a year ago. On September 30, 1952, applications for 488 disabled persons were pending in the offices of county departments of public welfare.

The downward trend in the cases receiving general assistance which began in April 1952 continued in September, as 1,985 cases, including 4,860 persons, were aided under this program. This represented a decrease of 3.2 per cent from the 2,050 cases receiving assistance a year ago. The average grant in September was $20.86, an increase of 8.4 per cent over the average grant of $19.25 reached a year ago.

Services: County departments of public welfare in North Carolina reported 19,267 non-financial service only cases as open during September. A total of 42,187 services were rendered

during the month. Of these, 73.2 per cent were rendered to persons receiving special services only, while the remaining 26.8 per cent were given to cases receiving both special services and assistance.

On September 30, 1952, there were 12,594 individual children receiving services from county welfare agencies, an increase of 10.3 per cent over the 11,416 children reported on September 30, 1951. Approximately 57 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

The registration of final orders of adoption for 49 children during September brought to 751 the total number of registrations for the first nine months of 1952. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,306 additional children.

During September there were 2,963 child labor certificates and 49 age certificates issued by county departments of public welfare. Investigations were made on 315 school attendance cases. There were 1,336 persons certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: On September 30 there were 12,514 persons in State hospitals and sanatoria, an increase of 3.4 per cent over September 1951. Of these, 11,165 persons, or 89.2 per cent, were in mental hospitals, and the remaining 1,349 persons were in the six other State sanatoria.

At the end of the month 725 children were enrolled in the five State training schools, as compared with 734 for August 31, 1952, and 723 for September 30, 1951.

A total of 1,789 persons were residing in the 47 county homes on the last day of the month. During the month there were 51 separations from these homes; 27 of these were the result of death.

There were 9,226 persons held in State penal institutions at the end of the month. Of these 8,842 were men and 384 were women.

During the month 10,568 persons were held in the 100 county jails of the State. Of this number 1,082 remained in jail on September 30. There were 19 children under 16 years of age held in county jails during September.

There were 170 persons reported in 14 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Twenty-three children were held in detention quarters on September 30.

Non-Financial Public Welfare Services

A large part - roughly one-third - of the effort of county departments of public welfare goes toward helping people not included in the public assistance programs. These people stand in need of professional advice and assistance for the solution of personal and social problems, but do not need or are not eligible for financial aid. There are nearly 19,000 families, or an estimated 75,000 persons, who are personally helped by such services each month, not to mention the many thousands of other persons who are indirectly benefited through the amelioration of conditions in their communities.

The number of non-financial services provided by departments of public welfare has increased by approximately 50 per cent during the last eight years; an average of 31,400 services per month were given during the first six months of 1952, as against an average of 20,700 during the last six months of 1944. The number of non-financial cases served has also risen; the average case load per month in the first half of 1952 reached 18,925 cases, a new high for the State. Monthly average case loads during the past four years have been as follows:

July-December 1948.....	12,918
January-June 1949.....	15,102
July-December 1949.....	16,551
January-June 1950.....	17,291
July-December 1950.....	16,672
January-June 1951.....	17,947
July-December 1951.....	17,910
January-June 1952.....	18,925

The average number of services during each month continues at the rate of about 1.6 services per active case, even though many active cases receive no service in a given month.

It has not been possible to determine the exact number of persons that have been involved in these service cases, since this matter has not been reported heretofore. Neither can the number of cases receiving such service each year be determined, since the length of time these cases remain active is not known for the State. However, if it is assumed that the cases include an average of four persons (on the grounds that the Census Bureau reported an average of nearly four persons per household in 1950), then approximately 75,000 persons are receiving the benefits of these services each month. If these service cases remain active, on the average, for six months, then

approximately 150,000 persons are benefiting directly in the course of a year. If this is true, then there are nearly as many persons receiving non-financial services only as there are persons in families receiving financial assistance.

The breakdown of services to non-financial cases by type of service is shown in Table 22. Nearly one-half of these services are to individual children. The next largest category, "medical and health care services", absorbs about 18 per cent of the services. Following are "adult parole supervision" with about 5 per cent and "family adjustment service" with 4 per cent. "Vocational rehabilitation" and "adult mental problem service" each account for about 2 per cent of the services, and 1 per cent are services connected with county homes. The "investigation of prisoners" and "education and training service" each receive less than 1 per cent of the services given. The remaining 18.5 per cent of the services are directed toward other purposes.

One type of service - that related to medical and health care - has increased greatly during the last eight years. Whereas in 1944 and 1945 medical and health care accounted for about 10 per cent of the services, it now absorbs about 18 per cent. Certain services, such as those to individual children, vocational rehabilitation, and adult mental problem service, have grown proportionately to all services, while most other types of services continue with approximately the same numbers as they had eight years ago.

In addition to the services discussed above there are a large number of professional services each month to cases receiving public assistance - services having no direct connection with the granting of assistance. More than one-fourth of all non-financial services are given to persons on public assistance.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: September 1952	LAST MONTH: August 1952	A YEAR AGO: September 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	51,133	51,152	60,983
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,295,062.50	$1,283,881.00	$1,392,516.63
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,287,232.50	1,275,821.00	1,386,377.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	7,830.00	8,060.00	6,139.13
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$25.17	$24.94	$22.73
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	16,489	16,625	16,331
ADULTS	14,129	14,161	12,358
CHILDREN	45,858	46,279	45,452
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$806,331.50	$810,984.50	$753,641.44
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	801,457.50	805,794.50	750,501.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	4,874.00	5,190.00	3,140.44
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$48.61	$48.47	$45.96
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$13.36	$13.33	$12.98
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	5,667	5,559	3,507
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$166,646.00	$161,035.00	$94,944.49
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	164,651.00	159,331.00	93,904.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,995.00	1,704.00	1,040.49
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$29.05	$28.66	$26.78
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	1,985	2,034	2,050
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$41,401.28	$43,533.29	$39,467.09
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$20.86	$21.40	$19.25
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	19,267	18,759	17,173

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— SEPTEMBER 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	91,392*	$2,464,513.50
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	51,133	1,295,062.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,287,232.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	7,830.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	16,489	806,331.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	801,457.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	4,874.00
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	5,667	166,646.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	164,651.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,995.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	1,985	41,401.28
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,283	155,072.22
MEDICAL CARE	1,577	10,415.46
HOSPITALIZATION	1,893	113,395.33
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	790	30,851.79
BURIAL	14	352.00
OTHER	9	57.64
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	19,267	XXX

*Number receiving non-finonciol service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. ond/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— SEPTEMBER 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	42,187	30,884	11,303
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,652	1,635	17
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	208	201	7
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,922	1,259	663
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	221	130	91
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	868	559	309
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	730	624	106
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	634	232	402
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	8,236	4,126	4,110
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	19,688	16,241	3,447
OTHER SERVICES	8,028	5,877	2,151
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	2,963	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	49	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	382	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	315	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,336	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

SEPTEMBER 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,073	723	494	105
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	693	725	313	866
TOTAL DURING MONTH	1,766	1,448	807	971
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	700	614	319	871
AUTHORIZED	435	458	260	682
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	265	156	59	189
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,066	834	488	100

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	51,772	16,934	5,736	2,743
ADDED DURING MONTH	435	458	260	682
NEW	333	307	253	416
REOPENED	102	151	7	266
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	52,207	17,392	5,996	3,425
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	51,133	16,489	5,667	1,985
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	14,129	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	45,858	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,074	903	329	1,440
CLOSED DURING MONTH	531	543	99	767
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	51,676	16,849	5,897	2,658

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	435	51,133	$1,287,232.50 1/	$25.17	-	531 2/
1. ALAMANCE	6	677	15,893.00	23.48	63	8
2. ALEXANDER	2	313	7,200.00	23.00	68	5
3. ALLEGHANY	1	186	4,681.00	25.17	37	1
4. ANSON	10	500	10,976.00	21.95	78	4
5. ASHE	4	467	11,339.00	24.28	48	5
6. AVERY	5	302	7,679.00	25.43	35	1
7. BEAUFORT	3	566	13,743.00	24.28	49	6
8. BERTIE	5	490	11,625.00	23.72	57	9
9. BLADEN	5	318	6,896.00	21.69	84	3
10. BRUNSWICK	1	279	6,076.00	21.78	82	-
11. BUNCOMBE	16	1,774	41,944.00	23.64	60	28
12. BURKE	11	481	11,942.00	24.83	39	1
13. CABARRUS	6	677	17,746.00	26.21	27	11
14. CALDWELL	6	474	12,495.00	26.36	23	7
15. CAMDEN	-	123	2,674.00	21.74	83	-
16. CARTERET	3	372	9,627.00	25.88	29	8
17. CASWELL	5	293	6,716.00	22.92	69	1
18. CATAWBA	9	339	8,998.00	26.54	19	6
19. CHATHAM	4	302	7,459.00	24.70	41	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	412	9,011.00	21.87	79	5
21. CHOWAN	1	146	3,704.00	25.37	36	4
22. CLAY	-	235	5,771.00	24.56	42	3
23. CLEVELAND	6	810	21,281.00	26.27	26	11
24. COLUMBUS	8	580	12,374.00	21.33	92	3
25. CRAVEN	8	687	19,462.00	28.33	10	5
26. CUMBERLAND	9	841	22,324.00	26.54	20	13
27. CURRITUCK	-	204	4,949.00	24.26	50	3
28. DARE	2	102	3,100.00	30.39	3	1
29. DAVIDSON	2	644	18,035.00	28.00	12	8
30. DAVIE	3	195	4,837.00	24.81	40	4
31. DUPLIN	3	490	10,490.00	21.41	89	10
32. DURHAM	16	1,234	36,853.00	29.86	4	16
33. EDGECOMBE	6	747	15,937.00	21.33	91	8
34. FORSYTH	9	1,390	42,471.00	30.55	2	18
35. FRANKLIN	3	509	10,597.00	20.82	97	5
36. GASTON	9	1,037	30,259.00	29.18	6	18
37. GATES	2	173	4,068.00	23.51	61	1
38. GRAHAM	2	172	4,672.00	27.16	15	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	293	6,964.00	23.77	56	8
40. GREENE	-	197	4,303.00	21.84	80	4
41. GUILFORD	30	1,592	47,291.00	29.71	5	21
42. HALIFAX	8	575	12,551.00	21.83	81	13
43. HARNETT	6	643	16,486.00	25.64	33	10
44. HAYWOOD	10	800	20,129.00	25.16	38	6
45. HENDERSON	3	460	10,105.00	21.97	77	4
46. HERTFORD	3	337	7,268.00	21.57	86	6
47. HOKE	2	211	4,505.00	21.35	90	4
48. HYDE	2	151	3,674.00	24.33	47	1
49. IREDELL	10	623	14,752.00	23.68	58	5
50. JACKSON	5	569	12,006.00	21.10	93	2

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	17	811	$16,902.00	$20.84	96	7
52. JONES	1	191	4,355.00	22.80	71	1
53. LEE	1	226	5,103.00	22.58	74	5
54. LENOIR	2	605	15,903.00	26.29	24	10
55. LINCOLN	-	370	9,953.00	26.90	16	4
56. MACON	2	273	6,687.00	24.49	43	3
57. MADISON	4	444	12,924.00	29.11	7	6
58. MARTIN	2	311	7,422.00	23.86	54	4
59. McDOWELL	6	279	7,181.00	25.74	31	4
60. MECKLENBURG	37	1,931	61,895.00	32.05	1	11
61. MITCHELL	5	369	9,783.00	26.51	21	3
62. MONTGOMERY	4	271	6,283.50	23.19	66	3
63. MOORE	1	403	10,448.00	25.93	28	2
64. NASH	7	875	20,829.00	23.80	55	16
65. NEW HANOVER	2	990	28,577.00	28.87	9	13
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	443	8,919.00	20.13	99	4
67. ONSLOW	1	248	5,316.00	21.44	88	4
68. ORANGE	2	293	7,494.00	25.58	34	7
69. PAMLICO	-	206	4,822.00	23.41	65	2
70. PASQUOTANK	4	215	5,049.00	23.48	64	3
71. PENDER	-	292	6,137.00	21.02	94	1
72. PERQUIMANS	4	178	3,846.00	21.61	85	1
73. PERSON	3	449	11,518.00	25.65	32	5
74. PITT	6	874	19,622.00	22.45	75	7
75. POLK	3	221	5,934.00	26.85	17	1
76. RANDOLPH	8	384	8,739.50	22.76	72	6
77. RICHMOND	2	557	14,854.00	26.67	18	-
78. ROBESON	6	839	18,620.00	22.19	76	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	610	14,687.00	24.08	52	18
80. ROWAN	6	612	16,958.00	27.71	14	3
81. RUTHERFORD	12	860	24,904.00	28.96	8	16
82. SAMPSON	8	611	14,774.00	24.18	51	8
83. SCOTLAND	2	277	5,954.00	21.49	87	6
84. STANLY	2	320	6,381.00	19.94	100	4
85. STOKES	7	327	7,870.00	24.07	53	2
86. SURRY	3	824	20,059.00	24.34	46	5
87. SWAIN	-	293	7,735.00	26.40	22	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	171	3,885.00	22.72	73	-
89. TYRRELL	-	138	3,847.00	27.88	13	1
90. UNION	4	374	9,138.00	24.43	44	3
91. VANCE	3	310	7,333.00	23.65	59	2
92. WAKE	11	1,540	40,451.00	26.27	25	26
93. WARREN	-	291	6,662.00	22.89	70	1
94. WASHINGTON	4	189	3,965.00	20.98	95	-
95. WATAUGA	1	311	8,009.00	25.75	30	2
96. WAYNE	5	983	22,746.00	23.14	67	16
97. WILKES	2	999	23,469.00	23.49	62	10
98. WILSON	10	865	21,074.00	24.36	45	3
99. YADKIN	6	293	8,275.00	28.24	11	3
100. YANCEY	4	395	8,002.50	20.26	98	2

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAG
PAYMENTS - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	458	16,489	14,129	45,858	$801,457.50 1/	$48.61	-	543 2/
1. ALAMANCE	7	167	144	474	7,888.00	47.23	47	7
2. ALEXANDER	2	98	80	238	3,972.00	40.53	81	3
3. ALLEGHANY	-	66	54	174	3,488.00	52.85	20	-
4. ANSON	2	120	105	332	4,618.00	38.48	86	4
5. ASHE	7	289	263	768	14,096.00	48.78	38	6
6. AVERY	1	126	117	317	5,273.00	41.85	76	3
7. BEAUFORT	3	82	76	245	3,549.00	43.28	66	2
8. BERTIE	2	162	133	437	6,697.00	41.34	78	4
9. BLADEN	4	169	152	493	6,706.00	39.68	83	8
10. BRUNSWICK	3	69	66	171	2,967.00	43.00	69	-
11. BUNCOMBE	10	468	412	1,326	21,468.00	45.87	55	17
12. BURKE	5	107	93	322	5,980.00	55.89	9	5
13. CABARRUS	3	200	178	538	10,662.00	53.31	18	16
14. CALDWELL	3	188	172	492	10,293.00	54.75	14	10
15. CAMDEN	1	30	14	69	1,405.00	46.83	52	-
16. CARTERET	7	97	95	254	4,577.00	47.19	48	3
17. CASWELL	-	80	70	218	3,633.00	45.41	60	2
18. CATAWBA	10	154	131	405	7,79?.00	50.60	28	8
19. CHATHAM	4	79	56	216	3,598.00	45.54	58	1
20. CHEROKEE	3	158	106	506	7,706.00	48.77	39	2
21. CHOWAN	-	10	4	21	326.00	32.60	100	-
22. CLAY	2	84	76	222	3,588.00	42.71	70	-
23. CLEVELAND	9	313	267	808	15,043.00	48.06	41	11
24. COLUMBUS	1	199	156	549	7,478.00	37.58	92	7
25. CRAVEN	2	199	158	545	10,496.00	52.74	21	4
26. CUMBERLAND	20	322	303	981	18,255.00	56.69	7	14
27. CURRITUCK	1	53	41	111	2,508.00	47.32	46	2
28. DARE	2	63	58	126	2,961.00	47.00	50	7
29. DAVIDSON	3	175	159	469	9,834.00	56.19	8	17
30. DAVIE	3	39	37	113	2,263.00	58.03	4	2
31. DUPLIN	11	113	98	352	4,234.00	37.47	93	11
32. DURHAM	6	383	304	1,095	21,090.00	55.07	13	21
33. EDGECOMBE	7	132	113	413	5,287.00	40.05	82	5
34. FORSYTH	11	706	657	2,014	42,949.00	60.83	2	20
35. FRANKLIN	10	158	131	418	5,542.00	35.08	97	4
36. GASTON	23	574	508	1,541	33,209.00	57.86	5	18
37. GATES	1	35	30	99	1,494.00	42.69	71	1
38. GRAHAM	4	73	62	185	3,640.00	49.86	30	1
39. GRANVILLE	1	64	57	171	3,008.00	47.00	51	2
40. GREENE	8	33	28	86	1,218.00	36.91	94	-
41. GUILFORD	19	676	573	1,773	35,237.00	52.13	22	18
42. HALIFAX	4	141	125	448	6,763.00	47.96	43	6
43. HARNETT	8	228	190	653	11,097.00	48.67	40	13
44. HAYWOOD	11	248	178	659	11,172.00	45.05	61	3
45. HENDERSON	1	105	69	300	4,788.00	45.60	57	1
46. HERTFORD	3	86	77	243	3,268.00	38.00	89	3
47. HOKE	1	32	32	92	1,203.00	37.59	91	1
48. HYDE	3	39	32	110	2,085.00	53.46	17	1
49. IREDELL	9	247	221	667	11,227.00	45.45	59	2
50. JACKSON	3	188	169	542	8,169.00	43.45	65	3

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	4	165	152	481	$6,473.00	$39.23	84	4
52. JONES	2	66	54	165	2,219.00	33.62	98	2
53. LEE	2	75	56	214	2,870.00	38.27	88	5
54. LENOIR	5	342	296	904	16,428.00	48.04	42	16
55. LINCOLN	2	90	75	264	4,972.00	55.24	12	2
56. MACON	3	95	84	264	3,896.00	41.01	79	1
57. MADISON	8	286	241	721	14,034.00	49.07	35	5
58. MARTIN	17	45	37	151	1,908.00	42.40	73	1
59. McDOWELL	6	59	44	167	3,193.00	54.12	15	6
60. MECKLENBURG	15	663	574	1,899	40,491.00	61.07	1	16
61. MITCHELL	8	170	143	471	9,154.00	53.85	16	2
62. MONTGOMERY	4	49	47	137	2,413.00	49.24	32	-
63. MOORE	1	134	122	408	6,559.00	48.95	36	-
64. NASH	7	172	148	520	7,505.00	43.63	64	12
65. NEW HANOVER	3	329	288	888	16,720.00	50.82	27	7
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	104	88	301	3,722.00	35.79	96	7
67. ONSLOW	4	97	90	277	3,949.00	40.71	80	2
68. ORANGE	4	117	93	348	5,743.00	49.09	34	3
69. PAMLICO	3	64	51	160	2,761.00	43.14	67	5
70. PASQUOTANK	1	33	29	104	1,758.00	53.27	19	3
71. PENDER	-	72	64	217	2,763.00	38.38	87	2
72. PERQUIMANS	1	38	34	101	1,734.00	45.63	56	-
73. PERSON	2	140	108	335	6,588.00	47.06	49	1
74. PITT	9	176	157	574	7,285.00	41.39	77	7
75. POLK	3	80	74	252	4,068.00	50.85	26	2
76. RANDOLPH	3	104	86	282	5,322.00	51.17	24	5
77. RICHMOND	3	196	133	568	10,916.00	55.69	10	5
78. ROBESON	1	318	263	1,000	11,975.00	37.66	90	15
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	125	109	348	6,970.00	55.76	11	6
80. ROWAN	11	231	191	604	11,350.00	49.13	33	16
81. RUTHERFORD	7	296	253	824	16,879.00	57.02	6	4
82. SAMPSON	9	190	134	575	8,840.00	46.53	54	7
83. SCOTLAND	2	97	85	292	3,755.00	38.71	85	7
84. STANLY	2	39	36	117	1,907.00	48.90	37	3
85. STOKES	4	74	66	198	3,666.00	49.54	31	2
86. SURRY	4	180	160	467	7,764.00	43.13	68	7
87. SWAIN	3	131	110	377	6,227.00	47.53	45	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	45	33	126	1,650.00	36.67	95	1
89. TYRRELL	1	42	37	124	2,144.00	51.05	25	1
90. UNION	1	32	31	96	1,888.00	59.00	3	3
91. VANCE	4	100	88	262	4,786.00	47.86	44	7
92. WAKE	15	677	553	1,834	31,673.00	46.78	53	26
93. WARREN	-	65	55	191	2,771.00	42.63	72	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	23	19	55	972.00	42.26	74	-
95. WATAUGA	2	138	124	386	7,153.00	51.83	23	5
96. WAYNE	7	233	206	710	10,245.00	43.97	63	8
97. WILKES	6	529	475	1,423	23,632.00	44.67	62	24
98. WILSON	5	147	133	406	6,186.00	42.08	75	4
99. YADKIN	1	90	81	241	4,519.00	50.21	29	4
100. YANCEY	9	99	89	228	3,261.50	32.94	99	2

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	260	5,667	$164,651.00 1/	$29.05	-	99 2/
1. ALAMANCE	2	62	1,662.00	26.81	58	2
2. ALEXANDER	-	14	320.00	22.86	89	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	21	604.00	28.76	43	-
4. ANSON	4	49	1,061.00	21.65	95	-
5. ASHE	6	56	1,549.00	27.66	50	2
6. AVERY	-	30	868.00	28.93	39	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	69	1,814.00	26.29	61	2
8. BERTIE	2	74	2,200.00	29.73	33	2
9. BLADEN	4	39	924.00	23.69	82	1
10. BRUNSWICK	1	49	1,336.00	27.27	54	-
11. BUNCOMBE	7	188	5,761.00	30.64	28	2
12. BURKE	3	72	1,952.00	27.11	56	1
13. CABARRUS	7	85	2,876.00	33.84	7	1
14. CALDWELL	2	63	1,898.00	30.13	32	1
15. CAMDEN	-	1	31.00	31.00	23	-
16. CARTERET	5	46	1,508.00	32.78	13	-
17. CASWELL	3	14	411.00	29.36	35	1
18. CATAWBA	3	60	2,095.00	34.92	5	1
19. CHATHAM	1	37	1,070.00	28.92	40	1
20. CHEROKEE	2	39	900.00	23.08	87	1
21. CHOWAN	-	6	156.00	26.00	66	-
22. CLAY	1	16	455.00	28.44	44	-
23. CLEVELAND	4	52	1,737.00	33.40	9	1
24. COLUMBUS	5	45	1,203.00	26.73	60	1
25. CRAVEN	2	56	1,899.00	33.91	6	-
26. CUMBERLAND	4	96	3,071.00	31.99	19	5
27. CURRITUCK	3	18	577.00	32.06	17	1
28. DARE	1	23	554.00	24.09	80	1
29. DAVIDSON	2	76	2,529.00	33.28	11	1
30. DAVIE	-	8	178.00	22.25	93	-
31. DUPLIN	2	72	1,548.00	21.50	97	2
32. DURHAM	11	222	7,064.00	31.82	20	3
33. EDGECOMBE	3	79	1,958.00	24.78	77	1
34. FORSYTH	10	245	7,933.00	32.38	16	3
35. FRANKLIN	2	69	1,640.00	23.77	81	-
36. GASTON	9	190	5,838.00	30.73	26	4
37. GATES	-	13	338.00	26.00	65	-
38. GRAHAM	-	23	581.00	25.26	73	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	15	371.00	24.73	78	3
40. GREENE	-	12	298.00	24.83	76	-
41. GUILFORD	7	219	7,718.00	35.24	4	4
42. HALIFAX	3	36	1,104.00	30.67	27	3
43. HARNETT	2	29	799.00	27.55	52	4
44. HAYWOOD	1	85	2,113.00	24.86	75	-
45. HENDERSON	1	24	691.00	28.79	42	-
46. HERTFORD	2	49	1,159.00	23.65	83	-
47. HOKE	1	15	443.00	29.53	34	-
48. HYDE	4	15	423.00	28.20	46	-
49. IREDELL	4	98	2,697.00	27.52	53	5
50. JACKSON	4	50	1,096.00	21.92	94	1

TABLE 7 - (CONT') - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	5	80	$1,839.00	$22.99	88	-
52. JONES	-	16	377.00	23.56	85	1
53. LEE	3	35	785.00	22.43	92	1
54. LENOIR	2	115	3,679.00	31.99	18	-
55. LINCOLN	1	33	1,076.00	32.61	15	-
56. MACON	-	31	813.00	26.23	63	-
57. MADISON	1	60	1,871.00	31.18	21	-
58. MARTIN	1	37	842.00	22.76	90	1
59. McDOWELL	-	19	587.00	30.89	25	-
60. MECKLENBURG	27	243	8,673.00	35.69	3	1
61. MITCHELL	1	45	1,515.00	33.67	8	1
62. MONTGOMERY	3	22	619.00	28.14	47	-
63. MOORE	1	52	1,592.00	30.62	29	?
64. NASH	4	71	1,849.00	26.04	64	1
65. NEW HANOVER	7	120	3,632.00	30.27	31	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	21	533.00	25.38	69	-
67. ONSLOW	4	30	758.00	25.27	72	-
68. ORANGE	-	41	1,140.00	27.80	48	2
69. PAMLICO	-	24	623.00	25.96	67	1
70. PASQUOTANK	-	16	523.00	32.69	14	-
71. PENDER	-	30	605.00	20.17	100	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	22	642.00	29.18	36	-
73. PERSON	1	27	686.00	25.41	68	-
74. PITT	-	110	2,700.00	24.55	79	2
75. POLK	1	11	305.00	27.73	49	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	21	531.00	25.29	70	-
77. RICHMOND	-	105	3,266.00	31.10	22	1
78. ROBESON	3	87	2,328.00	26.76	59	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	54	1,557.00	28.83	41	4
80. ROWAN	11	112	3,392.00	30.29	30	1
81. RUTHERFORD	3	55	2,007.00	36.49	2	2
82. SAMPSON	6	52	1,515.00	29.13	37	1
83. SCOTLAND	2	60	1,401.00	23.35	86	4
84. STANLY	-	19	411.00	21.63	96	-
85. STOKES	-	17	470.00	27.65	51	-
86. SURRY	-	34	1,126.00	33.12	12	-
87. SWAIN	1	32	720.00	22.50	91	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	3	115.00	38.33	1	-
89. TYRRELL	-	18	601.00	33.39	10	-
90. UNION	-	18	455.00	25.28	71	1
91. VANCE	-	42	1,102.00	26.24	62	2
92. WAKE	11	192	5,949.00	30.98	24	2
93. WARREN	-	23	543.00	23.61	84	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	23	653.00	28.39	45	-
95. WATAUGA	4	33	886.00	26.85	57	2
96. WAYNE	4	90	2,237.00	24.86	74	2
97. WILKES	5	116	3,158.00	27.22	55	2
98. WILSON	1	63	1,285.00	20.40	98	2
99. YADKIN	1	44	1,281.00	29.11	38	-
100. YANCEY	2	19	387.00	20.37	99	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	1,985	$41,401.28	$20.86	-	4,443	$154,025.00	$34.67	-
1. ALAMANCE	26	488.63	18.79	24	47	1,701.00	36.19	25
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	8	291.00	36.38	24
3. ALLEGHANY	13	128.38	9.88	69	11	352.00	32.00	63
4. ANSON	1	23.00	23.00	12	35	1,298.00	37.09	21
5. ASHE	12	378.06	31.51	6	24	839.00	34.96	35
6. AVERY	1	8.00	8.00	73	17	537.00	31.59	65
7. BEAUFORT	2	15.00	7.50	78	95	3,611.00	38.01	17
8. BERTIE	6	147.00	24.50	10	41	1,555.00	37.93	18
9. BLADEN	3	47.59	15.86	39	24	713.00	29.71	80
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	38	1,108.00	29.16	86
11. BUNCOMBE	57	1,285.50	22.55	13	125	4,007.00	32.06	60
12. BURKE	11	194.93	17.72	28	49	1,466.00	29.92	76
13. CABARRUS	44	812.30	18.46	27	41	1,658.00	40.44	7
14. CALDWELL	33	710.41	21.53	15	47	1,622.00	34.51	40
15. CAMDEN	21	225.00	10.71	66	6	246.00	41.00	6
16. CARTERET	3	50.99	17.00	32	45	1,325.00	29.44	84
17. CASWELL	6	36.00	6.00	83	14	372.00	26.57	100
18. CATAWBA	52	991.42	19.07	23	37	1,053.00	28.46	90
19. CHATHAM	1	5.00	5.00	86	43	1,453.00	33.79	45
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	18	540.00	30.00	75
21. CHOWAN	3	55.45	18.48	26	14	428.00	30.57	70
22. CLAY	1	6.00	6.00	82	11	387.00	35.18	34
23. CLEVELAND	15	312.31	20.82	17	53	1,511.00	28.51	89
24. COLUMBUS	4	28.00	7.00	79	26	703.00	27.04	96
25. CRAVEN	28	522.16	18.65	25	81	2,876.00	35.51	30
26. CUMBERLAND	32	556.46	17.39	29	71	2,454.00	34.56	39
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	23	812.00	35.30	33
28. DARE	6	135.00	22.50	14	56	2,190.00	39.11	12
29. DAVIDSON	16	464.73	29.05	8	77	2,913.00	37.83	19
30. DAVIE	7	210.74	30.11	7	17	703.00	41.35	5
31. DUPLIN	17	263.15	15.48	41	65	1,865.00	28.69	88
32. DURHAM	95	1,609.82	16.95	35	159	6,965.00	43.81	3
33. EDGECOMBE	16	121.21	7.58	77	41	1,327.00	32.37	59
34. FORSYTH	217	6,911.40	31.85	5	146	5,702.00	39.05	13
35. FRANKLIN	2	10.00	5.00	87	33	968.00	29.33	85
36. GASTON	47	814.63	17.33	30	72	2,566.00	35.64	28
37. GATES	1	2.00	2.00	89	18	607.00	33.72	46
38. GRAHAM	6	75.00	12.50	58	7	307.00	43.86	2
39. GRANVILLE	3	23.00	7.67	75	23	760.00	33.04	52
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	23	780.00	33.91	44
41. GUILFORD	122	2,907.39	23.83	11	139	5,575.00	40.11	8
42. HALIFAX	35	687.61	19.65	20	43	1,277.00	29.70	81
43. HARNETT	20	229.00	11.45	59	69	2,055.00	29.78	79
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	32	1,154.00	36.06	26
45. HENDERSON	19	158.00	8.32	71	46	1,685.00	36.63	22
46. HERTFORD	6	16.23	2.71	88	27	864.00	32.00	62
47. HOKE	1	16.99	16.99	33	17	475.00	27.94	92
48. HYDE	4	145.00	36.25	2	25	737.00	29.48	83
49. IREDELL	31	437.80	14.12	52	36	1,317.00	36.58	23
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	16	474.00	29.63	82

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	9	$112.85	$12.54	57	81	$2,695.00	$33.27	49
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	21	563.00	26.81	98
53. LEE	3	40.00	13.33	54	33	880.00	26.67	99
54. LENOIR	22	706.58	32.12	4	71	2,235.00	31.48	66
55. LINCOLN	19	405.91	21.36	16	23	774.00	33.65	47
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	48	12	333.00	27.75	94
57. MADISON	2	30.00	15.00	46	32	1,059.00	33.09	51
58. MARTIN	5	101.71	20.34	19	24	820.00	34.17	42
59. McDOWELL	9	128.19	14.24	51	24	716.00	29.83	78
60. MECKLENBURG	281	9,282.98	33.04	3	189	8,615.00	45.58	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	489.00	37.62	20
62. MONTGOMERY	3	79.71	26.57	9	22	749.00	34.05	43
63. MOORE	8	122.15	15.27	42	71	2,345.00	33.03	53
64. NASH	9	99.28	11.03	63	41	1.422.00	34.68	37
65. NEW HANOVER	91	1,536.19	16.88	36	110	4,307.00	39.15	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	8	80.60	10.08	67	52	1,506.00	28.96	87
67. ONSLOW	1	52.00	52.00	1	48	1,497.00	31.19	68
68. ORANGE	13	215.50	16.58	37	22	602.00	27.36	95
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	24	784.00	32.67	58
70. PASQUOTANK	27	518.78	19.21	22	43	1,378.00	32.05	61
71. PENDER	11	119.00	10.82	65	25	704.00	28.16	91
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	47	13	463.00	35.62	29
73. PERSON	5	35.00	7.00	80	12	371.00	30.92	69
74. PITT	13	130.55	10.04	68	131	3,915.00	29.89	77
75. POLK	2	30.00	15.00	49	6	162.00	27.00	97
76. RANDOLPH	28	539.46	19.27	21	36	1,091.00	30.31	73
77. RICHMOND	22	317.48	14.43	50	76	2,697.00	35.49	31
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	97	2,958.00	30.49	71
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	102.07	12.76	56	51	1,672.00	32.78	56
80. ROWAN	39	670.60	17.19	31	67	2,869.00	42.82	4
81. RUTHERFORD	25	424.42	16.98	34	50	2,000.00	40.00	10
82. SAMPSON	12	68.85	5.74	85	54	1,504.00	27.85	93
83. SCOTLAND	11	176.82	16.07	38	34	1,128.00	33.18	50
84. STANLY	6	94.00	15.67	40	29	1,024.00	35.31	32
85. STOKES	13	196.01	15.08	44	13	434.00	33.38	48
86. SURRY	6	78.70	13.12	55	36	1,188.00	33.00	54
87. SWAIN	9	137.32	15.26	43	14	543.00	38.79	14
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	20.12	6.71	81	11	335.00	30.45	72
89. TYRRELL	8	61.02	7.63	76	8	309.00	38.63	15
90. UNION	11	123.00	11.18	61	22	882.00	40.09	9
91. VANCE	6	65.50	10.92	64	28	923.00	32.96	55
92. WAKE	61	915.63	15.01	45	132	4,744.00	35.94	27
93. WARREN	8	90.85	11.36	60	56	1,685.00	30.09	74
94. WASHINGTON	3	40.00	13.33	53	13	498.00	38.31	16
95. WATAUGA	12	106.05	8.84	70	34	1,168.00	34.35	41
96. WAYNE	21	167.93	8.00	72	73	2,279.00	31.22	67
97. WILKES	52	415.34	7.99	74	55	1,918.00	34.87	36
98. WILSON	16	325.84	20.37	18	41	1,307.00	31.88	64
99. YADKIN	7	41.00	5.86	84	26	851.00	32.73	57
100. YANCEY	9	100.00	11.11	62	13	450.00	34.62	38

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, JULY 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	484	$8,765.00	289	$5,769.00	103	$1,839.00
1. ALAMANCE	6	86.00	2	31.00	1	12.00
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	53.00	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	2	74.00	-	-
5. ASHE	5	113.00	3	46.00	-	-
6. AVERY	18	376.00	10	268.00	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	8	125.00	2	26.00	1	6.00
8. BERTIE	4	89.00	4	40.00	2	30.00
9. BLADEN	4	81.00	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	3	49.00	3	77.00	2	53.00
11. BUNCOMBE	24	476.00	7	215.00	-	-
12. BURKE	1	20.00	2	42.00	2	59.00
13. CABARRUS	12	236.00	11	165.00	3	58.00
14. CALDWELL	1	18.00	1	35.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	1	6.00	1	11.00	1	23.00
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	2	42.00	5	119.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	3	63.00	1	24.00	2	29.00
20. CHEROKEE	1	9.00	2	42.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	6.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	8	115.00	8	283.00	1	6.00
24. COLUMBUS	2	59.00	4	70.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	4	80.00	2	42.00	1	14.00
26. CUMBERLAND	11	168.00	11	155.00	3	26.00
27. CURRITUCK	2	36.00	1	6.00	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	46.00	3	67.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	1	59.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	4	75.00	1	24.00	3	48.00
34. FORSYTH	46	632.00	46	816.00	9	108.00
35. FRANKLIN	1	10.00	1	15.00	2	46.00
36. GASTON	6	138.00	15	140.00	2	30.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	2	16.00	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	22.00	1	21.00	-	-
40. GREENE	2	26.00	1	26.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	13	185.00	9	75.00	4	42.00
42. HALIFAX	6	121.00	2	42.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	7	143.00	4	165.00	2	57.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	1	31.00	-	-	1	10.00
48. HYDE	1	16.00	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	5	102.00	2	26.00	1	9.00
50. JACKSON	4	83.00	2	62.00	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, JULY 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	96.00	5	160.00	1	23.00
54. LENOIR	-	-	3	40.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	6	137.00	1	42.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	2	12.00	-	-	1	16.00
60. MECKLENBURG	34	550.00	5	93.00	3	57.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	27.00	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	7	115.00	1	30.00	1	12.00
64. NASH	5	92.00	3	58.00	1	6.00
65. NEW HANOVER	41	818.00	10	216.00	15	304.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	4.00	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	2	52.00	4	68.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	5	85.00	-	-	1	20.00
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	20.00	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	2	21.00	4	49.00	-	-
74. PITT	8	149.00	4	60.00	5	75.00
75. POLK	2	29.00	6	109.00	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	2	37.00	1	21.00	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	6	134.00	10	220.00	1	24.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	142.00	2	3.00	1	22.00
80. ROWAN	9	166.00	7	127.00	4	73.00
81. RUTHERFORD	10	145.00	4	153.00	1	8.00
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	5	127.00	3	94.00	4	90.00
84. STANLY	2	59.00	1	12.00	-	-
85. STOKES	4	62.00	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	9	200.00	1	12.00	1	18.00
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	1	25.00	-	-	1	18.00
90. UNION	8	172.00	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	3	59.00	1	12.00	1	31.00
92. WAKE	37	697.00	26	568.00	11	229.00
93. WARREN	1	33.00	-	-	1	24.00
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	5	103.00	3	41.00	1	12.00
96. WAYNE	16	276.00	6	77.00	2	37.00
97. WILKES	8	110.00	7	171.00	2	39.00
98. WILSON	2	55.00	1	24.00	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	1	4.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,283	$155,072.22	1,577	$10,415.46	1,893	$113,395.33	790	$30,851.79	23	$409.64
1. ALAMANCE	51	1,413.05	27	208.22	10	679.83	14	525.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	7	115.41	-	-	7	115.41	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	63.73	1	5.65	1	33.08	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	13	289.17	6	75.83	6	183.34	1	30.00	-	-
5. ASHE	6	120.04	1	1.00	3	89.04	2	30.00	-	-
6. AVERY	3	64.15	-	-	2	31.65	-	-	1	32.50
7. BEAUFORT	29	821.83	15	214.45	14	607.38	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	34	1,022.88	5	31.85	29	991.03	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	10	221.95	6	32.20	4	189.75	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	4	336.25	-	-	4	336.25	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	457	7,751.03	322	967.70	60	4,336.89	74	2,391.44	1	55.00
12. BURKE	36	1,197.04	6	118.00	12	474.04	17	590.00	1	15.00
13. CABARRUS	56	2,725.25	19	289.12	31	2,140.46	6	295.67	-	-
14. CALDWELL	63	2,518.42	19	153.00	30	1,939.42	14	426.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	4	482.87	-	-	3	447.87	1	35.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	12	372.61	1	5.90	9	281.71	2	85.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	14	628.17	7	82.37	6	463.80	1	82.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	64	1,376.74	28	217.49	9	242.01	27	917.24	-	-
19. CHATHAM	2	50.00	-	-	-	-	2	50.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	9	180.15	-	-	8	170.15	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	9	678.80	-	-	9	678.80	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	20	884.28	6	33.58	3	45.27	11	805.43	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	31	1,152.40	6	16.00	20	1,006.26	5	130.14	-	-
25. CRAVEN	33	691.05	5	39.11	28	651.94	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	96	4,931.65	24	85.60	35	3,847.50	37	998.55	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	5	884.00	1	236.50	4	647.50	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	10	520.82	2	26.04	4	305.88	4	188.90	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	47	2,293.86	13	258.59	22	1,337.27	12	698.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	9	135.50	6	25.50	1	40.00	2	70.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	24	856.31	-	-	22	784.31	2	72.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	169	3,174.44	14	125.60	112	898.50	43	2,150.34	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	64	3,727.58	20	271.00	27	2,970.96	17	485.62	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	99	$3,211.39	24	$229.97	4	$ 75.42	65	$2,874.67	6	$ 31.33
35. FRANKLIN	16	393.72	6	20.60	8	303.12	2	70.00	-	-
36. GASTON	101	2,750.16	42	341.00	47	1,977.76	12	431.40	-	-
37. GATES	3	79.00	-	-	-	-	3	79.00	-	-
38. GRAHAM	5	153.95	-	-	2	114.17	1	22.50	2	17.28
39. GRANVILLE	35	1,391.55	12	143.36	23	1,248.19	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	10	380.17	5	64.00	3	286.17	2	30.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	207	9,817.22	82	743.04	89	6,559.92	36	2,514.26	-	-
42. HALIFAX	69	2,905.65	7	68.75	50	2,311.90	12	525.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	48	2,451.02	10	150.82	29	1,930.20	9	370.00	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	9	213.39	1	2.00	6	160.55	2	50.84	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	5	108.91	-	-	4	66.91	1	42.00	-	-
47. HOKE	17	269.01	9	67.68	8	201.33	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	2	36.38	-	-	2	36.38	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	43	1,458.12	14	90.23	15	809.13	14	558.76	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	24.00	-	-	1	24.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	41	1,979.50	6	112.50	32	1,759.00	3	108.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	11	136.77	-	-	10	121.77	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	29	637.28	9	49.45	16	448.95	4	138.88	-	-
55. LINCOLN	18	311.99	13	129.31	4	132.68	1	50.00	-	-
56. MACON	3	54.53	-	-	3	54.53	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	2	75.00	-	-	-	-	2	75.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	19	450.82	2	6.25	17	444.57	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	21	833.27	10	67.08	6	526.99	5	239.20	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	611	32,359.49	168	797.34	307	26,673.04	133	4,844.11	3	45.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	11	258.15	10	223.15	-	-	1	35.00	-	-
63. MOORE	28	1,440.38	9	110.35	15	1,180.03	4	150.00	-	-
64. NASH	34	2,895.30	-	-	32	2,815.96	2	79.34	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	274	6,282.21	197	295.50	60	5,489.50	17	497.21	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	29	945.72	10	69.10	17	816.62	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	17	1,683.11	-	-	16	1,658.81	1	24.30	-	-
68. ORANGE	34	788.82	26	172.22	4	231.60	4	385.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 17.44	-	$ -	1	$ 17.44	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	21	1,456.28	3	59.01	14	1,173.41	4	223.86	-	-
71. PENDER	6	92.66	6	92.66	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	4	106.46	-	-	2	36.46	2	70.00	-	-
73. PERSON	12	486.05	3	30.75	9	455.30	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	80	3,738.71	19	147.51	54	3,436.70	6	139.50	1	15.00
75. POLK	1	16.66	-	-	1	16.66	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	34	1,448.99	-	-	17	774.96	16	665.00	1	9.03
77. RICHMOND	146	9,063.79	26	333.29	116	8,598.50	2	60.00	2	72.00
78. ROBESON	93	2,120.68	41	245.17	40	1,554.91	11	295.60	1	25.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	37	1,517.28	6	38.66	27	1,362.62	4	116.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	86	2,153.19	54	569.71	11	520.31	19	1,013.17	2	50.00
81. RUTHERFORD	46	813.32	36	388.07	1	111.95	9	313.30	-	-
82. SAMPSON	14	152.47	6	61.07	8	91.40	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	32	1,219.03	13	132.25	18	1,044.78	1	42.00	-	-
84. STANLY	15	823.34	4	82.92	11	740.42	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	15	336.60	4	65.20	4	66.40	7	205.00	-	-
86. SURRY	35	672.42	11	164.74	20	417.68	4	90.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	11	222.54	8	16.00	2	122.54	1	84.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	21.50	1	1.50	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	7	48.35	6	32.00	1	16.35	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	21	751.44	4	7.00	12	611.94	3	90.00	2	42.50
91. VANCE	15	892.52	6	18.39	8	849.13	1	25.00	-	-
92. WAKE	48	1,443.07	12	62.29	6	119.55	30	1,261.23	-	-
93. WARREN	17	594.55	5	23.44	11	487.78	1	83.33	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	3	72.91	1	15.00	2	57.91	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	5	90.20	-	-	3	44.20	2	46.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	92	2,644.56	21	103.65	57	2,400.41	14	140.50	-	-
97. WILKES	68	1,044.08	39	165.25	14	471.33	15	407.50	-	-
98. WILSON	59	2,280.43	10	85.93	48	2,184.50	1	10.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	4	97.58	-	-	4	97.58	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	7	175.71	-	-	6	85.71	1	90.00	-	-

*Includes 14 burials.

TABLE 11—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

AUGUST 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,646,077	$120,436,985	$45.52	572,100	$43,639,078	$76.28
ALABAMA	71,226	1,549,363	21.75	17,886	636,300	35.58
FLORIDA	67,008	2,615,861	39.04	17,592	850,674	48.36
GEORGIA	95,204	2,978,491	31.29	14,239	771,635	54.19
KENTUCKY	55,707	1,679,587	30.15	19,505	1,034,566	53.04
LOUISIANA	120,609	6,030,250	50.00	22,220	1,410,603	63.48
MARYLAND	11,206	471,204	42.05	4,969	451,998	90.96
MISSISSIPPI	58,471	1,304,684	22.31	10,318	272,956	26.45
NORTH CAROLINA	51,152	1,275,821	24.94	16,625	805,794	48.47
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,240	1,154,861	27.34	6,242	256,759	41.13
TENNESSEE	59,347	1,942,926	32.74	19,792	967,002	48.86
TEXAS	218,127	7,360,647	33.74	15,260	806,840	52.87
VIRGINIA	18,386	434,671	23.64	7,358	402,076	54.64
WEST VIRGINIA	26,360	741,669	28.14	16,533	1,022,612	61.85

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	151,457	$6,983,078	$46.11	297,000 2/	$13,804,000 2/	$46.40
ALABAMA	8,650	199,556	23.07	172	4,096	23.81
FLORIDA	-	-	-	5,100 2/	81,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	192	6,686	34.82	3,373	58,091	17.22
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	2,877	75,081	26.10
LOUISIANA	14,945	604,064	40.42	7,009	266,539	38.03
MARYLAND	2,795	133,346	47.71	2,951	143,000	48.46
MISSISSIPPI	1,005	19,490	19.39	830	10,575	12.74
NORTH CAROLINA	5,559	159,331	28.66	2,034	43,533	21.40
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,935	156,025	31.62	2,089	35,043	16.78
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,034	29,649	14.58
TEXAS	-	-	-	7,000 3/	140,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	3,293	110,902	33.68	2,010	55,700	27.71
WEST VIRGINIA	3,621	115,998	32.03	3,220	81,883	25.43

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, October 13, 1952.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 12—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— SEPTEMBER 19

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,463
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,215
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	13,678
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,084
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,594
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	7,202
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,598
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	794

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,594	5,849	1,468	899	1,418	616	33	741	607	963
1. ALAMANCE	366	190	46	17	43	4	-	24	14	28
2. ALEXANDER	18	7	1	-	1	1	-	6	-	2
3. ALLEGHANY	31	19	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	77	32	14	1	6	6	2	8	2	6
5. ASHE	47	21	7	1	3	7	-	-	-	8
6. AVERY	47	18	4	-	4	2	-	8	2	9
7. BEAUFORT	90	41	13	1	9	5	-	-	12	9
8. BERTIE	78	40	7	4	6	5	-	8	1	7
9. BLADEN	164	90	23	1	32	13	1	-	-	4
10. BRUNSWICK	40	15	6	-	6	9	-	1	1	2
11. BUNCOMBE	313	101	38	77	59	10	2	9	7	10
12. BURKE	102	23	4	17	25	2	-	-	17	14
13. CABARRUS	185	102	29	5	23	3	-	3	11	9
14. CALDWELL	138	39	12	13	16	12	1	22	4	19
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	81	43	6	1	11	3	-	-	6	11
17. CASWELL	105	48	19	1	1	19	-	5	-	12
18. CATAWBA	202	109	16	21	22	4	1	4	10	15
19. CHATHAM	88	53	5	2	6	-	-	2	1	19
20. CHEROKEE	29	13	5	1	5	-	-	-	4	1
21. CHOWAN	11	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
22. CLAY	27	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
23. CLEVELAND	116	39	8	19	11	9	-	9	6	15
24. COLUMBUS	189	51	31	4	23	24	-	22	14	20
25. CRAVEN	137	57	16	-	36	10	-	2	11	5
26. CUMBERLAND	397	241	22	28	55	22	2	-	21	6
27. CURRITUCK	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28. DARE	49	25	7	4	6	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	155	75	5	17	29	2	-	12	6	9
30. DAVIE	26	14	1	4	2	-	-	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	127	55	4	3	16	12	1	16	11	9
32. DURHAM	344	133	39	33	45	14	2	23	6	49
33. EDGECOMBE	127	48	14	5	6	7	-	22	17	8

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	537	146	77	107	30	29	-	116	-	32
35. FRANKLIN	52	22	4	3	2	1	2	7	4	7
36. GASTON	655	432	70	9	52	29	1	11	34	17
37. GATES	29	14	1	2	1	-	-	7	4	-
38. GRAHAM	47	15	10	1	5	3	-	3	7	3
39. GRANVILLE	114	51	25	2	9	5	2	7	3	10
40. GREENE	54	22	10	2	3	3	-	5	3	6
41. GUILFORD	299	78	28	66	53	14	1	31	8	20
42. HALIFAX	98	36	23	14	10	1	1	2	8	3
43. HARNETT	118	31	21	12	24	7	-	1	16	6
44. HAYWOOD	162	51	36	1	24	4	1	19	5	21
45. HENDERSON	68	31	6	2	12	3	-	1	12	1
46. HERTFORD	128	79	26	1	6	8	-	4	-	4
47. HOKE	100	77	13	1	-	3	-	1	4	1
48. HYDE	16	9	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1
49. IREDELL	255	159	9	14	28	5	-	16	7	17
50. JACKSON	41	17	6	1	-	2	-	5	6	4
51. JOHNSTON	138	34	20	7	28	7	-	14	14	14
52. JONES	41	26	10	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
53. LEE	90	41	12	-	18	2	1	1	9	6
54. LENOIR	175	79	24	2	32	6	-	14	13	5
55. LINCOLN	175	118	17	1	4	5	-	9	4	17
56. MACON	38	16	3	-	5	-	-	7	-	7
57. MADISON	43	6	3	2	4	8	1	8	4	7
58. MARTIN	59	17	5	-	14	-	-	15	3	5
59. McDOWELL	197	103	11	12	16	2	-	19	7	27
60. MECKLENBURG	273	30	15	107	77	2	-	19	-	23
61. MITCHELL	43	31	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	8
62. MONTGOMERY	85	56	13	-	1	1	2	2	4	6
63. MOORE	348	259	41	4	11	-	-	7	11	15
64. NASH	97	27	12	2	13	5	-	22	9	7
65. NEW HANOVER	349	146	39	15	49	41	2	23	23	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	19	4	4	2	5	-	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	164	74	20	8	18	9	1	15	4	15
68. ORANGE	199	134	16	16	6	10	-	-	4	13

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	43	12	2	2	7	3	-	5	5	7
70. PASQUOTANK	77	36	16	4	7	2	-	1	8	3
71. PENDER	13	3	-	1	2	2	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	11	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
73. PERSON	15	6	1	-	5	1	-	-	2	-
74. PITT	249	145	34	7	21	14	1	-	4	23
75. POLK	29	20	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	3
76. RANDOLPH	95	33	6	18	15	2	-	6	8	7
77. RICHMOND	130	68	19	2	7	3	-	8	11	12
78. ROBESON	202	58	29	14	49	14	-	1	29	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	293	173	43	3	19	26	1	2	15	11
80. ROWAN	367	205	54	31	10	19	1	9	14	24
81. RUTHERFORD	84	36	3	5	6	1	-	1	3	29
82. SAMPSON	142	57	15	3	16	6	-	16	5	24
83. SCOTLAND	168	83	22	6	12	9	1	6	8	21
84. STANLY	87	59	11	1	9	1	-	-	-	6
85. STOKES	49	22	1	8	2	4	1	1	2	8
86. SURRY	109	34	14	10	9	9	-	15	1	17
87. SWAIN	65	38	8	1	3	-	-	1	6	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	23	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
89. TYRRELL	12	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
90. UNION	140	90	24	3	7	5	-	-	8	3
91. VANCE	81	37	10	4	12	5	-	4	4	5
92. WAKE	174	54	15	44	24	15	-	9	2	11
93. WARREN	66	31	18	1	7	2	-	3	-	4
94. WASHINGTON	44	20	4	-	8	1	-	-	4	7
95. WATAUGA	45	18	4	3	1	4	1	5	1	8
96. WAYNE	188	97	19	2	11	15	-	7	11	26
97. WILKES	97	18	6	13	26	13	-	1	15	5
98. WILSON	185	77	39	8	30	7	-	4	8	12
99. YADKIN	61	35	5	-	5	5	-	-	1	10
100. YANCEY	29	10	1	3	8	-	-	5	-	2

TABLE 14. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

SEPTEMBER 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,101	2,096	1,694	22,503	8,746	5,092	6,680	1,985
TOTAL	11,093	388	316	11,165	3,874	4,382	1,426	1,483
Caswell Training School	1,201	52	7	1,246	601	645	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,617	79	85	1,611	670	941	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,904	66	61	2,909	-	-	1,426	1,483
State Hospital, Morganton	2,684	75	61	2,698	1,228	1,470	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,382	116	102	2,396	1,227	1,169	-	-
Butner Training School	305	-	-	305	148	157	-	-
TOTAL	1,333	133	117	1,349	491	388	248	222
Orthopedic Hospital	135	31	24	142	57	36	29	20
Sanatorium	570	51	40	581	147	128	157	149
Eastern Sanatorium	286	19	18	287	102	75	59	51
Western Sanatorium	318	32	35	315	173	142	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital 1/	24	-	-	24	12	7	3	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	734	50	59	725	355	140	190	40
Eastern Carolina Training School	101	7	13	95	95	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	264	13	17	260	260	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	142	5	7	140	-	140	-	-
Morrison Training School	190	21	21	190	-	-	190	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	37	4	1	40	-	-	-	40
State Prison System	8,903	1,535	1,202	9,226	4,026	144	4,816	240

1/ Report not received. August population figures used.

TABLE 15—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

SEPTEMBER 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	9,413	5,137	343	3,491	442
1. STATE PRISONERS	9,206	5,004	338	3,427	437
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	207	133	5	64	5
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,082 1/	492	49	438	103
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,018	446	47	424	101
A. AWAITING TRIAL	758	385	27	302	44
B. SERVING SENTENCE	260	61	20	122	57
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	64	46	2	14	2
A. AWAITING TRIAL	57	44	2	10	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	7	2	-	4	1
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	139	52	21	42	24
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	19	13	1	2	3
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	2	2	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	16	11	1	2	2
Children under 14	1	-	-	-	1
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,789 2/	675	639	251	224
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	3	3	-	-	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	170 3/	51	19	67	33
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	23	2	3	12	6

1/ In 100 county jails.
2/ In 47 county homes.
3/ In 14 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SEPTEMBER 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month.....	159	128	31
Licensed during month.....	3	2	1
Licenses Terminated During Month....	-	-	-
Number on last day of month.....	162	130	32

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - SEPTEMBER 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	294	151	28	52	31	11	21
1. ALAMANCE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	6	3	-	-	-	1	2
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	7	1	-	4	-	-	2
33. EDGECOMBE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	21	10	2	3	2	-	4
35. FRANKLIN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	12	2	3	2	5	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	15	12	2	-	-	1	-
42. HALIFAX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	8	-	-	3	2	-	3
45. HENDERSON	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - SEPTEMBER 19

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	7	5	1	-	-	-	1
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	29	16	-	1	3	3	6
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	5	1	-	3	1	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	51	10	6	23	12	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	7	2	-	2	-	2	1
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	10	2	-	6	2	-	-
80. ROWAN	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
87. SWAIN	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	9	3	-	-	-	4	2
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	7	1	-	4	2	-	-
97. WILKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	4	4	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

SEPTEMBER 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH	360	298	62
LICENSED DURING MONTH	41	34	7
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH	1	1	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	400	331	69

TABLE 19—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SEPTEMBER 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH	1,239
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH	121
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH	5
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH	49
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,306

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - SEPTEMBER 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	131
Alamance.....	11
Alleghany.....	1
Anson.....	9
Cumberland.....	7
Forsyth.....	7
Granville.....	4
Halifax.....	3
Harnett.....	1
Hoke.....	2
Lee.....	4
McDowell.....	5
New Hanover.....	4
Onslow.....	7
Pasquotank.....	15
Randolph.....	7
Richmond.....	3
Robeson.....	4
Rockingham.....	4
Rowan.....	14
Scotland.....	3
Stokes.....	5
Wilkes.....	6
Wilson.....	5

TABLE 21 - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1952

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Total 45		$2,744,155.02 and 89,400 lbs. of Commodities in-kind	
Foreign			
American Bureau for Medical Aid to China	Approved	7,450.00	Letter appeals
American Relief to Korea	Approved	89,400 lbs. Commodities in-kind	Letter and bulletin appeals
Church World Services for Christian Rural Overseas Program	Approved	69 carloads of Commodities in-kind--value 129,000.00	Local or county committees
International Rescue Committee, Iron Curtain Campaign	Approved	29,800.00	Letter appeals
International Social Service	Approved	903.00	Community Chests and letter appeals
National			
Child Welfare League of America	Approved	2,070.00	Community Chests, letter appeals, and membership sales
National Social Welfare Assembly	Approved	1,537.00	Community Chests
National Travelers Aid Association	Approved	1,877.00	Community Chests
Sister Elizabeth Kenny Foundation	Approved	25,479.00	Letter and bulletin appeals
United Defense Fund	Approved	150,028.00	Community Chests and local committees
State Branch of National Organizations			
Carolina Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists	Approved	43,000.00	Direct appeals
League of Women Voters of North Carolina	Approved	5,250.00	Local committees
Veterans of Foreign Wars, Department of North Carolina	Approved	13,000.00	Buddy Poppy sales
Local Branch of National Organizations			
Alamance County Girl Scout Council	Approved	9,205.00	Community Chest
Cape Fear Area Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	45,386.00	Community Chests, local committees, and letter appeals
Cape Fear Area Council, Girl Scouts of United States	Approved	13,487.00	Community Chest and cookie sales
Central Carolina Girl Scout Council	Approved	10,095.00	Local committees and cookie sales

TABLE 21 - (CONT'D) - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1952

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Central North Carolina Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	$ 33,500.00	Community Chest, local committees, and letter appeals
Cherokee Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	29,228.20	Community Chests, local committees, and letter appeals
Chinqua-Penn Girl Scout Council	Approved	6,465.00	Community Chest and cookie sales
Civitan Club of Marion	Disapproved	*(7,000.00)	Local committee, letter, and radio appeals
East Carolina Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	63,090.00	Community Chests, local committees, and letter appeals
General Greene Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	34,031.23	Community Chest, local committee, and letter appeals
Lion's Club of Rockingham	Approved	500.00	Use of exhibit
Lion's Club of Whiteville	Disapproved	-	Use of exhibit
Mecklenburg County Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	40,000.00	Local committees
Occoneechee Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	92,724.00	Community Chests and local committees
Old Hickory Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	56,173.76	United Fund, local committees, and letter appeals
Travelers Aid Society of Charlotte	Approved	16,921.00	United Fund and special gifts
Travelers Aid Society of Salisbury	Approved	3,350.00	Community Chest and special gifts
Travelers Aid Society of Wilmington	Approved	8,750.00	Community Chest and special gifts
Travelers Aid Society of Winston-Salem	Approved	5,909.00	United Fund and special gifts
Tri-City Girl Scout Council	Approved	4,000.00	Local committees
Washington Girl Scout Council	Approved	2,000.00	Letter appeals
Wake-Johnston-Wilson Area Girl Scout Council	Approved	20,945.83	Community Chests, local committees, benefit projects, and cookie sales
<u>Regional</u>			
South Atlantic Conference, Seventh-Day Adventists	Approved	17,000.00	Direct appeal
<u>State</u>			
Atlantic Christian College	Approved	100,000.00	Direct appeal
Dental Foundation of North Carolina	Approved	1,000,000.00	Local committees and letter appeals

*Not counted in total.

TABLE 21 - (CONT'D) - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1952

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
4 H Club Foundation of North Carolina	Approved	$ 60,000.00	Letter appeals, local committees, membership sales, and containers
North Carolina State Association for the Blind	Approved	30,000.00	Letter appeals, sale of White Cane tags, and memberships
North Carolina Symphony Society	Approved	98,000.00	Local committees, letter appeals, and membership sales
North Carolina Tuberculosis Association	Approved	445,000.00	Letter appeals, seal and tag sales, and containers
Pine Forest Rest	Approved	26,000.00	Direct appeal and membership sales
Queens College	Approved	60,000.00	Direct appeal
Thomas Wolfe Memorial Association	Approved	3,000.00	Local committees and membership sales

TABLE 22 - MONTHLY AVERAGE OF NON-FINANCIAL SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE: SIX MONTH PERIODS, JULY 1944 TO JUNE 1952

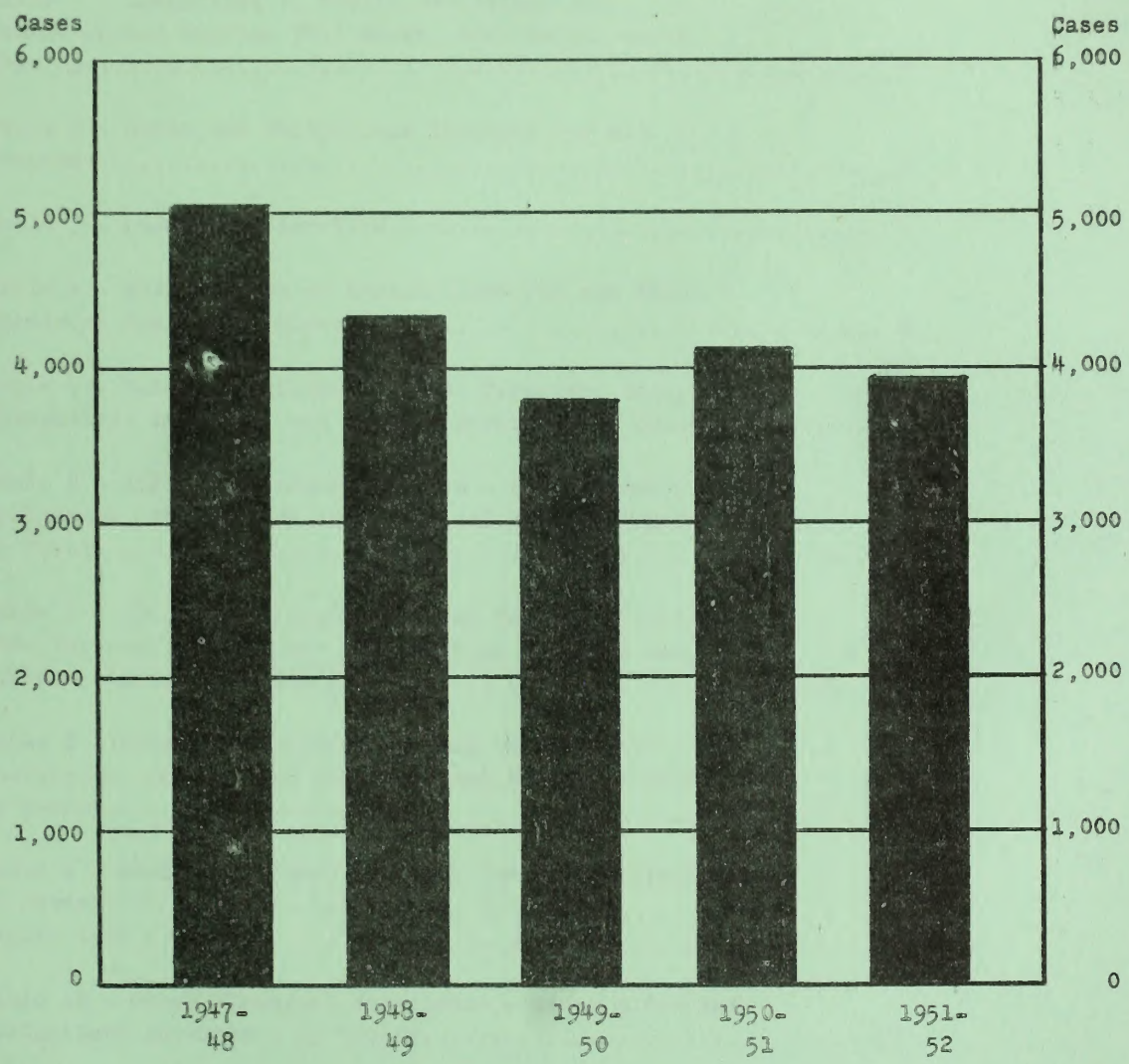
	Total	Adult Parole Supervision	Investigation of Prisoners	Family Adjustment Service	Educational and Training Service	Vocational Rehabilitation	Adult Mental Problem Service	County Home Service	Medical and Health Care Service	Service to Individual Children	Other Services
July-Dec. 1944	20,712	1,617	237	1,396	263	390	391	342	1,956	10,365	3,755
Jan.-June 1945	23,609	1,491	305	1,371	208	444	474	467	2,544	12,493	3,812
July-Dec. 1945	21,206	1,413	250	1,317	205	427	380	350	2,470	10,945	3,449
Jan.-June 1946	21,660	1,569	276	1,409	160	549	552	363	2,706	10,580	3,496
July-Dec. 1946	22,075	1,433	281	1,311	216	657	516	370	2,936	11,260	3,095
Jan.-June 1947	22,929	1,493	272	1,379	376	623	554	372	3,814	10,306	3,740
July-Dec. 1947	24,941	1,616	205	1,807	285	872	713	381	3,944	11,053	4,065
Jan.-June 1948	25,577	1,640	219	1,583	320	623	503	343	4,419	11,695	4,232
July-Dec. 1948	25,364	1,584	196	1,344	182	654	456	317	3,646	12,576	4,409
Jan.-June 1949	26,639	1,509	145	1,466	223	781	508	398	4,625	12,284	4,700
July-Dec. 1949	27,296	1,277	158	1,447	135	664	527	353	4,121	13,296	5,318
Jan.-June 1950	27,567	1,254	195	1,406	211	581	525	302	5,240	13,141	4,712
July-Dec. 1950	26,984	1,252	183	1,222	200	544	557	319	4,405	13,487	4,815
Jan.-June 1951	28,867	1,401	191	1,163	152	628	610	300	5,191	14,205	5,026
July-Dec. 1951	28,895	1,474	198	1,227	122	594	604	280	4,400	14,578	5,418
Jan.-June 1952	31,368	1,493	193	1,260	130	713	683	322	5,544	15,220	5,810

N.C. Doc.
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh
NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

VOLUME 16, NUMBER 8 AUGUST 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES REFERRED TO COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE BY SCHOOL PERSONNEL JULY 1947 - JUNE 1952



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Enforcement of School Attendance Law through County Departments of Public Welfare 1947-48 - 1951-52..... 3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 4

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs..... 5

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 5

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 9

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County.....11

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....13

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, August 1952.....15

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....17

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....20

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....21

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....22

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....25

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....26

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....27

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....28

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....30

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....30

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....31

Table 21 - Number of School Attendance Cases Referred to County Welfare Departments and Number on Which Investigations Were Made, July 1951-June 1952.....32

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service
Robert H. Mugge, Director

Public Welfare in North Carolina - August 1952

Public Assistance: Case loads for old-age assistance again decreased in August, as 51,152 persons received grants averaging $24.94. This represented a decrease of 16.4 per cent from the 61,181 persons aided in August 1951, but an increase of 10.1 per cent over the average grant of $22.65 paid during that month. August marked the 14th consecutive month in which decreases have occurred in old-age assistance case loads in North Carolina. The same trend has been in evidence on the national level.

For the third successive month a slight decrease occurred in the number of families receiving aid to dependent children payments. In August families receiving grants numbered 16,625. This month's average grant was $48.47. Included in the payments were 14,161 essential adults and 46,279 children. The case loads for this month represented an increase of 1.9 per cent over the 16,314 families receiving assistance in August 1951 and an increase of 5.5 per cent over the average payment of $45.93 reached a year ago.

Further increases were noted during the month in the number of persons receiving payments under the program of aid to the permanently and totally disabled. In August persons aided under this program numbered 5,559, with an average payment of $28.66. This represented an increase of 74.5 per cent over the 3,186 persons receiving grants in August 1951, and an increase of 7.5 per cent over the average payment of $26.65 reached a year ago.

The downward trend in the number of cases receiving general assistance continued in August. The 2,034 cases receiving payments this month represent the smallest case loads for any one month since the present method of reporting was introduced in July 1937. The average payment of $21.40 reached this month is the highest ever attained in the State.

Services: For August the cases reported as receiving non-financial service only from county departments of public welfare in North Carolina numbered 18,759. This is an increase of 6.7 per cent over the 17,580 cases reported in August 1951. A total of 40,138 services were rendered during the month. Approximately 65 per cent of these were either services to individual children or medical and health care services.

On August 31, 1952, there were 12,463 children receiving services from county welfare departments. This was an increase of 11.6 per cent over the 11,168 children reported at the end of August 1951. This month 54.2 per cent of the total number of children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers, as compared with 49.3 per cent a year ago.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 139 children in North Carolina in August, bringing the total registrations for the first eight months of 1952 to 702. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,239 additional children.

There were 2,501 child labor certificates and 61 age certificates issued by county welfare staffs in August. The schools because of summer vacations referred only 10 cases for investigation for non-attendance in schools, and investigations were made on four such cases. There were 1,744 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: A slight increase occurred in the population of State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions during the month. On August 31 there were 22,101 persons in these institutions.

A total of 11,017 persons were in the 100 county jails of the State during the month. Of this number 1,164 remained on August 31.

On the last day of the month a total of 1,784 persons were in the 47 county homes in the State. During the month there were 38 separations from these homes; of these 18 were due to death.

There were 164 persons reported in 14 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Fifteen children were held in detention quarters on August 31.

Enforcement of School Attendance Law through County
Departments of Public Welfare
1947-48 - 1951-52

During the school year 1947-48, 5,065 cases were referred by the public schools to county departments of public welfare for non-attendance. These referrals were made in conformity with the established procedures for cooperation between schools and welfare agencies. The number of referrals decreased during the two years following the 1947-48 school term and totalled 3,830 in 1949-50. This decrease was partially attributable to the fact that 54 school attendance officers were attached to school administrative units during the 1949-50 term.

There was an increase for the school year 1950-51 with 4,144 referrals reported. During the past school year, this number decreased slightly to 3,942. Peak months as to number of referrals during the past year were October and January.

To be effective, referrals must be made promptly so that the children may be in school for most of the nine months of the term. During 1950-51, out of the 4,144 referrals reported, 3,651 investigations were completed. The past year welfare staffs made investigations on 3,628 of the 3,942 referrals received.

Counties with the largest number of referrals during 1951-52 were Wilkes, Haywood, Beaufort, Henderson, Macon, Pitt, Wayne, Vance, Randolph, and Caswell, ranked according to the number of referrals received. All of these counties reported more than 100, with Wilkes county reporting 279. The number of referrals from the schools to welfare departments in each county for the past school year and the number on which investigations were made are shown in Table 21.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: August 1952	LAST MONTH: July 1952	A YEAR AGO: August 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	51,152	51,304	61,181
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,283,881.00	$1,282,305.50	$1,391,190.34
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,275,821.00	1,273,658.50	1,385,496.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	8,060.00	8,647.00	5,694.34
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$24.94	$24.83	$22.65
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	16,625	16,804	16,314
ADULTS	14,161	14,259	12,028
CHILDREN	46,279	46,896	45,371
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$810,984.50	$818,287.00	$751,842.34
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	805,794.50	813,832.50	749,245.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	5,190.00	4,454.50	2,597.34
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$48.47	$48.43	$45.93
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$13.33	$13.31	$13.05
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	5,559	5,409	3,186
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$161,035.00	$154,500.00	$85,571.69
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	159,331.00	152,706.00	84,895.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,704.00	1,794.00	676.69
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$28.66	$28.23	$26.65
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,034	2,068	2,212
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$43,533.29	$43,748.64	$39,865.66
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$21.40	$21.16	$18.02
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	18,759	18,396	17,580

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— AUGUST 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	91,012*	$2,449,086.34
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	51,152	1,283,881.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,275,821.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	8,060.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	16,625	810,984.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	805,794.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	5,190.00
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	5,559	161,035.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	159,331.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,704.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	2,034	43,533.29
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,220	149,652.55
MEDICAL CARE	1,510	10,231.07
HOSPITALIZATION	1,861	109,371.24
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	807	29,039.04
BURIAL	19	711.00
OTHER	23	300.20
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	18,759	XXX

*Number receiving non-finonciol service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. and/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— AUGUST 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	40,138	29,827	10,311
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,640	1,565	75
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	184	174	10
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,744	1,225	519
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	110	75	35
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	761	536	225
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	837	677	160
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	333	281	52
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	8,402	4,291	4,111
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	17,814	14,680	3,134
OTHER SERVICES	8,313	6,323	1,990
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	2,501	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	61	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	10	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	4	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,744	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

AUGUST 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,124	720	447	109
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	734	658	346	862
TOTAL DURING MONTH	1,858	1,378	793	971
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	785	655	299	866
AUTHORIZED	506	480	237	651
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	279	175	62	215
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,073	723	494	105

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	51,895	17,027	5,618	2,870
ADDED DURING MONTH	506	480	237	651
NEW	386	350	235	403
REOPENED	120	130	2	248
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	52,401	17,507	5,855	3,521
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	51,152	16,625	5,559	2,034
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	14,161	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	46,279	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,249	882	296	1,487
CLOSED DURING MONTH	629	573	119	778
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	51,772	16,934	5,736	2,743

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	506	51,152	$1,275,821.00 1/	$24.94	-	629 2/
1. ALAMANCE	12	672	15,658.00	23.30	65	5
2. ALEXANDER	7	310	7,132.00	23.01	66	1
3. ALLEGHANY	-	187	4,710.00	25.19	36	3
4. ANSON	4	498	10,881.00	21.85	78	4
5. ASHE	3	470	11,203.00	23.84	52	7
6. AVERY	4	298	7,516.00	25.22	35	5
7. BEAUFORT	2	563	13,636.00	24.22	45	5
8. BERTIE	5	495	11,573.00	23.38	64	10
9. BLADEN	4	321	6,881.00	21.44	87	5
10. BRUNSWICK	-	279	6,053.00	21.70	82	4
11. BUNCOMBE	17	1,772	41,749.00	23.56	57	24
12. BURKE	3	480	11,740.00	24.46	41	2
13. CABARRUS	8	675	17,518.00	25.95	24	13
14. CALDWELL	6	475	12,276.00	25.84	26	7
15. CAMDEN	3	121	2,626.00	21.70	81	2
16. CARTERET	6	374	9,584.00	25.63	29	6
17. CASWELL	4	290	6,633.00	22.87	68	2
18. CATAWBA	11	348	9,191.00	26.41	18	12
19. CHATHAM	7	301	7,501.00	24.92	38	9
20. CHEROKEE	-	417	9,125.00	21.88	77	7
21. CHOWAN	1	145	3,679.00	25.37	33	1
22. CLAY	3	236	5,707.00	24.18	46	3
23. CLEVELAND	8	811	21,139.00	26.07	23	7
24. COLUMBUS	13	573	12,343.00	21.54	85	13
25. CRAVEN	8	695	19,686.00	28.33	9	11
26. CUMBERLAND	13	846	22,390.00	26.47	17	14
27. CURRITUCK	2	203	4,920.00	24.24	44	1
28. DARE	3	102	3,060.00	30.00	3	-
29. DAVIDSON	12	639	17,604.00	27.55	12	4
30. DAVIE	6	192	4,757.00	24.78	39	2
31. DUPLIN	4	495	10,472.00	21.16	92	13
32. DURHAM	19	1,228	36,541.00	29.76	4	17
33. EDGECOMBE	11	762	16,159.00	21.21	91	25
34. FORSYTH	27	1,394	42,630.00	30.58	2	26
35. FRANKLIN	5	507	10,576.00	20.86	95	4
36. GASTON	6	1,036	30,267.00	29.22	6	8
37. GATES	-	176	4,118.00	23.40	62	4
38. GRAHAM	1	173	4,724.00	27.31	14	3
39. GRANVILLE	4	293	6,953.00	23.73	54	2
40. GREENE	3	197	4,318.00	21.92	76	3
41. GUILFORD	23	1,589	46,845.00	29.48	5	28
42. HALIFAX	2	578	12,487.00	21.60	84	7
43. HARNETT	7	644	16,498.00	25.62	30	6
44. HAYWOOD	12	797	20,005.00	25.10	37	9
45. HENDERSON	4	455	9,889.00	21.73	80	8
46. HERTFORD	4	336	7,272.00	21.64	83	2
47. HOKE	2	207	4,396.00	21.24	90	2
48. HYDE	-	152	3,688.00	24.26	43	2
49. IREDELL	13	614	14,375.00	23.41	61	9
50. JACKSON	2	570	11,959.00	20.98	94	7

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	6	813	$16,839.00	$20.71	97	10
52. JONES	1	192	4,284.00	22.31	74	-
53. LEE	1	227	5,095.00	22.44	73	3
54. LENOIR	7	613	15,994.00	26.09	22	17
55. LINCOLN	3	372	9,988.00	26.85	15	1
56. MACON	1	266	6,570.00	24.70	40	2
57. MADISON	8	443	12,665.00	28.59	8	6
58. MARTIN	3	311	7,419.00	23.86	51	6
59. McDOWELL	5	281	7,207.00	25.65	28	4
60. MECKLENBURG	28	1,921	61,612.00	32.07	1	22
61. MITCHELL	6	369	9,692.00	26.27	21	-
62. MONTGOMERY	4	267	6,048.50	22.65	70	2
63. MOORE	4	402	10,391.00	25.85	25	6
64. NASH	12	883	20,941.00	23.72	56	12
65. NEW HANOVER	13	997	28,634.00	28.72	7	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	443	8,909.00	20.11	99	4
67. ONSLOW	2	246	5,299.00	21.54	86	4
68. ORANGE	-	295	7,488.00	25.38	32	1
69. PAMLICO	1	206	4,838.00	23.49	60	4
70. PASQUOTANK	2	217	5,101.00	23.51	59	7
71. PENDER	-	294	6,213.00	21.13	93	4
72. PERQUIMANS	1	181	3,881.00	21.44	88	6
73. PERSON	1	451	11,540.00	25.59	31	3
74. PITT	7	870	19,369.00	22.26	75	7
75. POLK	3	223	5,975.00	26.79	16	2
76. RANDOLPH	4	395	8,916.50	22.57	72	17
77. RICHMOND	7	550	14,515.00	26.39	20	6
78. ROBESON	6	842	18,323.00	21.76	79	18
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	614	14,625.00	23.82	53	8
80. ROWAN	12	602	16,544.00	27.48	13	7
81. RUTHERFORD	10	864	20,815.50	24.09	48	11
82. SAMPSON	13	606	14,511.00	23.95	50	11
83. SCOTLAND	2	282	5,992.00	21.25	89	4
84. STANLY	2	319	6,278.00	19.68	100	5
85. STOKES	1	329	7,806.00	23.73	55	2
86. SURRY	7	824	19,833.00	24.07	49	11
87. SWAIN	9	293	7,737.00	26.41	19	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	168	3,802.00	22.63	71	1
89. TYRRELL	4	138	3,805.00	27.57	11	2
90. UNION	-	375	9,066.00	24.18	47	4
91. VANCE	4	311	7,317.00	23.53	58	6
92. WAKE	8	1,543	39,705.00	25.73	27	23
93. WARREN	3	293	6,669.00	22.76	69	5
94. WASHINGTON	1	184	3,830.00	20.82	96	-
95. WATAUGA	5	310	7,827.00	25.25	34	1
96. WAYNE	8	990	22,754.00	22.98	67	17
97. WILKES	13	1,001	23,416.00	23.39	63	14
98. WILSON	9	859	20,911.00	24.34	42	10
99. YADKIN	4	292	8,229.00	28.18	10	4
100. YANCEY	1	394	7,958.50	20.20	98	2

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	480	16,625	14,161	46,279	$805,794.50 1/	$48.47	-	573 2/
1. ALAMANCE	9	171	148	486	8,120.00	47.49	44	12
2. ALEXANDER	-	101	83	244	4,095.00	40.54	81	3
3. ALLEGHANY	-	66	54	174	3,467.00	52.53	19	1
4. ANSON	1	123	108	346	4,729.00	38.45	89	7
5. ASHE	6	287	258	759	13,863.00	48.30	39	5
6. AVERY	-	128	119	322	5,246.00	40.98	79	-
7. BEAUFORT	2	80	74	237	3,518.00	43.98	64	1
8. BERTIE	2	166	136	451	6,933.00	41.77	76	5
9. BLADEN	6	166	148	474	6,473.00	38.99	86	3
10. BRUNSWICK	1	68	64	170	2,913.00	42.84	69	-
11. BUNCOMBE	15	472	414	1,348	21,587.00	45.74	55	10
12. BURKE	5	109	95	327	6,146.00	56.39	8	4
13. CABARRUS	8	202	179	549	10,863.00	53.78	17	6
14. CALDWELL	8	188	169	490	10,269.00	54.62	14	8
15. CAMDEN	-	31	14	72	1,462.00	47.16	47	1
16. CARTERET	5	92	90	241	4,378.00	47.59	43	-
17. CASWELL	1	79	69	210	3,476.00	44.00	63	1
18. CATAWBA	8	155	131	404	7,707.00	49.72	31	8
19. CHATHAM	1	78	55	211	3,549.00	45.50	57	2
20. CHEROKEE	1	162	107	518	7,943.00	49.03	35	3
21. CHOWAN	1	9	3	20	316.00	35.11	97	-
22. CLAY	2	84	76	227	3,547.00	42.23	71	1
23. CLEVELAND	13	314	265	799	14,653.00	46.67	52	11
24. COLUMBUS	-	206	160	569	7,747.00	37.61	92	7
25. CRAVEN	4	203	161	566	10,733.00	52.87	18	4
26. CUMBERLAND	17	323	304	983	18,349.00	56.81	7	11
27. CURRITUCK	-	53	41	113	2,490.00	46.98	51	1
28. DARE	-	67	62	139	3,153.00	47.06	48	1
29. DAVIDSON	6	181	165	493	10,073.00	55.65	11	8
30. DAVIE	2	38	37	112	2,278.00	59.95	3	-
31. DUPLIN	4	115	98	355	4,305.00	37.43	93	13
32. DURHAM	14	390	312	1,115	21,401.00	54.87	13	20
33. EDGECOMBE	6	138	118	418	5,549.00	40.21	82	9
34. FORSYTH	22	722	668	2,060	43,875.00	60.77	2	24
35. FRANKLIN	3	151	125	397	5,252.00	34.78	98	6
36. GASTON	27	570	499	1,522	32,807.00	57.56	5	19
37. GATES	-	35	30	99	1,489.00	42.54	70	1
38. GRAHAM	6	72	62	184	3,637.00	50.51	26	6
39. GRANVILLE	4	61	57	164	2,887.00	47.33	46	1
40. GREENE	-	33	28	86	1,243.00	37.67	91	-
41. GUILFORD	25	673	569	1,774	35,170.00	52.26	21	36
42. HALIFAX	4	145	129	460	6,817.00	47.01	50	5
43. HARNETT	5	229	191	655	11,056.00	48.28	40	9
44. HAYWOOD	11	239	173	647	10,911.00	45.65	56	10
45. HENDERSON	3	104	67	291	4,700.00	45.19	60	5
46. HERTFORD	-	89	81	255	3,513.00	39.47	83	4
47. HOKE	2	32	32	92	1,185.00	37.03	94	1
48. HYDE	-	38	31	106	1,958.00	51.53	23	1
49. IREDELL	5	240	214	643	10,861.00	45.25	59	6
50. JACKSON	3	188	139	536	8,105.00	43.11	67	2

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	9	172	159	501	$6,707.00	$38.99	87	11
52. JONES	4	70	56	172	2,323.00	33.19	99	3
53. LEE	2	80	61	225	3,087.00	38.59	88	3
54. LENOIR	6	359	308	966	17,401.00	48.47	38	24
55. LINCOLN	4	91	76	262	5,063.00	55.64	12	3
56. MACON	1	97	86	266	3,989.00	41.12	78	4
57. MADISON	9	285	239	726	13,825.00	48.51	37	9
58. MARTIN	20	46	38	152	1,936.00	42.09	72	2
59. McDOWELL	1	59	43	166	3,194.00	54.14	15	1
60. MECKLENBURG	25	647	562	1,852	39,665.00	61.31	1	16
61. MITCHELL	6	169	140	468	9,100.00	53.85	16	1
62. MONTGOMERY	-	49	47	137	2,405.00	49.08	34	1
63. MOORE	1	136	124	416	6,610.00	48.60	36	6
64. NASH	6	174	150	519	7,598.00	43.67	65	14
65. NEW HANOVER	9	327	291	863	16,327.00	49.93	30	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	109	90	319	3,964.00	36.37	96	6
67. ONSLOW	3	98	91	281	4,118.00	42.02	74	3
68. ORANGE	-	118	92	355	5,834.00	49.44	33	1
69. PAMLICO	-	65	52	165	2,829.00	43.52	66	1
70. PASQUOTANK	4	34	30	110	1,786.00	52.53	20	3
71. PENDER	-	73	65	220	2,847.00	39.00	85	2
72. PERQUIMANS	1	37	33	97	1,676.00	45.30	58	1
73. PERSON	1	147	109	366	6,913.00	47.03	49	8
74. PITT	5	183	164	587	7,600.00	41.53	77	8
75. POLK	1	82	76	257	4,109.00	50.11	28	4
76. RANDOLPH	5	103	84	286	5,278.00	51.24	24	3
77. RICHMOND	4	197	128	566	11,009.00	55.88	10	6
78. ROBESON	3	330	274	1,040	12,447.00	37.72	90	17
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	127	110	356	7,098.00	55.89	9	3
80. ROWAN	2	242	202	631	12,147.00	50.19	27	9
81. RUTHERFORD	8	294	250	820	16,820.00	57.21	6	4
82. SAMPSON	6	190	135	575	8,863.00	46.65	53	6
83. SCOTLAND	11	99	85	299	3,902.00	39.41	84	7
84. STANLY	2	41	38	128	2,083.00	50.80	25	3
85. STOKES	2	78	68	212	3,746.00	48.03	41	6
86. SURRY	3	187	163	481	7,863.00	42.05	73	11
87. SWAIN	2	132	112	382	6,283.00	47.60	42	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	45	34	128	1,658.00	36.84	95	1
89. TYRRELL	-	40	35	119	2,000.00	50.00	29	2
90. UNION	1	34	33	107	1,997.00	58.74	4	4
91. VANCE	3	99	87	258	4,690.00	47.37	45	-
92. WAKE	23	676	534	1,852	31,254.00	46.23	54	18
93. WARREN	1	65	55	191	2,789.00	42.91	68	1
94. WASHINGTON	3	21	17	52	852.00	40.57	80	1
95. WATAUGA	2	141	128	399	7,295.00	51.74	22	6
96. WAYNE	6	235	210	714	10,392.00	44.22	61	10
97. WILKES	15	538	480	1,433	23,681.00	44.02	62	18
98. WILSON	8	145	131	409	6,090.00	42.00	75	4
99. YADKIN	3	92	83	244	4,565.00	49.62	32	5
100. YANCEY	4	101	91	236	3,289.50	32.57	100	4

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	237	5,559	$159,331.00 1/	$28.66	-	119 2/
1. ALAMANCE	6	58	1,565.00	26.98	54	1
2. ALEXANDER	1	13	305.00	23.46	84	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	19	504.00	26.53	55	-
4. ANSON	2	48	1,034.00	21.54	95	1
5. ASHE	1	55	1,525.00	27.73	46	-
6. AVERY	2	28	803.00	28.68	38	1
7. BEAUFORT	1	68	1,752.00	25.76	67	1
8. BERTIE	1	73	2,163.00	29.63	31	-
9. BLADEN	5	37	831.00	22.46	91	1
10. BRUNSWICK	-	45	1,261.00	28.02	44	-
11. BUNCOMBE	7	183	5,513.00	30.13	29	3
12. BURKE	2	71	1,836.00	25.86	64	-
13. CABARRUS	5	80	2,703.00	33.79	7	1
14. CALDWELL	3	62	1,827.00	29.47	34	4
15. CAMDEN	-	1	31.00	31.00	22	-
16. CARTERET	-	46	1,271.00	27.63	47	-
17. CASWELL	4	13	408.00	31.38	19	-
18. CATAWBA	2	61	2,114.00	34.66	5	1
19. CHATHAM	1	37	1,088.00	29.41	35	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	38	883.00	23.24	86	1
21. CHOWAN	-	6	156.00	26.00	62	-
22. CLAY	1	15	427.00	28.47	40	-
23. CLEVELAND	5	49	1,605.00	32.76	11	2
24. COLUMBUS	1	45	1,223.00	27.18	53	2
25. CRAVEN	1	56	1,841.00	32.88	10	3
26. CUMBERLAND	2	96	3,079.00	32.07	14	2
27. CURRITUCK	-	18	571.00	31.72	17	1
28. DARE	-	24	574.00	23.92	81	-
29. DAVIDSON	8	72	2,313.00	32.13	13	2
30. DAVIE	-	8	175.00	21.88	94	-
31. DUPLIN	3	71	1,508.00	21.24	96	-
32. DURHAM	14	209	6,534.00	31.26	20	5
33. EDGECOMBE	1	79	1,914.00	24.23	80	6
34. FORSYTH	12	237	7,528.00	31.76	16	6
35. FRANKLIN	4	64	1,556.00	24.31	79	1
36. GASTON	9	183	5,559.00	30.38	26	6
37. GATES	-	13	335.00	25.77	66	-
38. GRAHAM	-	23	574.00	24.96	71	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	18	451.00	25.06	70	2
40. GREENE	1	13	317.00	24.38	78	2
41. GUILFORD	11	217	7,610.00	35.07	2	5
42. HALIFAX	-	36	1,096.00	30.44	25	1
43. HARNETT	1	30	821.00	27.37	50	2
44. HAYWOOD	1	86	2,128.00	24.74	73	4
45. HENDERSON	1	24	691.00	28.79	37	-
46. HERTFORD	-	49	1,159.00	23.65	83	-
47. HOKE	1	14	414.00	29.57	33	-
48. HYDE	-	15	408.00	27.20	52	-
49. IREDELL	6	99	2,791.00	28.19	42	-
50. JACKSON	2	48	1,080.00	22.50	90	-

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	2	78	$1,736.00	$22.26	92	1
52. JONES	2	16	374.00	23.38	85	-
53. LEE	2	33	748.00	22.67	88	-
54. LENOIR	3	115	3,653.00	31.77	15	3
55. LINCOLN	4	29	966.00	33.31	9	-
56. MACON	1	31	813.00	26.23	59	-
57. MADISON	2	59	1,842.00	31.22	21	1
58. MARTIN	3	35	789.00	22.54	89	-
59. McDOWELL	2	19	587.00	30.89	23	-
60. MECKLENBURG	14	229	8,003.00	34.95	4	5
61. MITCHELL	-	46	1,563.00	33.98	6	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	22	607.00	27.59	48	-
63. MOORE	2	51	1,542.00	30.24	27	1
64. NASH	5	68	1,795.00	26.40	58	4
65. NEW HANOVER	5	123	3,647.00	29.65	30	5
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	21	519.00	24.71	74	1
67. ONSLOW	-	31	761.00	24.55	76	1
68. ORANGE	1	40	1,098.00	27.45	49	-
69. PAMLICO	-	25	651.00	26.04	61	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	17	548.00	32.24	12	1
71. PENDER	1	30	587.00	19.57	100	2
72. PERQUIMANS	-	22	638.00	29.00	36	-
73. PERSON	2	25	639.00	25.56	69	1
74. PITT	-	111	2,723.00	24.53	77	1
75. POLK	2	10	259.00	25.90	63	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	19	486.00	25.58	68	-
77. RICHMOND	13	101	3,046.00	30.16	28	3
78. ROBESON	2	86	2,223.00	25.85	65	2
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	52	1,474.00	28.35	41	1
80. ROWAN	4	111	3,285.00	29.59	32	6
81. RUTHERFORD	1	56	2,033.00	36.30	1	-
82. SAMPSON	2	52	1,460.00	28.08	43	3
83. SCOTLAND	1	62	1,437.00	23.18	87	1
84. STANLY	-	20	416.00	20.80	97	2
85. STOKES	-	17	465.00	27.35	51	-
86. SURRY	3	36	1,141.00	31.69	18	2
87. SWAIN	2	32	710.00	22.19	93	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	3	105.00	35.00	3	-
89. TYRRELL	-	18	601.00	33.39	8	-
90. UNION	-	19	471.00	24.79	72	-
91. VANCE	2	41	1,073.00	26.17	60	-
92. WAKE	6	190	5,836.00	30.72	24	5
93. WARREN	1	22	525.00	23.86	82	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	21	588.00	28.00	45	-
95. WATAUGA	2	32	848.00	26.50	56	-
96. WAYNE	1	92	2,268.00	24.65	75	3
97. WILKES	5	115	3,039.00	26.43	57	1
98. WILSON	1	62	1,253.00	20.21	99	1
99. YADKIN	1	43	1,233.00	28.67	39	1
100. YANCEY	-	18	372.00	20.67	98	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,034	$43,533.29	$21.40	-	4,434	$153,192.00	$34.55	-
1. ALAMANCE	29	569.41	19.63	20	45	1,614.00	35.87	28
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	8	291.00	36.38	22
3. ALLEGHANY	12	107.00	8.92	68	11	359.00	32.64	54
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	35	1,298.00	37.09	19
5. ASHE	10	72.00	7.20	80	24	837.00	34.88	32
6. AVERY	2	62.47	31.24	3	17	537.00	31.59	64
7. BEAUFORT	1	2.50	2.50	87	95	3,611.00	38.01	15
8. BERTIE	7	134.49	19.21	22	42	1,596.00	38.00	16
9. BLADEN	1	1.58	1.58	89	24	729.00	30.38	73
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	38	1,103.00	29.03	86
11. BUNCOMBE	64	1,490.44	23.29	11	125	4,011.00	32.09	60
12. BURKE	11	223.84	20.35	17	51	1,500.00	29.41	85
13. CABARRUS	37	627.38	16.96	30	40	1,622.00	40.55	7
14. CALDWELL	38	733.58	19.30	21	46	1,566.00	34.04	42
15. CAMDEN	21	200.00	9.52	67	6	246.00	41.00	6
16. CARTERET	1	10.00	10.00	64	45	1,334.00	29.64	82
17. CASWELL	10	75.00	7.50	79	14	372.00	26.57	100
18. CATAWBA	50	836.64	16.73	31	36	1,016.00	28.22	89
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	44	1,495.00	33.98	43
20. CHEROKEE	1	8.00	8.00	74	18	540.00	30.00	79
21. CHOWAN	4	111.45	27.86	8	14	435.00	31.07	68
22. CLAY	1	6.00	6.00	84	11	387.00	35.18	31
23. CLEVELAND	17	219.60	12.92	54	53	1,532 00	28.91	87
24. COLUMBUS	4	28.00	7.00	81	26	699.00	26.88	98
25. CRAVEN	26	255.45	9.83	65	82	2,889.00	35.23	30
26. CUMBERLAND	36	478.21	13.28	51	71	2,470.00	34.79	33
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	23	792.00	34.43	36
28. DARE	6	135.00	22.50	13	54	2,093.00	38.76	12
29. DAVIDSON	23	570.39	24.80	10	79	2,958.00	37.44	18
30. DAVIE	9	233.22	25.91	9	17	703.00	41.35	5
31. DUPLIN	14	201.25	14.38	46	65	1,831.00	28.17	90
32. DURHAM	97	1,603.40	16.53	33	160	7,030.00	43.94	2
33. EDGECOMBE	19	154.09	8.11	73	40	1,281.00	32.03	61
34. FORSYTH	228	6,976.77	30.60	5	141	5,462.00	38.74	14
35. FRANKLIN	1	10.00	10.00	63	32	960.00	30.00	77
36. GASTON	51	1,434.34	28.12	7	73	2,510.00	34.38	38
37. GATES	1	2.00	2.00	88	18	605.00	33.61	45
38. GRAHAM	6	70.00	11.67	58	7	307.00	43.86	3
39. GRANVILLE	2	15.00	7.50	78	22	715.00	32.50	58
40. GREENE	2	15.36	7.68	75	23	780.00	33.91	44
41. GUILFORD	103	2,305.57	22.38	14	137	5,488.00	40.06	8
42. HALIFAX	34	598.20	17.59	27	44	1,335.00	30.34	74
43. HARNETT	15	217.04	14.47	43	68	2,020.00	29.71	81
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	32	1,154.00	36.06	24
45. HENDERSON	18	159.00	8.83	70	46	1,685.00	36.63	20
46. HERTFORD	4	30.00	7.50	77	28	874.00	31.21	66
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	17	475.00	27.94	93
48. HYDE	4	145.00	36.25	1	24	728.00	30.33	75
49. IREDELL	24	293.83	12.24	55	35	1,258.00	35.94	27
50. JACKSON	1	23.00	23.00	12	16	474 00	29.63	83

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	1	$ 15.00	$15.00	39	83	$2,766.00	$33.33	48
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	21	563.00	26.81	99
53. LEE	2	30.00	15.00	38	32	868.00	27.13	96
54. LENOIR	26	802.46	30.86	4	71	2,244.00	31.61	63
55. LINCOLN	21	466.85	22.23	15	23	769.00	33.43	46
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	41	12	333.00	27.75	94
57. MADISON	5	70.51	14.10	48	32	1,059.00	33.09	50
58. MARTIN	2	30.00	15.00	37	24	820.00	34.17	40
59. McDOWELL	3	29.00	9.67	66	24	709.00	29.54	84
60. MECKLENBURG	355	12,310.06	34.68	2	189	8,650.00	45.77	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	489.00	37.62	17
62. MONTGOMERY	9	154.50	17.17	28	22	749.00	34.05	41
63. MOORE	8	89.37	11.17	60	72	2,386.00	33.14	49
64. NASH	4	85.52	21.38	16	43	1,479.00	34.40	37
65. NEW HANOVER	105	1,799.24	17.14	29	109	4,224.00	38.75	13
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	121.60	30.40	6	53	1,529.00	28.85	88
67. ONSLOW	2	23.50	11.75	57	47	1,455.00	30.96	69
68. ORANGE	12	224.00	18.67	24	22	602.00	27.36	95
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	24	780.00	32.50	57
70. PASQUOTANK	23	436.08	18.96	23	44	1,385.00	31.48	65
71. PENDER	11	130.00	11.82	56	25	704.00	28.16	91
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	40	12	433.00	36.08	23
73. PERSON	11	115.00	10.45	62	12	371.00	30.92	70
74. PITT	8	68.39	8.55	72	130	3,878.00	29.83	80
75. POLK	1	20.00	20.00	19	6	162.00	27.00	97
76. RANDOLPH	15	232.41	15.49	35	35	1,050.00	30.00	78
77. RICHMOND	32	439.25	13.73	49	77	2,735.00	35.52	29
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	98	2,983.00	30.44	72
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	133.71	16.71	32	52	1,692.00	32.54	56
80. ROWAN	41	636.45	15.52	34	68	2,864.00	42.12	4
81. RUTHERFORD	12	162.01	13.50	50	49	1,927.00	39.33	10
82. SAMPSON	11	72.62	6.60	82	55	1,539.00	27.98	92
83. SCOTLAND	15	216.45	14.43	45	35	1,154.00	32.97	53
84. STANLY	8	121.00	15.13	36	28	974.00	34.79	34
85. STOKES	8	147.41	18.43	25	13	429.00	33.00	52
86. SURRY	5	37.86	7.57	76	36	1,188.00	33.00	51
87. SWAIN	9	130.00	14.44	44	14	543.00	38.79	11
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	65.81	13.16	52	11	335.00	30.45	71
89. TYRRELL	11	222.81	20.26	18	8	291.00	36.38	21
90. UNION	13	193.50	14.88	42	23	915.00	39.78	9
91. VANCE	2	12.00	6.00	85	28	908.00	32.43	59
92. WAKE	63	1,145.77	18.19	26	128	4,604.00	35.97	26
93. WARREN	5	65.00	13.00	53	55	1,664.00	30.25	76
94. WASHINGTON	5	57.95	11.59	59	13	468.00	36.00	25
95. WATAUGA	11	97.00	8.82	71	34	1,168.00	34.35	39
96. WAYNE	24	344.83	14.37	47	72	2,238.00	31.08	67
97. WILKES	43	262.70	6.11	83	54	1,877.00	34.76	35
98. WILSON	14	124.17	8.87	69	41	1,307.00	31.88	62
99. YADKIN	7	41.00	5.86	86	27	901.00	33.37	47
100. YANCEY	7	75.00	10.71	61	13	424.00	32.62	55

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, AUGUST 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	456	$8,371.00	282	$5,463.00	90	$1,602.00
1. ALAMANCE	6	118.00	1	29.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	33.00	2	24.00	-	-
5. ASHE	8	145.00	5	159.00	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	1	11.00	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	5	107.00	1	8.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	2	24.00	3	38.00	2	36.00
9. BLADEN	5	115.00	5	110.00	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	2	43.00	3	89.00	1	10.00
11. BUNCOMBE	19	365.00	10	239.00	-	-
12. BURKE	3	59.00	-	-	1	34.00
13. CABARRUS	10	187.00	11	228.00	2	30.00
14. CALDWELL	2	36.00	3	103.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	1	15.00	2	29.00	1	23.00
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	-	-	2	34.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	3	63.00	-	-	2	42.00
20. CHEROKEE	1	21.00	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	10.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	6	110.00	6	198.00	2	22.00
24. COLUMBUS	8	113.00	5	122.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	2	17.00	1	4.00	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	13	285.00	11	200.00	4	63.00
27. CURRITUCK	2	44.00	1	6.00	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	79.00	4	102.00	1	18.00
30. DAVIE	1	18.00	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	1	20.00	1	5.00
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	3	63.00	2	38.00	2	34.00
34. FORSYTH	45	660.00	49	713.00	8	117.00
35. FRANKLIN	2	22.00	1	11.00	2	48.00
36. GASTON	7	150.00	16	231.00	2	50.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	6.00	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	20.00	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	12.00	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	17	274.00	14	185.00	4	42.00
42. HALIFAX	6	100.00	1	46.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	4	71.00	1	14.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	5	96.00	1	36.00	2	8.00
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	1	10.00
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	4	71.00	4	38.00	1	19.00
50. JACKSON	4	97.00	2	30.00	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, AUGUST 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	3	52.00	5	93.00	1	23.00
54. LENOIR	-	-	2	20.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	32	534.00	6	102.00	2	50.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	5	80.00	1	18.00	1	17.00
64. NASH	4	62.00	1	7.00	2	28.00
65. NEW HANOVER	42	826.00	14	352.00	14	267.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	22.00	1	54.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	5	131.00	2	42.00	1	5.00
68. ORANGE	5	87.00	-	-	1	20.00
69. PAMLICO	-	-	1	6.00	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	3	47.00	1	15.00	-	-
74. PITT	9	166.00	1	24.00	3	73.00
75. POLK	2	51.00	4	49.00	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	7	128.00	1	27.00	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	9	203.00	9	103.00	3	32.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	127.00	2	43.00	1	38.00
80. ROWAN	8	118.00	6	96.00	3	67.00
81. RUTHERFORD	10	150.00	2	20.00	1	12.00
82. SAMPSON	1	18.00	1	19.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	4	71.00	1	49.00	1	31.00
84. STANLY	1	12.00	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	4	70.00	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	8	127.00	1	24.00	1	6.00
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	6	81.00	2	48.00	-	-
91. VANCE	4	98.00	1	18.00	-	-
92. WAKE	39	751.00	29	822.00	10	187.00
93. WARREN	3	47.00	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	4	94.00	1	12.00	1	24.00
96. WAYNE	13	257.00	10	193.00	3	41.00
97. WILKES	10	244.00	8	112.00	-	-
98. WILSON	2	48.00	-	-	2	70.00
99. YADKIN	1	20.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,220	$149,652.55	1,510	$10,231.07	1,861	$109,371.24	807	$29,039.04	42	$1,011.20
1. ALAMANCE	60	1,904.43	33	375.20	13	1,027.00	14	502.23	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	7	115.41	-	-	7	115.41	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	58.61	-	-	1	33.61	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	12	261.66	4	24.44	7	207.22	1	30.00	-	-
5. ASHE	3	165.00	-	-	2	150.00	1	15.00	-	-
6. AVERY	6	60.95	-	-	5	48.45	-	-	1	12.50
7. BEAUFORT	25	1,735.24	6	30.40	19	1,704.84	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	43	767.31	8	52.75	33	674.56	2	40.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	23	652.22	1	5.00	22	647.22	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	15	745.04	-	-	15	745.04	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	444	8,377.81	289	951.08	81	5,002.85	70	2,240.28	4	183.60
12. BURKE	42	1,798.70	10	125.00	16	1,254.70	16	419.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	62	4,310.27	17	426.54	39	3,726.88	5	144.35	1	12.50
14. CALDWELL	31	655.55	18	183.75	2	165.00	11	306.80	-	-
15. CAMDEN	2	52.96	-	-	1	17.96	1	35.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	9	199.24	-	-	8	164.24	1	35.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	13	440.97	6	23.80	7	417.17	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	71	2,231.59	23	359.71	22	945.48	26	926.40	-	-
19. CHATHAM	3	69.47	1	19.47	-	-	2	50.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	8	260.35	-	-	7	250.35	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	9	498.76	1	7.50	8	491.26	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	36	1,179.71	16	315.16	8	197.66	12	666.89	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	32	968.05	3	18.00	24	731.86	3	78.19	2	140.00
25. CRAVEN	29	1,150.16	3	28.95	26	1,121.21	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	88	4,572.34	19	100.78	40	3,601.05	28	820.51	1	50.00
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	9	296.57	5	83.07	-	-	4	213.50	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	43	1,674.98	12	124.10	19	884.36	12	666.52	-	-
30. DAVIE	15	497.52	10	99.20	3	328.32	2	70.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	20	737.47	-	-	18	665.47	2	72.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	237	3,358.02	22	115.06	155	1,524.00	58	1,549.46	2	169.50
33. EDGECOMBE	75	3,142.48	23	437.21	35	2,163.98	17	541.29	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	85	$3,232.53	16	$103.79	2	$ 33.50	66	$3,086.24	1	$ 9.00
35. FRANKLIN	32	281.38	28	193.38	2	18.00	2	70.00	-	-
36. GASTON	69	2,432.52	34	320.58	20	1,670.59	15	441.35	-	-
37. GATES	11	403.01	3	7.25	3	273.26	5	122.50	-	-
38. GRAHAM	2	41.00	-	-	1	18.50	1	22.50	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	24	986.43	2	13.00	19	908.18	2	57.00	1	8.25
40. GREENE	6	188.86	-	-	4	158.86	2	30.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	153	8,956.14	54	517.35	65	6,160.92	34	2,277.87	-	-
42. HALIFAX	54	1,646.61	5	47.70	38	1,192.91	11	406.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	44	1,604.22	5	13.50	30	1,092.92	9	497.80	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	9	377.00	-	-	7	295.00	2	82.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	9	139.00	-	-	8	132.00	1	7.00	-	-
47. HOKE	8	159.84	6	69.84	2	90.00	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	3	53.54	-	-	3	53.54	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	35	1,024.04	11	88.80	7	381.24	17	554.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	5	181.00	-	-	5	181.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	78	4,985.38	3	46.45	60	4,484.93	14	389.00	1	65.00
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	8	289.05	-	-	7	274.05	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	36	1,167.87	6	50.73	27	1,035.88	3	81.26	-	-
55. LINCOLN	17	501.36	11	260.90	5	190.46	1	50.00	-	-
56. MACON	5	72.40	2	19.78	3	52.62	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	21	307.58	15	137.00	4	95.58	2	75.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	19	618.92	3	18.65	16	600.27	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	25	670.30	7	81.42	12	338.88	6	250.00	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	593	34,187.93	182	901.43	266	28,577.02	141	4,629.48	4	80.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	247.18	-	-	1	199.68	1	47.50	-	-
63. MOORE	38	1,512.92	14	96.00	17	1,223.96	7	192.96	-	-
64. NASH	26	1,780.17	1	6.85	24	1,738.32	1	35.00	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	330	6,195.99	240	360.00	66	5,283.50	24	552.49	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	36	1,359.27	15	104.58	18	1,144.69	2	60.00	1	50.00
67. ONSLOW	22	1,710.01	2	27.50	18	1,638.51	2	44.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	13	858.25	2	23.50	7	444.75	4	390.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 35.49	1	$ 5.00	2	$ 30.49	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	21	2,154.12	3	15.50	16	2,064.62	2	74.00	-	-
71. PENDER	2	19.00	2	19.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	6	163.27	-	-	3	53.27	2	70.00	1	40.00
73. PERSON	19	398.92	9	153.35	10	245.57	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	83	2,954.72	32	358.87	46	2,471.56	5	124.29	-	-
75. POLK	2	36.50	-	-	2	36.50	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	37	1,251.50	-	-	15	556.50	22	695.00	-	-
77. RICHMOND	81	2,000.41	36	381.10	43	1,559.31	2	60.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	47	1,530.29	7	140.29	31	991.00	9	399.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	40	1,146.04	12	95.93	24	929.11	4	121.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	99	2,590.64	50	482.16	29	1,071.39	20	1,037.09	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	24	491.94	17	294.74	-	-	7	197.20	-	-
82. SAMPSON	13	175.70	4	52.25	9	123.45	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	48	1,301.34	22	178.00	24	1,055.34	1	52.00	1	16.00
84. STANLY	14	1,006.24	2	20.00	12	986.24	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	16	506.32	1	2.00	8	299.32	7	205.00	-	-
86. SURRY	18	548.46	2	7.00	9	336.50	6	154.96	1	50.00
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	27.00	2	7.00	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	15	88.44	14	71.89	1	16.55	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	16	833.51	4	25.00	10	788.51	2	20.00	-	-
91. VANCE	13	290.45	5	18.65	7	221.80	1	50.00	-	-
92. WAKE	46	1,407.17	15	39.70	1	98.84	30	1,268.63	-	-
93. WARREN	19	405.95	11	82.34	7	298.61	1	25.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	6	91.82	3	41.77	2	35.05	-	-	1	15.00
95. WATAUGA	2	32.60	-	-	2	32.60	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	80	2,787.45	14	39.43	65	2,730.52	1	17.50	-	-
97. WILKES	85	1,589.44	33	174.82	18	939.77	17	435.00	17	39.85
98. WILSON	62	2,344.63	12	109.13	48	2,165.50	-	-	2	70.00
99. YADKIN	2	127.25	-	-	2	127.25	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	6	205.40	-	-	5	115.40	1	90.00	-	-

*Includes 19 burials.

TABLE 11—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

JULY 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,648,641	$120,533,830	$45.51	577,780	$44,166,895	$76.44
ALABAMA	71,725	1,555,376	21.69	17,873	633,050	35.42
FLORIDA	67,026	2,600,856	38.80	17,464	839,757	48.09
GEORGIA	95,123	2,973,614	31.26	15,100	801,001	53.05
KENTUCKY	56,186	1,687,858	30.04	19,460	1,029,043	52.88
LOUISIANA	120,685	6,037,733	50.03	22,398	1,427,806	63.75
MARYLAND	11,200	469,989	41.96	4,936	446,137	90.38
MISSISSIPPI	58,085	1,291,679	22.24	10,408	273,905	26.32
NORTH CAROLINA	51,304	1,273,658	24.83	16,804	813,832	48.43
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,372	1,158,281	27.34	6,665	314,038	47.12
TENNESSEE	59,316	1,942,398	32.75	19,832	969,147	48.87
TEXAS	218,193	7,360,012	33.73	15,307	801,468	52.36
VIRGINIA	18,486	432,504	23.40	7,409	394,926	53.30
WEST VIRGINIA	26,314	743,501	28.25	16,613	1,004,221	60.45

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	147,206	$6,835,570	$46.44	303,000 2/	$14,655,000 2/	$48.35
ALABAMA	8,583	196,418	22.88	156	3,950	25.32
FLORIDA	-	-	-	5,000 2/	82,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	4	150	(3/)	3,380	57,946	17.14
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	2,662	72,069	27.07
LOUISIANA	14,923	604,221	40.49	7,113	273,683	38.48
MARYLAND	2,745	131,054	47.74	2,987	145,155	48.60
MISSISSIPPI	957	18,466	19.30	900 4/	11,500 4/	-
NORTH CAROLINA	5,409	152,706	28.23	2,068	43,749	21.16
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,800	152,084	31.68	2,133	34,159	16.01
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,086	29,781	14.28
TEXAS	-	-	-	6,500 4/	135,000 4/	-
VIRGINIA	3,244	109,015	33.61	1,999	54,658	27.34
WEST VIRGINIA	3,304	106,454	32.22	3,305	84,789	25.65

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, September 9, 1952.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Average payment not computed on base of less than 50 recipients.

4/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—AUGUST 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,505
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	971
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	13,476
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,013
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,463
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,753
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,905
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	805

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,463	5,843	1,435	905	1,374	615	41	734	606	910
1. ALAMANCE	329	171	34	17	39	4	-	26	15	23
2. ALEXANDER	18	7	1	-	1	1	-	6	-	2
3. ALLEGHANY	27	15	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	77	33	12	1	6	6	3	8	2	6
5. ASHE	47	21	7	1	3	7	-	-	-	8
6. AVERY	51	19	4	-	4	3	-	10	2	9
7. BEAUFORT	93	48	13	-	9	7	-	-	9	7
8. BERTIE	83	48	7	2	8	4	-	8	1	5
9. BLADEN	180	72	22	1	34	14	1	4	6	26
10. BRUNSWICK	40	14	6	-	7	8	-	1	2	2
11. BUNCOMBE	313	96	34	77	54	17	-	11	11	13
12. BURKE	104	25	4	15	24	2	1	-	17	16
13. CABARRUS	175	94	29	6	23	4	-	3	11	5
14. CALDWELL	139	42	14	14	7	16	1	22	4	19
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	80	43	5	1	11	3	-	-	6	11
17. CASWELL	102	45	19	1	1	19	-	5	-	12
18. CATAWBA	183	89	22	22	22	4	1	4	10	9
19. CHATHAM	90	55	6	2	6	-	-	2	1	18
20. CHEROKEE	32	16	5	1	5	-	-	-	4	1
21. CHOWAN	11	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
22. CLAY	28	21	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
23. CLEVELAND	106	34	5	20	10	9	-	9	6	13
24. COLUMBUS	172	42	29	5	19	26	-	20	12	19
25. CRAVEN	136	58	16	-	36	9	-	2	11	4
26. CUMBERLAND	397	248	24	24	52	22	1	-	21	5
27. CURRITUCK	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	49	25	7	4	6	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	155	78	4	18	30	2	-	7	8	8
30. DAVIE	24	13	-	4	2	-	-	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	128	58	5	3	17	13	-	15	12	5
32. DURHAM	352	139	41	38	45	14	-	21	7	47
33. EDGECOMBE	122	48	17	4	7	3	-	18	17	8

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	513	139	75	96	31	30	-	112	-	30
35. FRANKLIN	56	25	5	4	1	2	-	9	4	6
36. GASTON	702	474	88	8	52	21	1	11	33	14
37. GATES	28	12	1	2	1	-	-	7	4	1
38. GRAHAM	48	16	10	1	5	3	-	3	7	3
39. GRANVILLE	107	50	25	3	7	4	2	7	3	6
40. GREENE	50	23	10	2	3	3	-	2	3	4
41. GUILFORD	295	77	27	75	48	12	1	31	6	18
42. HALIFAX	96	36	20	14	10	1	-	2	12	1
43. HARNETT	113	32	18	16	18	8	1	1	15	4
44. HAYWOOD	163	52	35	1	28	3	1	19	5	19
45. HENDERSON	70	32	6	2	13	3	-	1	12	1
46. HERTFORD	131	82	25	2	6	8	-	4	-	4
47. HOKE	93	76	6	1	-	3	-	2	4	1
48. HYDE	15	8	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1
49. IREDELL	240	152	3	17	25	1	-	18	5	19
50. JACKSON	41	18	7	1	-	2	-	5	5	3
51. JOHNSTON	129	31	18	7	26	7	-	14	13	13
52. JONES	41	26	10	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
53. LEE	94	46	12	2	14	2	1	1	8	8
54. LENOIR	173	77	24	3	32	6	-	14	12	5
55. LINCOLN	174	117	17	1	4	4	-	9	5	17
56. MACON	39	17	2	-	5	-	1	7	-	7
57. MADISON	50	9	4	2	4	8	1	8	7	7
58. MARTIN	57	16	4	-	14	-	-	15	3	5
59. McDOWELL	175	92	11	13	14	2	-	19	8	16
60. MECKLENBURG	251	12	16	107	76	3	-	17	-	20
61. MITCHELL	39	28	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
62. MONTGOMERY	81	55	11	-	1	1	2	2	3	6
63. MOORE	445	355	39	4	11	1	-	7	12	16
64. NASH	99	27	13	1	10	7	2	21	10	8
65. NEW HANOVER	347	147	39	11	49	41	13	17	18	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	15	2	2	2	5	-	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	147	65	19	5	18	7	1	15	3	14
68. ORANGE	198	135	17	16	6	8	-	-	3	13

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	40	11	1	1	6	4	-	5	5	7
70. PASQUOTANK	83	45	12	5	6	1	-	1	7	6
71. PENDER	13	3	-	1	1	3	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	10	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
73. PERSON	15	6	1	-	5	1	-	-	2	-
74. PITT	237	135	34	7	22	12	1	-	4	22
75. POLK	29	20	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	3
76. RANDOLPH	102	32	10	16	17	2	-	7	9	9
77. RICHMOND	130	68	19	2	7	3	-	8	11	12
78. ROBESON	176	43	22	14	50	12	-	-	26	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	274	155	38	2	26	27	1	2	13	10
80. ROWAN	362	191	54	36	14	20	1	13	12	21
81. RUTHERFORD	75	32	10	6	6	-	-	1	2	18
82. SAMPSON	140	57	16	3	15	4	-	16	5	24
83. SCOTLAND	169	86	20	6	10	7	1	6	10	23
84. STANLY	87	59	12	1	8	1	-	-	-	6
85. STOKES	47	20	1	8	2	4	1	1	2	8
86. SURRY	105	33	16	8	10	8	-	15	1	14
87. SWAIN	69	43	7	1	2	-	1	1	6	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	23	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
89. TYRRELL	15	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
90. UNION	145	97	19	4	5	7	-	-	8	5
91. VANCE	73	27	10	4	11	6	-	7	6	2
92. WAKE	172	53	16	42	25	15	-	9	1	11
93. WARREN	66	32	18	2	7	2	-	3	-	2
94. WASHINGTON	44	20	4	-	8	1	-	-	4	7
95. WATAUGA	36	15	3	2	-	5	-	3	1	7
96. WAYNE	173	99	16	1	6	15	-	7	11	18
97. WILKES	127	33	8	16	21	17	-	5	15	12
98. WILSON	182	74	39	8	30	7	-	4	8	12
99. YADKIN	53	29	3	-	5	5	-	-	1	10
100. YANCEY	29	10	1	3	8	-	-	5	-	2

TABLE 14. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

AUGUST 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,064	1,812	1,775	22,101	8,523	5,056	6,554	1,968
TOTAL	11,036	362	305	11,093	3,825	4,364	1,423	1,481
Caswell Training School	1,188	17	4	1,201	559	642	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,618	82	83	1,617	664	953	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,892	71	59	2,904	-	-	1,423	1,481
State Hospital, Morganton	2,674	86	76	2,684	1,232	1,452	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,358	106	82	2,382	1,222	1,160	-	-
Butner Training School	306	-	1	305	148	157	-	-
TOTAL	1,357	125	149	1,333	490	382	244	217
Orthopedic Hospital	140	23	28	135	52	35	26	22
Sanatorium	571	45	46	570	148	121	156	145
Eastern Sanatorium	293	17	24	286	107	72	59	48
Western Sanatorium	315	40	37	318	171	147	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	38	-	14	24	12	7	3	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	756	46	68	734	365	142	190	37
Eastern Carolina Training School	107	4	10	101	101	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	268	10	14	264	264	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	156	9	23	142	-	142	-	-
Morrison Training School	189	17	16	190	-	-	190	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	36	6	5	37	-	-	-	37
State Prison System	8,877	1,279	1,253	8,903	3,843	130	4,697	233

TABLE 15 —CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

AUGUST 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	10,134	5,684	399	3,591	460
1. STATE PRISONERS	10,028	5,618	396	3,554	460
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	106	66	3	37	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,164 1/	486	72	511	95
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,152	476	72	509	95
A. AWAITING TRIAL	906	422	42	397	45
B. SERVING SENTENCE	246	54	30	112	50
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	12	10	-	2	-
A. AWAITING TRIAL	12	10	-	2	-
B. SERVING SENTENCE	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	141	54	18	40	29
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	23	14	1	6	2
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	3	3	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	17	9	-	6	2
Children under 14	3	2	1	-	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,784 2/	675	630	256	223
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	2	1	1	-	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	164 3/	46	17	67	34
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	15	4	2	9	-

1/ In 100 county jails.
2/ In 47 county homes.
3/ In 14 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month.....	157	126	31
Licensed During Month.....	3	3	-
License Terminated During Month....	1	1	-
Number on Last Day of Month.....	159	128	31

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	366	156	43	54	48	32	33
1. ALAMANCE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
5. ASHE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
11. BUNCOMBE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	20	8	2	5	3	1	1
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	29	12	2	5	6	2	2
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	17	2	3	6	6	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	16	9	5	1	1	-	-
42. HALIFAX	7	5	-	2	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	6	-	-	2	4	-	-
45. HENDERSON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - AUGUST 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	6	-	-	-	3	3	-
60. MECKLENBURG	25	7	2	3	1	5	7
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	44	5	6	18	15	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	16	12	-	-	-	3	1
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	7	2	-	-	-	1	4
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	9	1	3	1	-	1	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
92. WAKE	30	6	1	-	-	13	10
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	10	2	1	4	3	-	-
98. WILSON	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	343	282	61
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	17	16	1
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	-	-	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	360	298	62

TABLE 19—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

AUGUST 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,323
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	125
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	70
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	139
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,239

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - AUGUST 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	229
Alamance	17
Anson	4
Beaufort	10
Bertie	6
Bladen	9
Brunswick	3
Buncombe	1
Catawba	7
Clay	3
Cleveland	2
Craven	4
Davidson	13
Durham	8
Edgecombe	4
Franklin	4
Gaston	12
Gates	4
Haywood	7
Hoke	2
Iredell	10
Jackson	3
Johnston	1
Martin	1
Mecklenburg	10
Montgomery	5
Nash	7
New Hanover	12
Pitt	7
Polk	4
Robeson	1
Rowan	15
Sampson	9
Scotland	2
Surry	1
Wake	1
Wayne	14
Wilkes	6

TABLE 21 - NUMBER OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES REFERRED TO COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS AND NUMBER ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE, JULY 1951 - JUNE 1952

Counties	Cases referred	Investigations made	Counties	Cases referred	Investigations made
STATE TOTAL	3,942	3,628			
1. Alamance	39	12	51. Johnston	33	25
2. Alexander	55	55	52. Jones	23	27
3. Alleghany	80	78	53. Lee	-	-
4. Anson	44	37	54. Lenoir	53	52
5. Ashe	95	73	55. Lincoln	-	-
6. Avery	14	14	56. Macon	155	155
7. Beaufort	186	166	57. Madison	19	19
8. Bertie	22	21	58. Martin	55	55
9. Bladen	52	44	59. McDowell	99	99
10. Brunswick	4	-	60. Mecklenburg	-	-
11. Buncombe	-	-	61. Mitchell	-	-
12. Burke	-	7	62. Montgomery	43	11
13. Cabarrus	-	-	63. Moore	52	52
14. Caldwell	172	98	64. Nash	88	81
15. Camden	27	45	65. New Hanover	40	40
16. Carteret	59	55	66. Northampton	7	5
17. Caswell	103	101	67. Onslow	38	38
18. Catawba	31	31	68. Orange	96	74
19. Chatham	-	-	69. Pamlico	11	7
20. Cherokee	2	2	70. Pasquotank	84	67
21. Chowan	-	-	71. Pender	32	32
22. Clay	-	1	72. Perquimans	4	4
23. Cleveland	-	-	73. Person	4	4
24. Columbus	8	8	74. Pitt	89	138
25. Craven	-	-	75. Polk	-	-
26. Cumberland	-	-	76. Randolph	112	112
27. Currituck	-	-	77. Richmond	43	42
28. Dare	20	20	78. Robeson	-	-
29. Davidson	22	19	79. Rockingham	-	-
30. Davie	18	15	80. Rowan	-	-
31. Duplin	69	69	81. Rutherford	-	-
32. Durham	-	-	82. Sampson	-	-
33. Edgecombe	4	3	83. Scotland	26	26
34. Forsyth	-	-	84. Stanly	68	63
35. Franklin	5	3	85. Stokes	9	3
36. Gaston	-	-	86. Surry	-	10
37. Gates	20	20	87. Swain	17	24
38. Graham	77	54	88. Transylvania	51	51
39. Granville	30	29	89. Tyrrell	14	14
40. Greene	4	4	90. Union	16	16
41. Guilford	-	-	91. Vance	121	118
42. Halifax	45	35	92. Wake	-	3
43. Harnett	-	-	93. Warren	9	7
44. Haywood	273	268	94. Washington	28	20
45. Henderson	155	155	95. Watauga	71	59
46. Hertford	11	11	96. Wayne	153	130
47. Hoke	-	-	97. Wilkes	287	279
48. Hyde	2	2	98. Wilson	-	-
49. Iredell	101	82	99. Yadkin	42	28
50. Jackson	1	1	100. Yancey	-	-

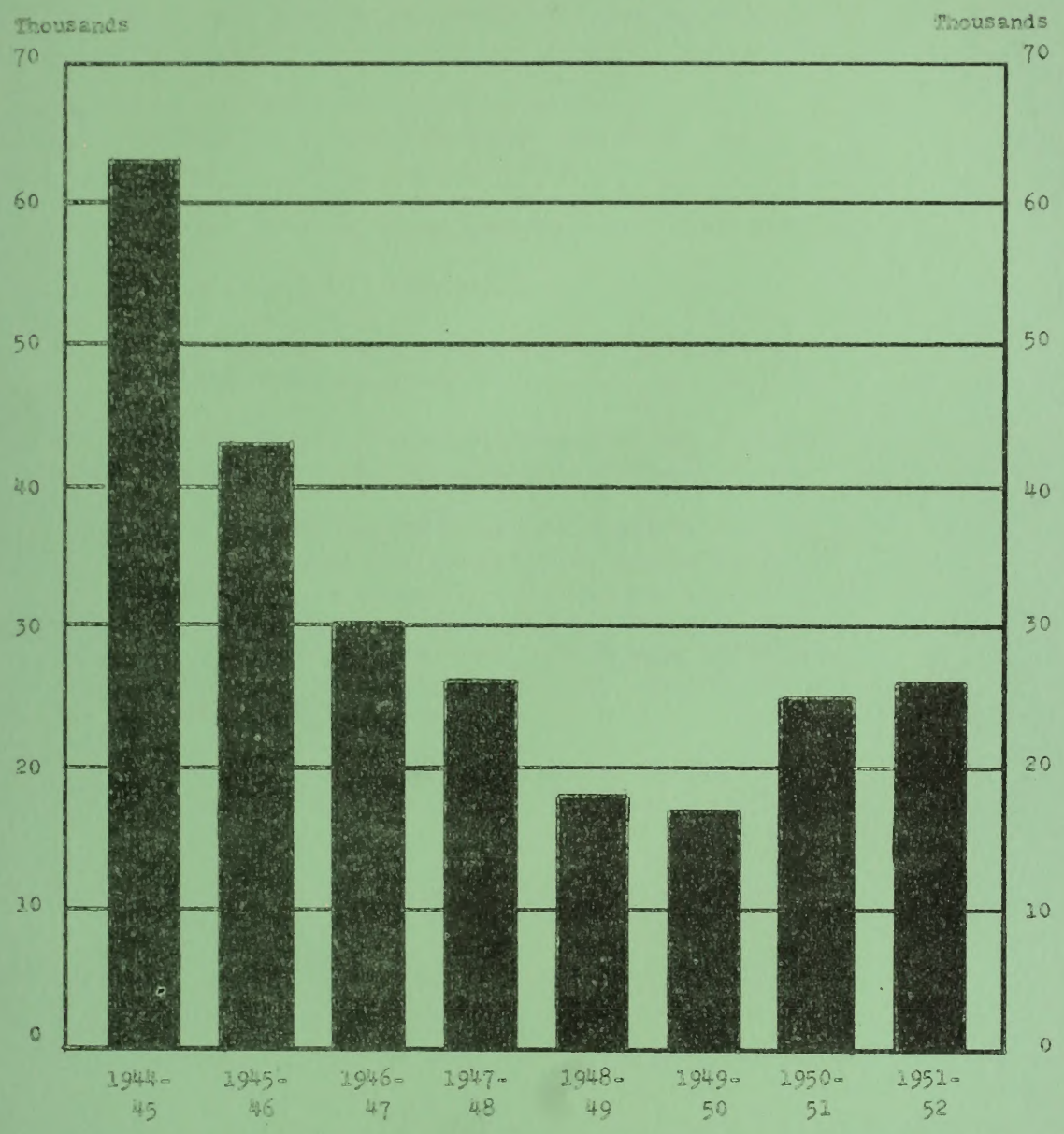
N.C. Doc.
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

VOLUME 16, NUMBER 7 JULY 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN NORTH CAROLINA BY COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE, JULY 1944 - JUNE 1952



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Child Labor Certificates Issued by County Departments of Public Welfare..... 4

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 6

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.... 7

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 7

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 8

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 9

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....11

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County..... 13

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....15

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, May 1952.....17

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....19

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....22

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....23

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....24

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....27

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....28

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....29

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....30

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....32

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....32

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....33

Table 21 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina - April - June 1952.....34

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Welfare in North Carolina - July 1952

Public Assistance: July 1952 again brought slight decreases in old-age assistance case loads. A total of 51,304 persons 65 years of age and over received payments which represented a decrease of 9,993 recipients - 16.3 per cent - from the number receiving assistance in July 1951. The average grant in July 1952 was $24.83, an increase of 10.1 per cent in the twelve-months period. In 34 counties the average payment equalled or exceeded that for the State, with Mecklenburg county having the highest average, $32.02.

Aid to dependent children families receiving assistance in July numbered 16,804, the smallest case load since January 1952, but an increase of 482 families - 3.0 per cent - over the number aided in July 1951. The average grant in July 1952 was $48.43, an increase of 5.6 per cent during the past year. Forsyth county paid the highest average, $61.04, though in 38 counties the State average was equalled or exceeded. A portion of the decrease in the number of cases receiving aid to dependent children grants may be attributed to the amendment to the Social Security Act, effective July 1, 1952, requiring notification to law-enforcement officials in respect to children who have been deserted or abandoned by a parent. In 72 cases the payee withdrew the claim for assistance for July 1952 in preference to having the notice sent. However, the majority of the decrease is attributable to increased resources available to families and the recent State policy regarding responsibility of step-parents.

In July an average aid to the permanently and totally disabled grant of $28.23 was paid to 5,409 persons. This represented an increase of 90.0 per cent over the 2,847 persons receiving assistance in July 1951, the first month payments were made in all 100 counties, and an increase of 5.9 per cent in the average grant.

Cases receiving general assistance continue to decrease. General assistance cases numbered 2,068 in July 1952, with an average payment of $21.16. This represents the highest average ever paid in the State, and reflects the increased efforts of counties to meet more adequately the needs of general assistance cases.

Services: In July cases receiving non-financial service only numbered 18,396. This was an increase of 8.2 per cent over the 17,003 cases reported in July 1951. A total of 40,709 services were rendered to persons by county departments of public welfare during the month. Of this number 72.4 per cent were to persons not benefiting from any of the categorical aid programs, while the remaining 27.6 per cent were to persons receiving both special services and financial assistance.

At the end of July there were 12,505 children receiving services from county departments of public welfare. Of these 47 per cent were in their parents' homes and 35 per cent in foster homes either with relatives or non-relatives. Orphanages and correctional institutions were caring for 11 per cent of the children; the remaining 7 per cent were in boarding schools, hospitals, or elsewhere.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 101 children in North Carolina in July, bringing the total registrations for the first seven months of 1952 to 563. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,323 additional children.

During July staffs of county welfare departments issued 2,592 child labor certificates and 55 age certificates. There were 2,192 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission, an increase of 41.9 per cent over the 1,545 cases certified in July 1951.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: The population in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions decreased slightly during the month, and on July 31 there were 22,064 persons in these institutions. Of this number 50 per cent were in mental institutions and 40 per cent were in penal institutions.

A total of 9,517 persons were held in 99 county jails during the month. Of this number 909 remained on July 31. Twenty-five children under 16 years of age were held in county jails during the month.

The Yadkin county home was officially closed on July 1, bringing the number of county homes in the State to 47. The population of these homes was 1,771 on July 31. There were 68 separations from these homes in July, of which 32 were due to death.

There were 161 persons reported in 12 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Fourteen children were held in detention quarters on July 31.

Eugenics Board: A total of 53 operations was authorized by the Eugenics Board during the quarter April - June. Of the 145 operations for which surgeons returned reports during the quarter the costs for 45 non-institutional cases were met by county departments of public welfare. Costs of 100 operations for institutional cases were met by State institutions.

Child Labor Certificates Issued by County Departments of Public Welfare

The issuance of child labor certificates, for children under 18 who wish to be gainfully employed, is done through the county departments of public welfare as agents of the State Department of Labor. The number of certificates issued is indicative of the extent to which young people are employed in this State, exclusive of those working in agriculture. In the years following World War II the trend was downward from 62,938 in 1944-1945 to 17,735 in 1949-1950. Since June 30, 1950, the trend has again been upward, to 24,946 in 1950-51 and to 25,634 in 1951-52.

Table 1. Child Labor Certificates Issued in North Carolina by County Departments of Public Welfare, July 1944 - June 1952

Year	Certificates issued
1944-45	62,938
1945-46	42,223
1946-47	30,163
1947-48	26,512
1948-49	18,326
1949-50	17,735
1950-51	24,946
1951-52	25,634

The counties issuing certificates to the largest number of children in 1951-52 were Guilford, Mecklenburg, Forsyth, Durham, Gaston, Davidson, Wake, Buncombe, Alamance, Catawba, and Cumberland, listed according to the number of certificates issued. In each of the 11 counties more than 700 certificates were issued during the fiscal year, with Guilford reporting 3,070. In only one county were no certificates issued during the year. As might be expected, peak months are June, when school closes for the summer, and December during the Christmas vacation period, when children are free to accept employment.

The county welfare departments not only issue labor certificates for children; they also issue age certificates to children about whose age there is question by the employer or some other person. On presentation of a birth certificate, an age certificate is issued to the child who has reached his eighteenth birthday. Reports on the

number of these certificates issued have been made since January 1951. From January through June age certificates issued totaled 271; from July 1951 through June 1952, the total was 543.

This is a cooperative program with the Department of Labor in order that proper consideration may be given in each case to the welfare of the child seeking work.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: July 1952	LAST MONTH: June 1952	A YEAR AGO: July 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	51,304	51,412	61,297
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,282,305.50	$1,273,825.50	$1,385,862.74
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,273,658.50	1,265,479.50	1,382,132.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	8,647.00	8,346.00	3,730.74
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$24.83	$24.61	$22.55
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	16,804	17,156	16,322
ADULTS	14,259	14,462	11,864
CHILDREN	46,896	47,944	45,479
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$818,287.00	$831,919.50	$750,245.26
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	813,832.50	827,029.50	748,460.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	4,454.50	4,890.00	1,785.26
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$48.43	$48.21	$45.86
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$13.31	$13.25	$13.05
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	5,409	5,200	2,847
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$154,500.00	$146,247.00	$76,216.76
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	152,706.00	144,924.00	75,915.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,794.00	1,323.00	301.76
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$28.23	$27.87	$26.66
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,068	2,101	2,367
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$43,748.64	$43,869.68	$42,043.61
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$21.16	$20.88	$17.76
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	18,396	19,941	17,003

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— JULY 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	91,355*	$2,439,784.43
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	51,304	1,282,305.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,273,658.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	8,647.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	16,804	818,287.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	813,832.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	4,454.50
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	5,409	154,500.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	152,706.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,794.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	2,068	43,748.64
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,664	140,943.29
MEDICAL CARE	1,607	11,638.74
HOSPITALIZATION	2,282	100,674.08
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	737	27,325.67
BURIAL	27	1,257.00
OTHER	11	47.80
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	18,396	XXX

*Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. and/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— JULY 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	40,709	29,458	11,251
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,624	1,586	38
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	298	232	66
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,820	1,253	567
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	57	51	6
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	956	665	291
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	891	741	150
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	362	276	86
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	8,713	4,424	4,289
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	17,799	14,289	3,510
OTHER SERVICES	8,189	5,941	2,248
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	2,592	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	55	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	-	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	-	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	2,192	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

JULY 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,066	691	463	85
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	824	592	316	929
TOTAL DURING MONTH	1,890	1,283	779	1,014
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	766	563	332	905
AUTHORIZED	478	394	265	724
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	288	169	67	181
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,124	720	447	109

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	52,026	17,259	5,465	2,813
ADDED DURING MONTH	478	394	265	724
NEW	359	299	255	464
REOPENED	119	95	10	260
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	52,504	17,653	5,730	3,537
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	51,304	16,804	5,409	2,068
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	14,259	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	46,896	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,200	849	321	1,469
CLOSED DURING MONTH	609	626	112	667
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	51,895	17,027	5,618	2,870

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	478	51,304	$1,273,658.50 1/	$24.83	-	609 2/
1. ALAMANCE	10	671	15,432.00	23.00	64	6
2. ALEXANDER	4	306	7,002.00	22.88	66	1
3. ALLEGHANY	1	188	4,654.00	24.76	38	1
4. ANSON	6	502	10,894.00	21.70	77	4
5. ASHE	4	475	11,096.00	23.36	60	5
6. AVERY	6	297	7,361.00	24.78	36	4
7. BEAUFORT	7	562	13,446.00	23.93	46	8
8. BERTIE	2	496	11,470.00	23.13	63	1
9. BLADEN	3	318	6,728.00	21.16	90	-
10. BRUNSWICK	2	281	6,084.00	21.65	80	2
11. BUNCOMBE	16	1,783	41,729.00	23.40	59	13
12. BURKE	3	478	11,407.00	23.86	47	6
13. CABARRUS	6	681	17,493.00	25.69	26	7
14. CALDWELL	9	470	11,826.00	25.16	33	5
15. CAMDEN	-	122	2,597.00	21.29	87	3
16. CARTERET	2	373	9,432.00	25.29	31	3
17. CASWELL	3	289	6,473.00	22.40	71	4
18. CATAWBA	2	366	9,575.00	26.16	21	18
19. CHATHAM	8	303	7,516.00	24.81	35	7
20. CHEROKEE	-	428	9,270.00	21.66	79	7
21. CHOWAN	2	144	3,664.00	25.44	30	2
22. CLAY	2	237	5,654.00	23.86	48	2
23. CLEVELAND	11	810	20,941.00	25.85	25	12
24. COLUMBUS	11	577	12,312.00	21.34	86	9
25. CRAVEN	5	694	19,516.00	28.12	10	8
26. CUMBERLAND	7	850	22,328.00	26.27	19	12
27. CURRITUCK	4	201	4,898.00	24.37	43	2
28. DARE	1	101	3,018.00	29.88	3	2
29. DAVIDSON	11	630	16,850.00	26.75	15	2
30. DAVIE	1	193	4,754.00	24.63	40	1
31. DUPLIN	8	499	10,493.00	21.03	93	3
32. DURHAM	9	1,232	36,442.00	29.58	4	10
33. EDGECOMBE	3	772	16,332.00	21.16	91	12
34. FORSYTH	15	1,387	42,416.00	30.58	2	23
35. FRANKLIN	9	508	10,533.00	20.73	96	13
36. GASTON	13	1,031	30,047.00	29.14	6	19
37. GATES	3	171	4,005.00	23.42	58	2
38. GRAHAM	2	169	4,627.00	27.38	13	2
39. GRANVILLE	4	291	6,772.00	23.27	61	4
40. GREENE	3	201	4,435.00	22.06	76	6
41. GUILFORD	22	1,597	46,670.00	29.22	5	22
42. HALIFAX	7	581	12,406.00	21.35	84	26
43. HARNETT	9	643	16,445.00	25.58	28	12
44. HAYWOOD	14	791	19,701.00	24.91	34	4
45. HENDERSON	14	458	9,922.00	21.66	78	5
46. HERTFORD	3	338	7,267.00	21.50	82	3
47. HOKE	5	209	4,438.00	21.23	88	3
48. HYDE	-	151	3,680.00	24.37	42	-
49. IREDELL	10	618	14,505.00	23.47	55	13
50. JACKSON	2	574	11,992.50	20.89	95	2

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	7	823	$17,058.00	$20.73	97	17
52. JONES	-	191	4,272.00	22.37	72	2
53. LEE	3	227	5,122.00	22.56	68	3
54. LENOIR	3	625	16,221.00	25.95	23	11
55. LINCOLN	2	365	9,728.00	26.65	16	7
56. MACON	9	267	6,558.00	24.56	41	1
57. MADISON	7	440	12,259.00	27.86	12	9
58. MARTIN	3	307	7,310.00	23.81	50	5
59. McDOWELL	5	279	7,107.00	25.47	29	3
60. MECKLENBURG	32	1,908	61,087.00	32.02	1	24
61. MITCHELL	-	366	9,531.00	26.04	22	3
62. MONTGOMERY	5	266	5,905.50	22.20	73	1
63. MOORE	5	409	10,598.00	25.91	24	5
64. NASH	9	888	20,956.00	23.60	53	9
65. NEW HANOVER	7	1,000	28,800.00	28.80	7	16
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	439	8,820.00	20.09	98	3
67. ONSLOW	4	249	5,379.00	21.60	81	3
68. ORANGE	1	294	7,278.00	24.76	37	2
69. PAMLICO	2	210	4,947.00	23.56	54	3
70. PASQUOTANK	4	221	5,073.00	22.95	65	5
71. PENDER	2	294	6,205.00	21.11	92	3
72. PERQUIMANS	1	188	4,014.00	21.35	85	7
73. PERSON	4	451	11,578.00	25.67	27	3
74. PITT	15	876	19,426.00	22.18	74	21
75. POLK	1	221	5,864.00	26.53	17	1
76. RANDOLPH	3	395	8,747.50	22.15	75	8
77. RICHMOND	1	557	14,708.00	26.41	18	8
78. ROBESON	5	859	18,371.00	21.39	83	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	619	14,518.00	23.45	56	6
80. ROWAN	7	604	16,304.00	26.99	14	6
81. RUTHERFORD	6	867	24,794.50	28.60	8	9
82. SAMPSON	3	616	14,610.00	23.72	52	10
83. SCOTLAND	4	281	5,952.00	21.18	89	7
84. STANLY	6	320	6,206.00	19.39	100	3
85. STOKES	5	324	7,699.00	23.76	51	4
86. SURRY	14	829	19,753.00	23.83	49	12
87. SWAIN	1	293	7,677.00	26.20	20	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	167	3,745.00	22.43	70	2
89. TYRRELL	-	138	3,858.00	27.96	11	2
90. UNION	3	383	9,240.00	24.13	45	10
91. VANCE	1	316	7,403.00	23.43	57	8
92. WAKE	23	1,553	39,178.00	25.23	32	34
93. WARREN	1	298	6,687.00	22.44	69	7
94. WASHINGTON	6	183	3,833.00	20.95	94	3
95. WATAUGA	2	306	7,570.00	24.74	39	2
96. WAYNE	12	996	22,776.00	22.87	67	15
97. WILKES	12	1,001	23,244.00	23.22	62	13
98. WILSON	9	863	20,993.00	24.33	44	10
99. YADKIN	4	291	8,272.00	28.43	9	4
100. YANCEY	3	394	7,874.50	19.99	99	3

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	394	16,804	14,259	46,896	$813,832.50 1/	$48.43	-	626 2/
1. ALAMANCE	2	170	149	482	7,928.00	46.64	50	6
2. ALEXANDER	6	102	83	249	4,156.00	40.75	79	5
3. ALLEGHANY	1	65	54	172	3,438.00	52.89	19	-
4. ANSON	4	123	109	344	4,798.00	39.01	89	3
5. ASHE	7	287	261	768	13,942.00	48.58	37	4
6. AVERY	1	127	118	321	5,057.00	39.82	84	4
7. BEAUFORT	3	84	79	251	3,825.00	45.54	58	6
8. BERTIE	-	168	142	462	7,130.00	42.44	73	4
9. BLADEN	5	165	146	477	6,438.00	39.02	88	5
10. BRUNSWICK	1	69	65	172	2,951.00	42.77	70	2
11. BUNCOMBE	12	470	410	1,347	21,619.00	46.00	53	11
12. BURKE	2	111	97	332	6,222.00	56.05	8	2
13. CABARRUS	7	208	184	573	11,335.00	54.50	15	8
14. CALDWELL	7	189	172	500	10,410.00	55.08	11	12
15. CAMDEN	-	31	14	72	1,462.00	47.16	45	1
16. CARTERET	4	92	90	242	4,393.00	47.75	42	2
17. CASWELL	2	78	67	207	3,372.00	43.23	66	3
18. CATAWBA	4	161	135	424	8,004.00	49.71	31	12
19. CHATHAM	3	77	53	213	3,471.00	45.08	62	3
20. CHEROKEE	4	163	110	515	8,047.00	49.37	32	7
21. CHOWAN	-	9	3	20	316.00	35.11	97	-
22. CLAY	-	89	81	236	3,742.00	42.04	74	6
23. CLEVELAND	9	314	261	805	14,308.00	45.57	57	12
24. COLUMBUS	3	209	164	572	7,839.00	37.51	92	8
25. CRAVEN	3	204	156	562	10,610.00	52.01	23	11
26. CUMBERLAND	18	326	307	1,005	18,687.00	57.32	6	20
27. CURRITUCK	-	54	41	115	2,513.00	46.54	51	1
28. DARE	-	66	61	136	3,078.00	46.64	49	4
29. DAVIDSON	8	181	166	493	9,941.00	54.92	13	9
30. DAVIE	-	38	37	112	2,286.00	60.16	3	-
31. DUPLIN	3	119	102	374	4,529.00	38.06	91	6
32. DURHAM	10	399	318	1,146	21,829.00	54.71	14	18
33. EDGECOMBE	-	147	127	447	5,960.00	40.54	83	20
34. FORSYTH	8	711	659	2,027	43,401.00	61.04	1	19
35. FRANKLIN	11	149	121	396	5,202.00	34.91	98	3
36. GASTON	25	554	487	1,485	32,098.00	57.94	5	15
37. GATES	-	39	33	102	1,639.00	42.03	75	4
38. GRAHAM	3	72	57	166	3,479.00	48.32	39	11
39. GRANVILLE	1	61	57	165	2,925.00	47.95	41	4
40. GREENE	1	40	35	112	1,626.00	40.65	81	7
41. GUILFORD	28	680	580	1,794	35,888.00	52.78	20	37
42. HALIFAX	3	143	128	449	6,741.00	47.14	46	5
43. HARNETT	9	224	185	639	11,003.00	49.12	34	5
44. HAYWOOD	5	247	172	662	11,296.00	45.73	56	4
45. HENDERSON	3	107	67	307	4,849.00	45.32	59	2
46. HERTFORD	-	93	84	268	3,659.00	39.34	86	4
47. HOKE	-	34	34	98	1,258.00	37.00	95	1
48. HYDE	1	40	33	110	2,107.00	52.68	21	1
49. IREDELL	17	237	212	649	10,876.00	45.89	54	10
50. JACKSON	-	189	138	539	8,084.00	42.77	69	2

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	5	174	162	513	$7,080.00	$40.69	80	7
52. JONES	1	72	57	180	2,379.00	33.04	99	3
53. LEE	-	84	65	239	3,326.00	39.60	85	7
54. LENOIR	4	375	318	999	18,183.00	48.49	38	16
55. LINCOLN	-	92	77	261	5,056.00	54.96	12	3
56. MACON	-	103	90	280	4,178.00	40.56	82	5
57. MADISON	9	283	236	742	13,316.00	47.05	47	7
58. MARTIN	-	48	40	160	2,038.00	42.46	72	3
59. McDOWELL	-	61	45	167	3,258.00	53.41	17	3
60. MECKLENBURG	11	653	567	1,867	39,752.00	60.88	2	19
61. MITCHELL	3	165	134	466	8,916.00	54.04	16	5
62. MONTGOMERY	1	48	46	137	2,332.00	48.58	36	1
63. MOORE	4	137	125	422	6,724.00	49.08	35	5
64. NASH	7	185	160	542	7,978.00	43.12	67	6
65. NEW HANOVER	14	332	294	874	16,674.00	50.22	30	13
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	115	96	343	4,256.00	37.01	94	3
67. ONSLOW	1	104	97	310	4,708.00	45.27	60	8
68. ORANGE	4	119	93	360	5,988.00	50.32	29	6
69. PAMLICO	-	66	53	165	2,897.00	43.89	65	2
70. PASQUOTANK	-	36	32	114	1,910.00	53.06	18	2
71. PENDER	2	73	64	221	2,869.00	39.30	87	7
72. PERQUIMANS	1	38	34	105	1,759.00	46.29	52	2
73. PERSON	2	148	109	367	6,996.00	47.27	44	3
74. PITT	5	184	162	596	7,653.00	41.59	77	8
75. POLK	-	80	74	245	4,111.00	51.39	24	2
76. RANDOLPH	7	102	73	280	5,158.00	50.57	27	4
77. RICHMOND	3	202	130	582	11,250.00	55.69	10	6
78. ROBESON	9	342	286	1,082	12,706.00	37.15	93	12
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	122	106	339	6,837.00	56.04	9	3
80. ROWAN	7	242	206	636	12,411.00	51.29	25	10
81. RUTHERFORD	7	297	253	827	16,944.00	57.05	7	8
82. SAMPSON	6	197	141	586	9,033.00	45.85	55	18
83. SCOTLAND	2	101	86	306	3,881.00	38.43	90	12
84. STANLY	3	39	36	123	1,963.00	50.33	28	4
85. STOKES	-	82	72	221	3,912.00	47.71	43	2
86. SURRY	3	193	166	505	7,959.00	41.24	78	3
87. SWAIN	1	131	107	378	6,136.00	46.84	48	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	46	35	129	1,657.00	36.02	96	1
89. TYRRELL	2	42	37	128	2,126.00	50.62	26	1
90. UNION	1	35	34	109	2,060.00	58.86	4	1
91. VANCE	5	96	83	249	4,624.00	48.17	40	6
92. WAKE	19	693	536	1,894	31,367.00	45.26	61	30
93. WARREN	-	67	56	198	2,851.00	42.55	71	2
94. WASHINGTON	-	21	17	58	899.00	42.81	68	1
95. WATAUGA	2	138	125	392	7,205.00	52.21	22	-
96. WAYNE	4	242	216	740	10,776.00	44.53	63	12
97. WILKES	10	542	476	1,446	23,854.00	44.01	64	14
98. WILSON	4	143	129	404	6,009.00	42.02	76	3
99. YADKIN	2	99	89	263	4,883.00	49.32	33	7
100. YANCEY	-	100	90	232	3,227.50	32.28	100	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	265	5,409	$152,706.00 1/	$28.23	--	112 2/
1. ALAMANCE	6	56	1,469.00	26.23	53	-
2. ALEXANDER	1	12	270.00	22.50	89	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	19	486.00	25.58	61	-
4. ANSON	-	49	1,026.00	20.94	96	1
5. ASHE	5	50	1,287.00	25.74	58	-
6. AVERY	-	26	707.00	27.19	46	-
7. BEAUFORT	5	65	1,653.00	25.43	63	2
8. BERTIE	1	72	2,132.00	29.61	31	-
9. BLADEN	1	39	904.00	23.18	85	3
10. BRUNSWICK	5	45	1,124.00	24.98	68	-
11. BUNCOMBE	5	179	5,367.00	29.98	27	3
12. BURKE	1	70	1,764.00	25.20	66	2
13. CABARRUS	4	78	2,592.00	33.23	5	2
14. CALDWELL	7	59	1,717.00	29.10	35	2
15. CAMDEN	-	1	31.00	31.00	17	-
16. CARTERET	1	45	1,219.00	27.09	48	-
17. CASWELL	1	12	369.00	30.75	20	-
18. CATAWBA	5	55	1,824.00	33.16	6	-
19. CHATHAM	1	36	1,065.00	29.58	32	1
20. CHEROKEE	2	38	904.00	23.79	79	2
21. CHOWAN	-	7	181.00	25.86	56	1
22. CLAY	1	14	397.00	28.36	38	-
23. CLEVELAND	3	49	1,579.00	32.22	10	-
24. COLUMBUS	7	41	1,111.00	27.10	47	2
25. CRAVEN	4	57	1,880.00	32.98	7	-
26. CUMBERLAND	3	96	3,113.00	32.43	9	3
27. CURRITUCK	2	17	528.00	31.06	16	-
28. DARE	-	23	530.00	23.04	86	-
29. DAVIDSON	2	72	2,190.00	30.42	22	2
30. DAVIE	-	8	175.00	21.88	93	-
31. DUPLIN	-	71	1,506.00	21.21	95	1
32. DURHAM	14	200	6,167.00	30.84	19	4
33. EDGECOMBE	1	83	1,996.00	24.05	76	3
34. FORSYTH	12	231	7,248.00	31.38	14	9
35. FRANKLIN	5	60	1,475.00	24.58	73	1
36. GASTON	13	177	5,293.00	29.90	28	4
37. GATES	-	15	382.00	25.47	62	3
38. GRAHAM	-	23	574.00	24.96	69	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	19	480.00	25.26	65	-
40. GREENE	-	14	333.00	23.79	80	-
41. GUILFORD	15	208	7,211.00	34.67	3	1
42. HALIFAX	3	34	1,027.00	30.21	25	-
43. HARNETT	-	31	854.00	27.55	44	-
44. HAYWOOD	4	85	2,024.00	23.81	78	1
45. HENDERSON	-	24	691.00	28.79	37	1
46. HERTFORD	1	49	1,157.00	23.61	81	-
47. HOKE	-	14	414.00	29.57	33	-
48. HYDE	-	15	395.00	26.33	51	-
49. IREDELL	6	96	2,673.00	27.84	42	3
50. JACKSON	3	46	991.00	21.54	94	1

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	7	73	$1,625.00	$22.26	91	2
52. JONES	1	16	374.00	23.38	84	-
53. LEE	2	31	695.00	22.42	90	-
54. LENOIR	4	115	3,660.00	31.83	12	5
55. LINCOLN	-	29	925.00	31.90	11	1
56. MACON	-	29	736.00	25.38	64	-
57. MADISON	1	58	1,792.00	30.90	18	-
58. MARTIN	2	34	774.00	22.76	87	-
59. McDOWELL	-	16	484.00	30.25	23	-
60. MECKLENBURG	19	213	7,366.00	34.58	4	1
61. MITCHELL	4	42	1,379.00	32.83	8	1
62. MONTGOMERY	1	22	582.00	26.45	49	1
63. MOORE	1	52	1,573.00	30.25	24	4
64. NASH	-	72	1,901.00	26.40	50	2
65. NEW HANOVER	3	121	3,595.00	29.71	29	3
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	21	520.00	24.76	71	1
67. ONSLOW	2	30	706.00	23.53	82	1
68. ORANGE	-	40	1,098.00	27.45	45	-
69. PAMLICO	1	25	651.00	26.04	55	2
70. PASQUOTANK	2	16	503.00	31.44	13	-
71. PENDER	1	30	580.00	19.33	100	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	20	564.00	28.20	40	-
73. PERSON	2	24	617.00	25.71	59	-
74. PITT	8	105	2,459.00	23.42	83	3
75. POLK	-	10	248.00	24.80	70	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	16	393.00	24.56	74	1
77. RICHMOND	-	97	2,921.00	30.11	26	5
78. ROBESON	6	87	2,234.00	25.68	60	2
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	48	1,402.00	29.21	34	-
80. ROWAN	10	104	3,019.00	29.03	36	3
81. RUTHERFORD	4	50	1,758.00	35.16	1	-
82. SAMPSON	2	51	1,438.00	28.20	39	-
83. SCOTLAND	2	62	1,399.00	22.56	88	3
84. STANLY	1	20	417.00	20.85	97	1
85. STOKES	3	14	365.00	26.07	54	-
86. SURRY	1	36	1,067.00	29.64	30	1
87. SWAIN	-	32	710.00	22.19	92	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	3	105.00	35.00	2	-
89. TYRRELL	1	17	532.00	31.29	15	-
90. UNION	-	19	468.00	24.63	72	-
91. VANCE	2	39	1,023.00	26.23	52	-
92. WAKE	5	191	5,866.00	30.71	21	6
93. WARREN	1	21	503.00	23.95	77	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	20	560.00	28.00	41	-
95. WATAUGA	-	31	775.00	25.00	67	-
96. WAYNE	3	91	2,232.00	24.53	75	2
97. WILKES	3	111	2,862.00	25.78	57	3
98. WILSON	3	59	1,191.00	20.19	99	3
99. YADKIN	3	44	1,223.00	27.80	43	2
100. YANCEY	1	17	351.00	20.65	98	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,068	$43,748.64	$21.16	-	4,461	$154,245.00	$34.58	-
1. ALAMANCE	21	341.13	16.24	24	43	1,601.00	37.23	21
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	9	337.00	37.44	20
3. ALLEGHANY	14	104.80	7.49	73	11	359.00	32.64	55
4. ANSON	2	12.08	6.04	82	36	1,361.00	37.81	17
5. ASHE	12	84.00	7.00	77	25	887.00	35.48	31
6. AVERY	1	8.00	8.00	70	16	493.00	30.81	67
7. BEAUFORT	4	31.50	7.88	72	97	3,706.00	38.21	14
8. BERTIE	10	124.08	12.41	47	43	1,642.00	38.19	15
9. BLADEN	3	24.30	8.10	69	24	737.00	30.71	69
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	38	1,103.00	29.03	84
11. BUNCOMBE	68	1,375.52	20.23	13	125	4,014.00	32.11	60
12. BURKE	6	129.41	21.57	10	48	1,433.00	29.85	78
13. CABARRUS	32	564.45	17.64	20	41	1,652.00	40.29	7
14. CALDWELL	37	689.50	18.64	18	48	1,648.00	34.33	40
15. CAMDEN	20	185.00	9.25	64	6	246.00	41.00	6
16. CARTERET	1	10.00	10.00	62	46	1,344.00	29.22	83
17. CASWELL	8	59.87	7.48	74	14	368.00	26.29	100
18. CATAWBA	38	599.43	15.77	28	37	1,048.00	28.32	89
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	43	1,472.00	34.23	42
20. CHEROKEE	1	8.00	8.00	71	18	540.00	30.00	76
21. CHOWAN	5	88.00	17.60	21	12	377.00	31.42	65
22. CLAY	1	6.00	6.00	83	11	387.00	35.18	33
23. CLEVELAND	15	161.92	10.79	55	55	1,550.00	28.18	90
24. COLUMBUS	4	28.00	7.00	76	26	699.00	26.88	99
25. CRAVEN	23	216.05	9.39	63	82	2,897.00	35.33	32
26. CUMBERLAND	29	409.43	14.12	43	70	2,450.00	35.00	34
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	23	790.00	34.35	39
28. DARE	5	95.00	19.00	17	53	2,058.00	38.83	12
29. DAVIDSON	31	940.13	30.33	4	80	3,043.00	38.04	16
30. DAVIE	9	239.94	26.66	6	17	703.00	41.35	5
31. DUPLIN	9	142.56	15.84	26	65	1,860.00	28.62	87
32. DURHAM	88	1,281.60	14.56	38	160	7,038.00	43.99	2
33. EDGECOMBE	19	109.16	5.75	85	41	1,298.00	31.66	62
34. FORSYTH	235	7,252.18	30.86	3	140	5,486.00	39.19	11
35. FRANKLIN	1	3.50	3.50	87	33	985.00	29.85	79
36. GASTON	65	1,671.34	25.71	7	75	2,581.00	34.41	38
37. GATES	1	2.00	2.00	88	19	627.00	33.00	50
38. GRAHAM	7	105.00	15.00	34	7	307.00	43.86	3
39. GRANVILLE	4	28.00	7.00	78	22	715.00	32.50	58
40. GREENE	1	10.36	10.36	58	24	795.00	33.13	47
41. GUILFORD	95	2,211.93	23.28	8	137	5,468.00	39.91	8
42. HALIFAX	39	718.90	18.43	19	46	1,372.00	29.83	80
43. HARNETT	23	259.53	11.28	53	70	2,067.00	29.53	82
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	32	1,154.00	36.06	24
45. HENDERSON	19	175.00	9.21	65	44	1,610.00	36.59	22
46. HERTFORD	6	38.12	6.35	81	28	874.00	31.21	66
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	17	475.00	27.94	93
48. HYDE	5	197.50	39.50	1	24	728.00	30.33	71
49. IREDELL	28	200.94	7.18	75	35	1,245.00	35.57	29
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	16	463.00	28.94	85

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JULY 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	1	$ 15.00	$15.00	33	85	$2,848.00	$33.51	44
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	22	593.00	26.95	98
53. LEE	3	40.00	13.33	45	33	900.00	27.27	96
54. LENOIR	22	635.56	28.89	5	75	2,368.00	31.57	63
55. LINCOLN	24	473.66	19.74	15	22	728.00	33.09	48
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	36	12	333.00	27.75	94
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	32	1,042.00	32.56	56
58. MARTIN	3	33.96	11.32	52	23	770.00	33.48	45
59. McDOWELL	5	59.50	11.90	50	24	709.00	29.54	81
60. MECKLENBURG	363	13,132.00	36.18	2	185	8,523.00	46.07	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	489.00	37.62	19
62. MONTGOMERY	10	192.00	19.20	16	24	822.00	34.25	41
63. MOORE	5	73.30	14.66	37	73	2,425.00	33.22	46
64. NASH	4	69.71	17.43	22	43	1,496.00	34.79	35
65. NEW HANOVER	108	1,849.26	17.12	23	112	4,306.00	38.45	13
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	84.50	14.08	44	53	1,529.00	28.85	86
67. ONSLOW	6	94.04	15.67	29	46	1,465.00	31.85	61
68. ORANGE	8	180.64	22.58	9	22	602.00	27.36	95
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	24	780.00	32.50	57
70. PASQUOTANK	15	232.00	15.47	30	44	1,385.00	31.48	64
71. PENDER	12	144.00	12.00	49	25	704.00	28.16	91
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	35	13	463.00	35.62	28
73. PERSON	8	81.92	10.24	60	10	286.00	28.60	88
74. PITT	15	95.60	6.37	80	133	4,003.00	30.10	75
75. POLK	1	20.00	20.00	14	6	162.00	27.00	97
76. RANDOLPH	15	184.74	12.32	48	35	1,045.00	29.86	77
77. RICHMOND	42	637.64	15.18	32	77	2,769.00	35.96	26
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	101	3,054.00	30.24	73
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	102.91	11.43	51	52	1,711.00	32.90	54
80. ROWAN	44	624.21	14.19	42	68	2,864.00	42.12	4
81. RUTHERFORD	7	147.94	21.13	12	47	1,842.00	39.19	10
82. SAMPSON	10	44.95	4.50	86	55	1,539.00	27.98	92
83. SCOTLAND	16	227.29	14.21	41	35	1,152.00	32.91	53
84. STANLY	7	59.00	8.43	68	28	996.00	35.57	30
85. STOKES	7	73.68	10.53	57	13	429.00	33.00	49
86. SURRY	9	115.95	12.88	46	37	1,219.00	32.95	52
87. SWAIN	9	130.00	14.44	39	15	565.00	37.67	18
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	14.00	7.00	79	11	335.00	30.45	70
89. TYRRELL	8	122.33	15.29	31	8	291.00	36.38	23
90. UNION	20	285.55	14.28	40	23	915.00	39.78	9
91. VANCE	6	66.80	11.13	54	29	957.00	33.00	51
92. WAKE	77	1,218.33	15.82	27	128	4,582.00	35.80	27
93. WARREN	9	93.14	10.35	59	55	1,664.00	30.25	72
94. WASHINGTON	2	42.51	21.26	11	13	468.00	36.00	25
95. WATAUGA	11	97.00	8.82	66	34	1,179.00	34.68	36
96. WAYNE	22	357.00	16.23	25	74	2,274.00	30.73	68
97. WILKES	40	347.29	8.68	67	55	1,907.00	34.67	37
98. WILSON	16	160.57	10.04	61	42	1,359.00	32.36	59
99. YADKIN	7	41.00	5.86	84	26	882.00	33.92	43
100. YANCEY	7	75.00	10.71	56	14	423.00	30.21	74

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, MAY 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	428	$7,971.00	246	$4,915.00	82	$1,314.00
1. ALAMANCE	3	43.00	-	-	1	12.00
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	42.00	1	22.00	-	-
4. ANSON	2	50.00	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	7	126.00	3	57.00	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	2	55.00	1	9.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	2	39.00	3	38.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	3	42.00	3	110.00	1	35.00
11. BUNCOMBE	19	357.00	8	259.00	-	-
12. BURKE	5	90.00	1	3.00	2	57.00
13. CABARRUS	10	196.00	6	106.00	3	40.00
14. CALDWELL	1	12.00	2	60.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	1	15.00	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	2	4.00	2	37.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	1	22.00	-	-	1	10.00
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	2	16.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	2	48.00	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	7	160.00	-	-	2	24.00
24. COLUMBUS	7	171.00	5	76.00	1	24.00
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	11	241.00	12	148.00	3	49.00
27. CURRITUCK	1	22.00	1	6.00	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	57.00	3	54.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	1	24.00	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	34.00	-	-	2	26.00
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	3	82.00	1	60.00	1	25.00
34. FORSYTH	47	639.00	49	706.00	13	151.00
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	4	76.00	8	102.00	1	25.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	6.00	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	29.00	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	2	49.00	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	19	256.00	15	265.00	2	22.00
42. HALIFAX	6	119.00	1	14.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	5	79.00	1	22.00	1	14.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	3	58.00	2	35.00	2	8.00
47. HOKE	1	24.00	-	-	1	10.00
48. HYDE	1	16.00	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	9.00	3	60.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	4	85.00	1	2.00	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, MAY 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	-	$ -	-	$ -	-	$ -
52. JONES	1	30.00	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	3	52.00	6	213.00	1	23.00
54. LENOIR	-	-	1	9.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	2	21.00	1	5.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	36	655.00	5	83.00	1	19.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	8	157.00	5	150.00	1	31.00
64. NASH	7	135.00	1	7.00	5	67.00
65. NEW HANOVER	43	896.00	14	346.00	11	204.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	22.00	2	36.00	1	8.00
67. ONSLOW	6	152.00	2	23.00	1	13.00
68. ORANGE	6	98.00	2	35.00	2	23.00
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	17.00	1	1.00	-	-
73. PERSON	2	35.00	1	15.00	-	-
74. PITT	4	91.00	3	60.00	3	72.00
75. POLK	1	5.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	1	18.00	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	8	161.00	7	99.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	62.00	1	20.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	6	126.00	5	104.00	1	1.00
81. RUTHERFORD	13	184.00	2	58.00	1	12.00
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	75.00	4	103.00	-	-
84. STANLY	2	37.00	1	35.00	-	-
85. STOKES	4	64.00	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	6	133.00	2	142.00	1	9.00
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	1	23.00	-	-	1	18.00
90. UNION	5	63.00	1	36.00	1	16.00
91. VANCE	4	100.00	2	22.00	-	-
92. WAKE	33	672.00	17	339.00	7	159.00
93. WARREN	2	44.00	-	-	1	6.00
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	50.00	4	121.00	1	11.00
96. WAYNE	10	204.00	12	317.00	3	35.00
97. WILKES	9	213.00	9	183.00	1	31.00
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	1	24.00
99. YADKIN	2	31.00	1	54.00	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,664	$140,943.29	1,607	$11,638.74	2,282	$100,674.08	737	$27,325.67	38	$1,304.80
1. ALAMANCE	36	832.98	16	83.48	7	294.00	13	455.50	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	7	134.71	-	-	7	134.71	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	120.44	1	20.44	-	-	1	25.00	1	75.00
4. ANSON	11	513.83	1	16.16	9	467.67	1	30.00	-	-
5. ASHE	4	55.24	-	-	3	40.24	1	15.00	-	-
6. AVERY	9	241.17	-	-	8	181.17	-	-	1	60.00
7. BEAUFORT	36	1,624.43	14	72.65	21	1,516.78	1	35.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	49	2,271.60	19	603.95	26	1,570.15	2	40.00	2	57.50
9. BLADEN	26	854.18	6	111.05	18	693.13	-	-	2	50.00
10. BRUNSWICK	12	237.65	-	-	12	237.65	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	436	6,083.27	298	793.98	64	2,847.42	70	2,296.87	4	145.00
12. BURKE	45	1,307.05	14	271.30	13	387.75	17	548.00	1	100.00
13. CABARRUS	59	3,631.94	17	351.99	39	3,214.95	3	65.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	41	696.17	18	172.82	14	279.85	9	243.50	-	-
15. CAMDEN	6	272.96	2	20.00	3	217.96	1	35.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	8	195.26	1	50.00	6	110.26	1	35.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	11	795.96	4	23.85	7	772.11	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	49	1,471.40	17	92.30	10	555.50	19	736.60	3	87.00
19. CHATHAM	2	50.00	-	-	-	-	2	50.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	5	78.88	-	-	4	68.88	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	8	734.23	-	-	8	734.23	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	1	12.00	1	12.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	17	847.67	7	35.07	3	451.60	7	361.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	26	775.02	5	10.00	17	629.22	4	135.80	-	-
25. CRAVEN	41	996.52	12	109.45	29	887.07	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	106	3,980.18	43	271.33	37	2,990.50	26	718.35	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	4	212.75	-	-	4	212.75	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	8	269.50	4	56.00	-	-	4	213.50	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	63	1,826.78	20	209.69	31	1,025.25	12	591.84	-	-
30. DAVIE	13	405.12	8	59.20	3	275.92	2	70.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	20	802.40	3	18.25	15	712.15	2	72.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	592	3,748.75	16	81.32	531	2,214.75	45	1,452.68	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	45	1,513.24	19	229.01	12	905.23	14	379.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other[a]	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	95	$2,983.17	17	$143.61	4	$ 67.59	64	$2,729.72	10	$ 42.25
35. FRANKLIN	24	466.27	11	89.35	11	304.68	2	72.24	-	-
36. GASTON	164	6,022.68	77	1,194.85	73	4,358.28	14	469.55	-	-
37. GATES	6	253.50	-	-	1	38.50	5	215.00	-	-
38. GRAHAM	6	204.10	4	16.60	-	-	1	40.00	1	147.50
39. GRANVILLE	32	715.73	13	78.15	18	595.58	1	42.00	-	-
40. GREENE	13	359.08	4	54.25	7	274.83	2	30.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	170	6,443.70	77	674.49	63	4,160.13	30	1,609.08	-	-
42. HALIFAX	58	2,296.52	10	46.78	38	1,878.74	10	371.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	61	2,185.12	13	89.35	39	1,724.37	9	371.40	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	9	254.22	-	-	7	172.22	2	82.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	12	323.05	-	-	9	258.65	3	64.40	-	-
47. HOKE	10	193.88	4	39.25	6	154.63	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	6	304.57	1	50.00	5	254.57	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	36	1,278.23	10	140.30	8	504.85	18	633.08	-	-
50. JACKSON	2	99.00	-	-	2	99.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	38	1,696.75	5	35.50	26	1,408.25	7	253.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	7	294.47	-	-	6	279.47	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	37	1,034.47	10	65.62	22	752.96	3	90.89	2	125.00
55. LINCOLN	23	370.73	17	86.60	5	234.13	1	50.00	-	-
56. MACON	5	72.60	1	5.00	4	67.60	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	19	1,143.81	-	-	19	1,143.81	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	17	758.47	3	20.75	8	431.32	6	306.40	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	575	28,196.35	183	964.56	261	21,902.09	127	5,249.70	4	80.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	13	521.20	9	112.00	3	374.20	1	35.00	-	-
63. MOORE	12	625.89	2	11.80	4	394.09	6	220.00	-	-
64. NASH	21	975.41	-	-	18	860.41	3	115.00	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	305	5,828.58	218	327.00	64	4,901.25	23	600.33	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	26	661.84	4	59.00	20	542.84	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	18	1,193.00	4	29.00	12	1,104.00	2	60.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	12	223.85	8	22.85	4	201.00	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	2	$ 37.25	-	$ -	2	$ 37.25	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	23	728.86	2	24.95	21	703.91	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	21	380.96	5	27.17	16	353.79	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	5	114.65	-	-	3	44.65	2	70.00	-	-
73. PERSON	13	592.62	3	14.50	9	572.57	-	-	1	5.55
74. PITT	98	5,822.80	18	353.70	75	5,350.22	5	118.88	-	-
75. POLK	3	52.60	-	-	3	52.60	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	34	1,183.00	-	-	16	428.00	16	630.00	2	125.00
77. RICHMOND	67	1,554.59	40	382.68	25	1,111.91	2	60.00	-	-
78. ROBESON	70	2,122.12	16	96.05	43	1,648.07	11	378.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	26	1,283.59	4	57.67	18	1,101.25	4	124.67	-	-
80. ROWAN	117	4,701.88	47	660.42	50	2,966.30	19	1,000.16	1	75.00
81. RUTHERFORD	45	1,239.12	35	554.77	2	464.40	8	219.95	-	-
82. SAMPSON	12	155.62	4	61.89	8	93.73	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	49	1,408.37	18	162.95	31	1,245.42	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	16	1,067.03	3	63.30	13	1,003.73	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	18	509.88	5	119.25	6	185.63	7	205.00	-	-
86. SURRY	39	959.58	7	70.30	27	698.68	4	115.60	1	75.00
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	40.00	3	20.00	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	8	206.73	4	26.99	4	179.74	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	17	659.46	6	16.50	8	587.96	3	55.00	-	-
91. VANCE	11	255.35	4	24.05	5	171.22	2	60.08	-	-
92. WAKE	68	1,881.37	30	157.50	9	473.59	29	1,250.28	-	-
93. WARREN	18	819.40	7	20.85	9	718.55	1	60.00	1	20.00
94. WASHINGTON	3	148.47	3	148.47	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	2	33.27	-	-	2	33.27	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	67	2,327.19	6	46.08	60	2,263.61	1	17.50	-	-
97. WILKES	106	2,895.83	49	251.44	37	2,193.27	20	451.12	-	-
98. WILSON	63	1,952.65	16	135.31	46	1,782.34	-	-	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	2	45.00	-	-	2	45.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	6	190.53	1	10.00	4	90.53	1	90.00	-	-

*Includes 27 burials.

TABLE 11—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

JUNE 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,659,657	$120,197,846	$45.19	589,976	$44,766,464	$75.88
ALABAMA	72,445	1,560,908	21.55	18,099	638,762	35.29
FLORIDA	67,173	2,596,698	38.66	17,566	838,652	47.74
GEORGIA	95,271	2,977,457	31.25	18,460	940,394	50.94
KENTUCKY	61,709	1,823,141	29.54	19,827	829,971	41.86
LOUISIANA	120,604	6,030,744	50.00	22,544	1,439,359	63.85
MARYLAND	11,276	467,902	41.50	4,989	449,413	90.08
MISSISSIPPI	57,586	1,212,101	21.05	10,644	266,377	25.03
NORTH CAROLINA	51,412	1,265,480	24.61	17,156	827,030	48.21
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,497	1,160,409	27.31	6,697	315,943	47.18
TENNESSEE	59,535	1,949,300	32.74	20,058	979,754	48.85
TEXAS	218,636	7,370,898	33.71	15,775	819,949	51.98
VIRGINIA	18,604	430,967	23.17	7,519	397,937	52.92
WEST VIRGINIA	26,232	743,879	28.36	16,874	1,009,724	59.84

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	145,344	$6,694,922	$46.06	293,000 2/	$13,479,000 2/	$45.95
ALABAMA	8,547	194,416	22.75	150	3,615	24.10
FLORIDA	-	-	-	5,000 2/	78,300 2/	-
GEORGIA	-	-	-	3,398	57,934	17.05
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	2,754	74,798	27.16
LOUISIANA	14,942	604,683	40.47	7,066	272,707	38.59
MARYLAND	2,692	127,287	47.28	2,964	144,535	48.76
MISSISSIPPI	920	17,739	19.28	905	11,571	12.79
NORTH CAROLINA	5,200	144,924	27.87	2,101	43,870	20.88
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,655	147,822	31.76	2,080	35,419	17.03
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,284	30,470	13.34
TEXAS	-	-	-	6,600 3/	140,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	3,190	106,942	33.52	2,242	63,695	28.41
WEST VIRGINIA	3,127	100,818	32.24	3,383	85,748	25.35

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, August 6, 1952.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 12—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— JULY 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,525
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,103
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	13,628
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,123
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,505
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,837
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	4,839
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	829

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,505	5,891	1,441	931	1,392	609	35	726	648	832
1. ALAMANCE	317	167	35	17	31	4	-	24	17	22
2. ALEXANDER	18	7	1	-	1	1	-	6	-	2
3. ALLEGHANY	27	13	6	1	1	5	-	1	-	-
4. ANSON	77	33	13	-	7	5	3	8	2	6
5. ASHE	44	18	7	1	3	7	-	-	-	8
6. AVERY	51	27	3	-	4	3	-	12	2	-
7. BEAUFORT	91	44	13	2	8	7	-	-	9	8
8. BERTIE	85	51	8	2	8	4	-	7	1	4
9. BLADEN	194	81	22	1	35	17	2	4	6	26
10. BRUNSWICK	36	9	6	-	6	9	-	1	3	2
11. BUNCOMBE	344	122	42	79	50	16	2	12	11	10
12. BURKE	107	26	6	17	24	2	1	10	7	14
13. CABARRUS	174	92	28	7	23	4	-	3	12	5
14. CALDWELL	148	53	15	10	21	5	4	16	13	11
15. CAMDEN	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	80	42	5	1	11	3	-	-	7	11
17. CASWELL	90	42	16	-	1	17	-	6	-	8
18. CATAWBA	172	83	15	23	21	3	1	4	10	12
19. CHATHAM	89	66	6	2	5	-	-	2	1	7
20. CHEROKEE	38	17	5	1	9	2	-	-	4	-
21. CHOWAN	11	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
22. CLAY	28	21	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	-
23. CLEVELAND	102	36	5	15	10	8	1	9	6	12
24. COLUMBUS	156	39	21	6	20	24	-	19	11	16
25. CRAVEN	134	56	16	-	36	9	-	2	12	3
26. CUMBERLAND	372	224	29	19	48	22	1	-	24	5
27. CURRITUCK	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	49	25	7	4	6	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	151	73	2	17	33	2	-	8	8	8
30. DAVIE	24	13	-	4	2	-	-	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	125	55	5	3	19	13	-	15	11	4
32. DURHAM	355	144	35	40	40	19	-	20	12	45
33. EDGECOMBE	127	49	18	5	9	8	-	16	17	5

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	513	137	62	107	24	38	-	115	-	30
35. FRANKLIN	53	24	4	3	1	2	-	9	4	6
36. GASTON	690	481	77	11	51	14	1	6	34	15
37. GATES	28	12	1	5	1	-	-	4	4	1
38. GRAHAM	48	13	10	1	5	3	-	3	10	3
39. GRANVILLE	104	44	23	5	7	4	2	7	3	9
40. GREENE	51	23	11	2	3	3	-	2	3	4
41. GUILFORD	316	72	33	76	57	14	1	32	10	21
42. HALIFAX	110	55	16	15	10	1	-	2	10	1
43. HARNETT	196	83	39	15	28	7	1	4	18	1
44. HAYWOOD	152	51	39	3	27	2	1	16	5	8
45. HENDERSON	71	34	6	2	12	3	-	1	12	1
46. HERTFORD	132	83	25	2	7	7	-	4	-	4
47. HOKE	110	90	8	1	-	3	-	3	3	2
48. HYDE	14	7	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1
49. IREDELL	210	112	10	18	24	3	-	17	6	20
50. JACKSON	40	17	7	1	-	2	-	5	5	3
51. JOHNSTON	130	29	18	8	30	5	-	16	13	11
52. JONES	46	33	9	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
53. LEE	86	40	11	2	13	2	1	1	8	8
54. LENOIR	170	74	24	3	32	6	-	14	12	5
55. LINCOLN	167	112	18	1	4	4	-	9	5	14
56. MACON	40	18	4	-	3	-	1	7	-	7
57. MADISON	47	7	4	2	4	8	1	8	7	6
58. MARTIN	72	26	5	-	17	-	-	16	5	3
59. McDOWELL	158	75	15	12	12	2	-	14	8	20
60. MECKLENBURG	231	9	12	107	67	2	-	15	-	19
61. MITCHELL	31	21	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
62. MONTGOMERY	76	51	11	-	1	1	2	2	3	5
63. MOORE	423	343	38	7	4	1	-	5	14	11
64. NASH	91	19	13	3	11	5	-	23	10	7
65. NEW HANOVER	350	147	39	16	48	40	2	23	23	12
66. NORTHAMPTON	18	6	-	2	4	-	-	2	2	2
67. ONSLOW	138	62	17	1	19	7	1	15	2	14
68. ORANGE	196	135	15	16	6	8	-	-	3	13

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	40	10	1	1	6	4	-	5	5	8
70. PASQUOTANK	88	47	11	5	9	2	-	-	7	7
71. PENDER	13	3	-	1	1	3	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	10	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
73. PERSON	15	6	1	-	5	1	-	-	2	-
74. PITT	217	127	26	7	19	11	1	-	5	21
75. POLK	51	39	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	4
76. RANDOLPH	109	38	10	16	19	2	-	7	9	8
77. RICHMOND	130	68	19	2	7	3	-	8	11	12
78. ROBESON	172	41	22	15	48	12	-	-	25	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	256	136	43	6	24	25	1	2	11	8
80. ROWAN	379	208	58	33	11	19	1	13	14	22
81. RUTHERFORD	71	17	13	5	4	2	-	1	11	18
82. SAMPSON	145	57	15	3	18	6	-	15	7	24
83. SCOTLAND	160	83	21	2	11	8	1	6	8	20
84. STANLY	100	65	17	1	10	1	-	-	-	6
85. STOKES	45	20	1	8	2	4	1	1	2	6
86. SURRY	107	36	18	6	10	8	-	15	-	14
87. SWAIN	89	65	8	1	-	1	1	-	5	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	23	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
89. TYRRELL	15	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
90. UNION	154	107	13	3	7	7	-	-	7	10
91. VANCE	81	33	9	4	15	5	-	7	6	2
92. WAKE	187	55	18	51	30	14	-	3	3	13
93. WARREN	83	43	22	2	8	2	-	4	-	2
94. WASHINGTON	39	17	3	-	8	1	-	-	5	5
95. WATAUGA	28	14	2	-	-	5	-	3	1	3
96. WAYNE	180	95	23	3	17	16	-	3	16	7
97. WILKES	127	33	8	16	21	17	-	5	15	12
98. WILSON	168	72	29	8	31	5	-	4	7	12
99. YADKIN	62	35	4	-	5	5	-	-	1	12
100. YANCEY	28	9	1	3	8	-	-	5	-	2

TABLE 14. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

JULY 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,086	1,835	1,857	22,064	8,513	5,052	6,526	1,973
TOTAL	11,003	400	367	11,036	3,814	4,330	1,417	1,475
Caswell Training School	1,176	17	5	1,188	556	632	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,611	91	84	1,618	661	957	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,896	66	70	2,892	-	-	1,417	1,475
State Hospital, Morganton	2,665	91	82	2,674	1,238	1,436	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,347	135	124	2,358	1,211	1,147	-	-
Butner Training School	308	-	2	306	148	158	-	-
TOTAL	1,351	153	147	1,357	495	392	247	223
Orthopedic Hospital	140	37	37	140	57	35	28	20
Sanatorium	560	58	47	571	146	118	158	149
Eastern Sanatorium	291	13	11	293	109	76	57	51
Western Sanatorium	320	43	48	315	165	150	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	40	2	4	38	18	13	4	3
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	769	62	75	756	375	156	189	36
Eastern Carolina Training School	109	9	11	107	107	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	276	15	23	268	268	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	164	1	9	156	-	156	-	-
Morrison Training School	180	27	18	189	-	-	189	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	40	10	14	36	-	-	-	36
State Prison System	8,925	1,220	1,268	8,877	3,829	136	4,673	239

TABLE 15 —CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

JULY 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,605	4,798	351	3,044	412
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,515	4,750	340	3,014	411
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	90	48	11	30	1
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	909 1/	382	40	409	78
1. STATE PRISONERS	893	374	39	403	77
A. AWAITING TRIAL	649	301	21	300	27
B. SERVING SENTENCE	244	73	18	103	50
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	16	8	1	6	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	16	8	1	6	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	137	54	16	42	25
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	25	11	1	10	3
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	6	5	-	1	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	15	6	-	6	3
Children under 14	4	-	1	3	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,771 2/	670	626	254	221
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	161 3/	44	20	63	34
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	14	3	1	10	-

1/ In 99 county jails.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA - JULY 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month.....	153	124	29
Licensed during month.....	7	5	2
License terminated during month.....	3	3	-
Number on last day of month.....	157	126	31

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	239	84	22	34	33	36	30
1. ALAMANCE	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
4. ANSON	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	6	-	-	-	-	4	2
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	9	1	1	2	2	1	2
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	23	8	5	3	6	-	1
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	13	-	-	-	-	6	7
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
33. EDGECOMBE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	14	1	2	-	1	6	4
35. FRANKLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	14	6	-	3	1	3	1
42. HALIFAX	5	1	-	3	1	-	-
43. HARNETT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JULY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	14	1	-	7	6	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
60. MECKLENBURG	21	6	1	-	2	5	7
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	36	15	5	10	6	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	5	-	-	2	3	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
92. WAKE	12	2	-	-	-	8	2
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
97. WILKES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

JULY 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	110	96	14
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	233	186	47
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	-	-	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	343	282	61

TABLE 19—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

JULY 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,245
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	88
Count made as of June 30, 1952 - adjustment (add).....	96
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	5
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	101
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,323

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JULY 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	222
Alamance	7
Ashe	1
Cabarrus	9
Catawba	8
Cleveland	8
Cumberland	1
Dare	9
Duplin	16
Durham	1
Guilford	10
Halifax	12
Harnett	6
Hoke	1
Iredell	12
Johnston	6
Lincoln	7
Mecklenburg	8
Nash	2
New Hanover	19
Onslow	12
Orange	3
Richmond	5
Rowan	9
Scotland	11
Stanly	4
Surry	10
Vance	9
Warren	5
Wilson	11

TABLE 21 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL - JUNE 1952 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Total	20	45	33	100
Alamance	-	1	1	1
Alexander	-	-	1	1
Ashe	-	1	-	-
Avery	-	-	-	1
Bladen	-	-	-	1
Buncombe	-	2	1	4
Burke	-	2	2	4
Cabarrus	-	1	1	1
Caldwell	-	-	-	1
Carteret	1	1	-	-
Caswell	-	1	-	-
Catawba	1	2	-	2
Chatham	-	1	-	-
Cherokee	-	-	-	1
Cleveland	-	-	1	1
Columbus	1	-	-	-
Cumberland	1	-	-	2
Davidson	1	-	-	-
Davie	-	-	-	1
Durham	-	1	-	-
Edgecombe	-	-	-	2
Forsyth	-	1	-	-
Gaston	1	1	1	3
Gates	-	-	1	2
Graham	-	-	-	1
Granveille	-	-	1	-
Guilford	-	1	2	1
Harnett	-	5	-	1
Haywood	-	-	-	1
Henderson	1	1	-	-
Hertford	1	1	-	-
Hoke	1	1	-	-
Iredell	-	-	-	5
Johnston	-	-	1	3
Lee	-	-	2	-
Lenoir	-	-	-	2
Lincoln	-	-	1	2
Madison	-	-	-	1
Martin	1	2	-	1
McDowell	-	-	1	2
Mecklenburg	-	-	2	4
Montgomery	-	-	-	1
Moore	-	2	-	-
Nash	-	-	1	2
New Hanover	-	1	-	1
Northampton	1	1	1	3
Orange	1	-	-	1
Pamlico	-	1	-	1

TABLE 21 - (CONT'D) - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL - JUNE 1952 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Pasquotank	-	-	-	1
Pitt	-	3	1	2
Richmond	-	-	4	-
Robeson	-	-	-	1
Rockingham	1	-	-	-
Rowan	2	3	2	3
Rutherford	-	-	1	6
Sampson	1	1	-	3
Scotland	-	2	-	1
Stanly	-	-	-	1
Surry	1	1	-	2
Transylvania	1	2	1	1
Union	1	1	1	3
Wake	-	-	-	2
Warren	1	-	-	-
Watauga	-	-	-	1
Wayne	-	-	1	3
Wilkes	-	1	-	4
Yadkin	-	-	-	3
Yancey	-	-	1	2

1/ Authorization for some of the operations reported during this quarter were given during previous quarters.

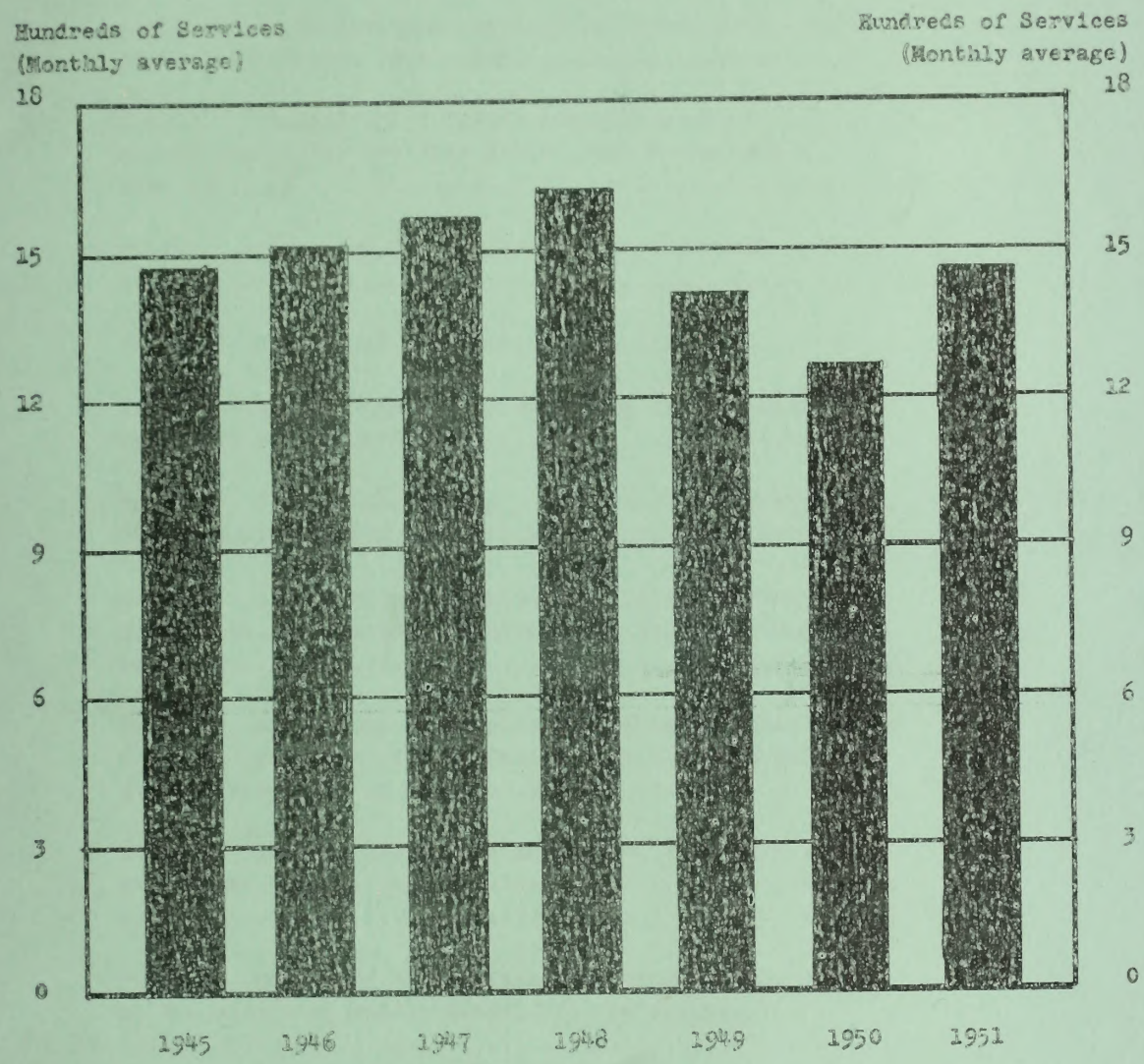
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh
N.C. Doc
NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

16 VOLUME 16, NUMBER 6 JUNE 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

SERVICES TO ADULT PAROLEES BY COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE,

1945 - 1951



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Adult Parole Supervision Services by County Departments of Public Welfare, 1945 - 1951..... 4

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 5

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs..... 6

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 6

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 7

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 8

Table 6 - Aid to Dpendent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....10

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County.....12

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....14

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, April 1952.....16

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....18

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....21

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....22

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....23

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....26

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....27

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....28

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....29

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....31

Table 19 - Registration of Adotpions in North Carolina.....31

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....32

Table 21 - Licensed Status of Organizations Requesting Permission to Solicit in North Carolina and Amount of Money to be Solicited, April - June 1952.....33

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Assistance: The close of the fiscal year found old-age assistance case loads greatly reduced from a year ago. This month 51,412 persons received grants, representing a decrease of 16.3 per cent from the 61,447 recipients reported in June 1951. During the same period the average grant has increased 9.5 per cent, from $22.47 in June 1951 to $24.61 in June 1952. The decrease in case loads is attributable largely to the lien law which became effective in the State on October 1, 1951. There were 8,927 persons receiving grants prior to the effective date of the law who requested termination rather than conform to its provisions. In the past twelve months action was taken on 10,354 applications for old-age assistance in county departments of public welfare, as compared with 16,162 applications during the fiscal year 1950-51. This year county welfare boards authorized payments for 6,640 persons, 64.1 per cent of the total; last year the percentage of applications authorized was 60.6. There were 3,714 cases for which payment was denied on the basis of ineligiblity or the application disposed of for other reasons. On June 30 applications were pending in the State for 1,066 additional persons, as compared with 2,128 applications on June 30, 1951.

Families receiving aid to dependent children decreased slightly during the month for the first time since August 1951. This month 17,156 families, includding 14,462 adults and 47,944 children, received grants averaging $48.21. This represented an increase of 4.3 per cent over the 16,449 families and of 5.1 per cent over the grant of $45.85 reached in June 1951. During the fiscal year county welfare departments disposed of 8,319 applications for aid to dependent children. Payment was authorized for 6,162 families, 74.1 per cent of the total. These figures compare with 8,164 applications on which action was taken in the preceding fiscal year, and 6,169 families for which payments were authorized - 75.6 per cent of the total. An additional 691 applications were pending in the State at the end of the month, as compared with 919 applications on file on June 30, 1951.

This month 5,200 persons received an average aid to the permanently and totally disabled grant of $27.87. Only 2,226 persons were receiving this type of assistance in June 1951, but the first payments were made in this category only in March 1951. There was an increase of 3.8 per cent over the average grant of $26.84 a year ago. Action was taken on a total of 4,217 applications for aid to the permanently and totally disabled in the State during the year. Of these 3,482 persons were authorized for assistance, 82.6 per cent of the

total. The remaining 735 applications were denied on the basis of ineligibility, or were disposed of for other reasons. On June 30 applications were pending in the State for 463 disabled persons, the smallest number reported since the inception of the program.

During the past fiscal year 875 general assistance cases have been transferred to aid to the permanently and totally disabled. The 2,101 cases receiving general assistance this month represent the smallest number reported since October 1951, and is 16.6 per cent less than the 2,520 cases receiving assistance a year ago. The average grant in June was $20.88, an increase of 23.5 per cent over the grant of $16.91 reached a year ago.

Services: County departments of public welfare reported a total of 19,941 non-financial service only cases as active in June 1952, an increase of 1.8 per cent over the 19,594 cases reported a year ago. A total of 43,981 services were rendered to persons by county offices in June, approximately 4,000 more than the number of services given in June 1951. Almost one-half of the increase was in services to individual children.

At the end of June there were 12,525 children receiving special services from county departments of public welfare. Approximately 53 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers, as compared with 45 per cent of the children a year ago.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 93 children in North Carolina in June, bringing the total registrations for the first six months of 1952 to 462, as compared with 650 final orders for the same period last year. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,245 additional children.

There were 4,016 child labor certificates and 98 age certificates issued by county welfare staffs in June. This was an increase of more than 2,000 over the number reported in May and is a reflection of summer vacations from school. There were 1,903 persons certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Intitutional and Protective Services: On June 30 there were 22,086 persons in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions. This represents a slight increase over the population on June 30, 1951.

There were 8,801 perons in 98 county jails during the month. Of this number 959 remained on June 30. Twenty-nine children under 16 years of age were held in county jails during the month.

A population of 1,781 was reported in the 48 county homes on June 30. Separations from these homes numbered 65 in June, of which 37 were due to death.

There were 166 persons reported in 12 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Twenty-two children were held in detention quarters on June 30.

Adult Parole Supervision Services by County Departments of Public Welfare

1945 - 1951

Over a period of seven years, county departments of public welfare have given a total of 121,667 services in connection with adult parole supervision. This means an average of 17,381 services a year or 1,448 monthly, an average of over 14 services per county per month.

The number of services in connection with this program has varied somewhat from year to year. In 1945 a total of 17,679 services were given, an average of 1,473 per month. In 1951 the total was 17,414, or 1,451 monthly. The reports from the counties give the number of services to adult parolees; the same parolee may receive several services and may be aided by the welfare departments over a period of months.

Of those included in the reports, a few received public assistance from the welfare departments in addition to other forms of service. In 1945 services to cases receiving both public assistance and special services averaged 21; in 1951 this had decreased to 14.

The greatest number of services to parolees was given in 1948, when there was a total of 19,479 separate services. The monthly average for the year was 1,623. The number of prisoners on parole varies from year to year and this in turn is reflected in the number of services reported.

It is significant that such a large number of services are rendered eacy year by county departments of public welfare in cooperation with the State Parole Commission in the handling of parolees. The high proportion of successful adjustments reported for parolees in North Carolina is due in large measure to the effective work by the staffs of the county departments of public welfare.

Services Given to Adult Parolees by County Departments of Public Welfare, 1945 - 1951

Year	Total services	Monthly average
1945	17,679	1,473
1946	18,251	1,521
1947	16,786	1,566
1948	19,479	1,623
1949	16,854	1,405
1950	15,204	1,267
1951	17,414	1,451

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: June 1952	LAST MONTH: May 1952	A YEAR AGO: June 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	51,412	51,433	61,447
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,273,825.50	$1,263,307.50	$1,380,790.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,265,479.50	1,255,142.50	1,380,790.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	8,346.00	8,165.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$24.61	$24.40	$22.47
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	17,156	17,369	16,449
ADULTS	14,462	14,507	11,428
CHILDREN	47,944	48,324	45,978
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$831,919.50	$837,935.00	$754,180.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	827,029.50	833,401.50	754,180.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	4,890.00	4,533.50	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$48.21	$47.98	$45.85
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$13.25	$13.26	$13.14
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	5,200	4,958	2,226
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$146,247.00	$138,936.00	$59,755.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	144,924.00	137,839.00	59,755.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,323.00	1,097.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$27.87	$27.80	$26.84
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,101	2,159	2,520
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$43,869.68	$45,085.05	$42,616.24
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$20.88	$20.88	$16.91
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	19,941	19,214	19,594

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—JUNE 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	93,143*	$2,478.282.74
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	51,412	1,273,825.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,265,479.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	8,346.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	17,156	831,919.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	827,029.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	4,890.00
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	5,200	146,247.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	144,924.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,323.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	2,101	43,869.68
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	5,363	182,421.06
MEDICAL CARE	2,062	13,125.78
HOSPITALIZATION	2,498	135,648.85
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	766	31,554.11
BURIAL	28	2,014.08
OTHER	9	78.24
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	19,941	XXX

*Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. and/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— JUNE 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	43,981	32,652	11,329
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,594	1,570	24
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	197	187	10
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,758	1,228	530
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	74	55	19
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	915	669	246
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	824	679	145
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	405	332	73
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	9,923	4,966	4,957
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	20,136	16,970	3,166
OTHER SERVICES	8,155	5,996	2,159
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	4,016	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	98	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	-	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	1	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,903	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

JUNE 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,142	754	479	92
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	782	579	365	826
TOTAL DURING MONTH	1,924	1,333	844	918
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	858	642	381	833
AUTHORIZED	566	488	320	680
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	292	154	61	153
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,066	691	463	85

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	52,155	17,569	5,249	2,974
ADDED DURING MONTH	566	488	320	680
NEW	441	372	310	449
REOPENED	125	116	10	231
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	52,721	18,057	5,569	3,654
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	51,412	17,156	5,200	2,101
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	14,462	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	47,944	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,309	901	369	1,553
CLOSED DURING MONTH	695	798	104	841
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	52,026	17,259	5,465	2,813

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	566	51,412	$1,265,479.50 1/	$24.61	-	695 2/
1. ALAMANCE	8	673	15,234.00	22.64	65	14
2. ALEXANDER	6	302	6,838.00	22.64	66	4
3. ALLEGHANY	2	184	4,439.00	24.13	42	-
4. ANSON	2	504	10,877.00	21.58	78	9
5. ASHE	1	477	10,815.00	22.67	64	7
6. AVERY	5	295	7,108.00	24.09	43	1
7. BEAUFORT	9	568	13,311.00	23.43	53	12
8. BERTIE	4	496	11,278.00	22.74	62	6
9. BLADEN	4	320	6,491.00	20.28	97	5
10. BRUNSWICK	1	283	6,119.00	21.62	77	1
11. BUNCOMBE	19	1,791	41,757.00	23.31	58	36
12. BURKE	6	481	11,257.00	23.40	54	12
13. CABARRUS	10	681	17,364.00	25.50	28	8
14. CALDWELL	7	474	11,602.00	24.48	36	8
15. CAMDEN	2	124	2,618.00	21.11	87	3
16. CARTERET	7	374	9,277.00	24.80	32	5
17. CASWELL	2	291	6,484.00	22.28	69	4
18. CATAWBA	2	378	9,823.00	25.99	20	14
19. CHATHAM	3	300	7,365.00	24.55	35	1
20. CHEROKEE	2	435	9,377.00	21.56	79	8
21. CHOWAN	-	150	3,828.00	25.52	27	4
22. CLAY	1	237	5,603.00	23.64	48	2
23. CLEVELAND	9	801	20,421.00	25.49	29	10
24. COLUMBUS	4	581	12,464.00	21.45	81	4
25. CRAVEN	7	702	19,752.00	28.14	10	10
26. CUMBERLAND	9	845	22,109.00	26.16	19	7
27. CURRITUCK	-	203	4,930.00	24.29	40	3
28. DARE	-	103	3,069.00	29.80	3	2
29. DAVIDSON	6	631	16,605.00	26.32	16	13
30. DAVIE	1	193	4,750.00	24.61	34	2
31. DUPLIN	4	504	10,528.00	20.89	92	13
32. DURHAM	18	1,239	36,369.00	29.35	4	24
33. EDGECOMBE	9	776	16,269.00	20.97	91	17
34. FORSYTH	29	1,399	42,923.00	30.68	2	22
35. FRANKLIN	10	511	10,579.00	20.70	96	8
36. GASTON	21	1,033	29,993.00	29.03	5	15
37. GATES	4	170	3,973.00	23.37	56	1
38. GRAHAM	4	172	4,686.00	27.24	13	4
39. GRANVILLE	1	293	6,763.00	23.08	60	3
40. GREENE	-	203	4,451.00	21.93	73	3
41. GUILFORD	33	1,584	45,873.00	28.96	6	23
42. HALIFAX	8	593	12,362.00	20.85	93	11
43. HARNETT	8	641	16,380.00	25.55	26	10
44. HAYWOOD	15	780	19,407.00	24.88	31	6
45. HENDERSON	2	453	9,621.00	21.24	85	2
46. HERTFORD	3	339	7,265.00	21.43	82	7
47. HOKE	-	214	4,529.00	21.16	86	6
48. HYDE	2	151	3,662.00	24.25	41	1
49. IREDELL	6	622	14,690.00	23.62	49	12
50. JACKSON	3	575	11,908.50	20.71	95	8

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	6	832	$17,239.00	$20.72	94	16
52. JONES	2	193	4,312.00	22.34	68	5
53. LEE	8	224	4,822.00	21.53	80	2
54. LENOIR	5	635	16,283.00	25.64	24	21
55. LINCOLN	10	368	9,638.00	26.19	18	9
56. MACON	-	270	6,601.00	24.45	38	4
57. MADISON	10	442	12,280.00	27.78	12	5
58. MARTIN	7	314	7,488.00	23.85	46	7
59. McDOWELL	3	275	6,964.00	25.32	30	2
60. MECKLENBURG	41	1,887	59,825.00	31.70	1	21
61. MITCHELL	7	362	9,325.00	25.76	23	3
62. MONTGOMERY	2	269	5,864.50	21.80	74	4
63. MOORE	1	411	10,616.00	25.83	22	7
64. NASH	5	887	20,728.00	23.37	57	13
65. NEW HANOVER	10	1,006	29,093.00	28.92	7	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	8	440	8,775.00	19.94	98	5
67. ONSLOW	5	250	5,414.00	21.66	76	5
68. ORANGE	4	290	6,964.00	24.01	44	4
69. PAMLICO	1	211	4,955.00	23.48	52	2
70. PASQUOTANK	7	218	4,931.00	22.62	67	4
71. PENDER	1	296	6,214.00	20.99	88	3
72. PERQUIMANS	1	188	4,025.00	21.41	83	3
73. PERSON	10	446	11,401.00	25.56	25	5
74. PITT	9	881	19,459.00	22.09	72	15
75. POLK	3	214	5,685.00	26.57	15	1
76. RANDOLPH	10	399	8,641.50	21.66	75	10
77. RICHMOND	4	560	14,686.00	26.23	17	8
78. ROBESON	16	852	17,879.00	20.98	89	12
79. ROCKINGHAM	16	611	14,066.00	23.02	61	10
80. ROWAN	10	605	16,166.00	26.72	14	17
81. RUTHERFORD	7	873	24,597.50	28.18	8	15
82. SAMPSON	5	616	14,541.00	23.61	50	6
83. SCOTLAND	5	284	6,035.00	21.25	84	13
84. STANLY	2	320	6,230.00	19.47	100	4
85. STOKES	4	326	7,628.00	23.40	55	6
86. SURRY	14	829	19,761.00	23.84	47	16
87. SWAIN	5	293	7,572.00	25.84	21	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	164	3,626.00	22.11	70	-
89. TYRRELL	3	137	3,813.00	27.83	11	2
90. UNION	1	385	9,236.00	23.99	45	4
91. VANCE	4	320	7,546.00	23.58	51	5
92. WAKE	17	1,562	38,577.00	24.70	33	28
93. WARREN	2	298	6,582.00	22.09	71	4
94. WASHINGTON	4	180	3,777.00	20.98	90	2
95. WATAUGA	6	307	7,516.00	24.48	37	2
96. WAYNE	10	1,003	22,749.00	22.68	63	12
97. WILKES	14	1,001	23,143.00	23.12	59	13
98. WILSON	6	865	21,028.00	24.31	39	6
99. YADKIN	5	289	8,141.00	28.17	9	1
100. YANCEY	2	395	7,844.50	19.86	99	5

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	488	17,156	14,462	47,944	$827,029.50 1/	$48.21	-	798 2/
1. ALAMANCE	6	175	152	504	8,323.00	47.56	45	8
2. ALEXANDER	2	101	82	248	4,150.00	41.09	81	1
3. ALLEGHANY	2	64	53	171	3,401.00	53.14	17	2
4. ANSON	3	114	103	329	4,621.00	40.54	84	2
5. ASHE	3	291	258	781	13,855.00	47.61	43	8
6. AVERY	1	128	114	327	4,952.00	38.69	86	1
7. BEAUFORT	2	90	83	274	4,142.00	46.02	51	9
8. BERTIE	3	174	148	483	7,462.00	42.89	73	7
9. BLADEN	2	164	145	466	6,214.00	37.89	88	3
10. BRUNSWICK	1	70	64	175	3,003.00	42.90	72	2
11. BUNCOMBE	7	479	412	1,368	21,958.00	45.84	53	20
12. BURKE	2	112	97	332	6,124.00	54.68	12	9
13. CABARRUS	12	204	178	558	11,040.00	54.12	13	6
14. CALDWELL	10	196	178	516	10,805.00	55.13	11	6
15. CAMDEN	-	32	15	74	1,522.00	47.56	44	-
16. CARTERET	1	89	87	250	4,467.00	50.19	29	4
17. CASWELL	5	76	63	199	3,264.00	42.95	70	3
18. CATAWBA	9	179	145	466	8,557.00	47.80	41	25
19. CHATHAM	1	81	56	223	3,707.00	45.77	54	4
20. CHEROKEE	2	165	106	523	8,118.00	49.20	35	3
21. CHOWAN	-	13	4	334	419.00	32.23	100	4
22. CLAY	1	85	77	224	3,563.00	41.92	79	1
23. CLEVELAND	10	316	264	818	13,878.00	43.92	65	12
24. COLUMBUS	4	207	161	561	7,835.00	37.85	90	4
25. CRAVEN	4	202	158	554	10,520.00	52.08	22	3
26. CUMBERLAND	15	339	322	1,038	19,128.00	56.42	7	32
27. CURRITUCK	1	54	41	115	2,466.00	45.67	55	1
28. DARE	4	68	63	136	3,072.00	45.18	60	2
29. DAVIDSON	11	183	165	490	9,488.00	51.85	23	18
30. DAVIE	2	37	35	113	2,279.00	61.59	1	-
31. DUPLIN	4	143	123	439	5,286.00	36.97	93	18
32. DURHAM	20	399	321	1,145	21,553.00	54.02	14	17
33. EDGECOMBE	2	217	179	651	8,105.00	37.35	92	60
34. FORSYTH	26	720	666	2,050	44,077.00	61.22	2	22
35. FRANKLIN	6	145	118	384	5,022.00	34.63	97	6
36. GASTON	31	557	479	1,505	32,282.00	57.96	5	31
37. GATES	2	40	33	105	1,694.00	42.35	76	1
38. GRAHAM	6	82	62	196	3,965.00	48.35	38	7
39. GRANVILLE	3	64	59	170	3,036.00	47.44	46	4
40. GREENE	-	45	40	124	1,950.00	43.33	68	7
41. GUILFORD	30	693	586	1,829	36,436.00	52.58	18	42
42. HALIFAX	5	147	133	469	7,000.00	47.62	42	4
43. HARNETT	7	223	182	646	11,097.00	49.76	32	8
44. HAYWOOD	6	247	162	674	11,339.00	45.91	52	9
45. HENDERSON	-	107	66	310	4,730.00	44.21	64	6
46. HERTFORD	2	93	85	267	3,772.00	40.56	83	4
47. HOKE	1	36	36	105	1,363.00	37.86	89	2
48. HYDE	-	37	30	102	1,979.00	53.49	15	1
49. IREDELL	7	237	210	655	10,785.00	45.51	56	10
50. JACKSON	4	187	130	529	7,923.00	42.37	75	2

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	5	176	165	511	$7,227.00	$41.06	82	14
52. JONES	-	75	60	182	2,461.00	32.81	98	2
53. LEE	8	89	68	249	3,437.00	38.62	87	6
54. LENOIR	5	392	328	1,027	18,748.00	47.83	40	27
55. LINCOLN	2	91	76	256	5,027.00	55.24	10	1
56. MACON	1	104	91	285	4,284.00	41.19	80	4
57. MADISON	5	293	245	777	13,727.00	46.85	48	11
58. MARTIN	1	89	76	289	4,611.00	51.81	24	42
59. McDOWELL	-	67	49	177	3,522.00	52.57	19	7
60. MECKLENBURG	19	652	567	1,864	39,627.00	60.78	3	13
61. MITCHELL	8	167	133	471	8,895.00	53.26	16	5
62. MONTGOMERY	4	47	45	131	2,125.00	45.21	59	2
63. MOORE	3	139	125	432	6,870.00	49.42	33	6
64. NASH	7	183	157	536	7,876.00	43.04	69	7
65. NEW HANOVER	10	338	298	888	16,911.00	50.03	30	11
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	122	102	362	4,472.00	36.66	94	5
67. ONSLOW	3	103	96	312	4,745.00	46.07	50	3
68. ORANGE	2	113	86	336	5,539.00	49.02	36	2
69. PAMLICO	2	67	54	167	2,998.00	44.75	63	3
70. PASQUOTANK	1	39	35	116	1,968.00	50.46	28	3
71. PENDER	-	80	69	235	3,141.00	39.26	85	3
72. PERQUIMANS	1	40	36	117	1,816.00	45.40	58	3
73. PERSON	4	144	105	355	6,762.00	46.96	47	5
74. PITT	4	213	186	691	9,246.00	43.41	67	33
75. POLK	5	82	78	252	4,210.00	51.34	25	3
76. RANDOLPH	2	100	83	273	4,979.00	49.79	31	4
77. RICHMOND	6	203	133	589	11,383.00	56.07	8	5
78. ROBESON	17	336	277	1,060	12,195.00	36.29	96	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	125	108	351	6,959.00	55.67	9	8
80. ROWAN	8	248	211	668	12,948.00	52.21	21	11
81. RUTHERFORD	7	295	253	840	17,057.00	57.82	6	8
82. SAMPSON	11	207	149	610	9,407.00	45.44	57	13
83. SCOTLAND	3	111	93	319	4,156.00	37.44	91	4
84. STANLY	-	44	41	144	2,245.00	51.02	26	1
85. STOKES	4	79	70	217	3,800.00	48.10	39	1
86. SURRY	7	190	163	499	7,976.00	41.98	78	3
87. SWAIN	1	138	109	397	6,371.00	46.17	49	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	44	33	121	1,602.00	36.41	95	-
89. TYRRELL	-	43	38	131	2,170.00	50.47	27	2
90. UNION	3	37	35	114	2,179.00	58.89	4	4
91. VANCE	5	97	85	248	4,733.00	48.79	37	3
92. WAKE	9	687	526	1,894	30,835.00	44.88	62	18
93. WARREN	-	69	57	207	2,937.00	42.57	74	1
94. WASHINGTON	1	22	18	58	944.00	42.91	71	2
95. WATAUGA	6	135	123	381	7,078.00	52.43	20	1
96. WAYNE	4	248	224	765	11,200.00	45.16	61	8
97. WILKES	19	542	467	1,431	23,633.00	43.60	66	17
98. WILSON	4	145	129	415	6,109.00	42.13	77	6
99. YADKIN	1	102	91	263	5,033.00	49.34	34	7
100. YANCEY	3	97	87	226	3,128.50	32.25	99	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	320	5,200	$144,924.00 1/	$27.87	-	104 2/
1. ALAMANCE	3	51	1,333.00	26.14	51	1
2. ALEXANDER	-	12	270.00	22.50	88	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	16	395.00	24.69	68	-
4. ANSON	6	44	965.00	21.93	90	2
5. ASHE	2	48	1,232.00	25.67	54	-
6. AVERY	3	26	707.00	27.19	42	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	65	1,604.00	24.68	69	1
8. BERTIE	4	69	2,041.00	29.58	27	1
9. BLADEN	3	36	852.00	23.67	76	2
10. BRUNSWICK	-	45	1,124.00	24.98	66	-
11. BUNCOMBE	8	174	5,232.00	30.07	23	1
12. BURKE	4	68	1,718.00	25.26	60	3
13. CABARRUS	8	71	2,279.00	32.10	8	4
14. CALDWELL	4	56	1,560.00	27.86	37	1
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	43	1,145.00	26.63	47	1
17. CASWELL	-	12	369.00	30.75	14	-
18. CATAWBA	1	55	1,816.00	33.02	6	1
19. CHATHAM	2	34	957.00	28.15	35	-
20. CHEROKEE	3	36	840.00	23.33	82	1
21. CHOWAN	1	6	151.00	25.17	63	-
22. CLAY	-	14	397.00	28.36	34	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	46	1,520.00	33.04	5	1
24. COLUMBUS	2	41	1,102.00	26.88	46	2
25. CRAVEN	1	56	1,804.00	32.21	7	1
26. CUMBERLAND	11	89	2,838.00	31.89	10	3
27. CURRITUCK	1	16	486.00	30.38	18	-
28. DARE	1	23	501.00	21.78	92	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	68	1,946.00	28.62	33	2
30. DAVIE	1	7	153.00	21.86	91	-
31. DUPLIN	5	71	1,536.00	21.63	93	2
32. DURHAM	7	196	5,990.00	30.56	17	2
33. EDGECOMBE	3	84	2,020.00	24.05	73	1
34. FORSYTH	14	223	6,835.00	30.65	15	3
35. FRANKLIN	4	53	1,246.00	23.51	80	-
36. GASTON	13	168	5,032.00	29.95	25	3
37. GATES	-	16	404.00	25.25	61	-
38. GRAHAM	-	23	574.00	24.96	67	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	18	464.00	25.78	52	-
40. GREENE	-	12	287.00	23.92	75	-
41. GUILFORD	18	197	6,700.00	34.01	3	4
42. HALIFAX	2	33	997.00	30.21	20	-
43. HARNETT	-	31	854.00	27.55	40	1
44. HAYWOOD	2	83	1,958.00	23.59	78	-
45. HENDERSON	-	23	661.00	28.74	32	-
46. HERTFORD	1	49	1,134.00	23.14	83	2
47. HOKE	-	14	414.00	29.57	28	-
48. HYDE	-	15	393.00	26.20	49	-
49. IREDELL	12	91	2,392.00	26.29	48	3
50. JACKSON	-	46	991.00	21.54	94	1

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	5	69	$1,563.00	$22.65	87	-
52. JONES	-	16	374.00	23.38	81	-
53. LEE	1	29	609.00	21.00	95	-
54. LENOIR	7	111	3,535.00	31.85	11	3
55. LINCOLN	2	28	863.00	30.82	13	-
56. MACON	3	27	692.00	25.63	55	-
57. MADISON	2	56	1,697.00	30.30	19	-
58. MARTIN	-	34	781.00	22.97	86	2
59. McDOWELL	3	17	496.00	29.18	29	1
60. MECKLENBURG	30	185	6,277.00	33.93	4	3
61. MITCHELL	3	40	1,278.00	31.95	9	-
62. MONTGOMERY	5	17	459.00	27.00	45	-
63. MOORE	4	51	1,519.00	29.78	26	4
64. NASH	8	64	1,676.00	26.19	50	-
65. NEW HANOVER	8	115	3,462.00	30.10	21	1
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	21	526.00	25.05	65	1
67. ONSLOW	2	28	645.00	23.04	84	-
68. ORANGE	1	41	1,112.00	27.12	43	2
69. PAMLICO	1	28	716.00	25.57	56	3
70. PASQUOTANK	2	15	434.00	28.93	30	1
71. PENDER	-	31	597.00	19.26	99	1
72. PERQUIMANS	2	19	527.00	27.74	38	-
73. PERSON	-	24	612.00	25.50	57	-
74. PITT	4	107	2,524.00	23.59	77	4
75. POLK	1	11	270.00	24.55	70	1
76. RANDOLPH	4	13	317.00	24.38	71	-
77. RICHMOND	5	96	2,882.00	30.02	24	-
78. ROBESON	2	82	2,066.00	25.20	62	2
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	44	1,217.00	27.66	39	3
80. ROWAN	4	105	3,036.00	28.91	31	5
81. RUTHERFORD	6	43	1,517.00	35.28	1	1
82. SAMPSON	3	48	1,298.00	27.04	44	-
83. SCOTLAND	1	64	1,472.00	23.00	85	5
84. STANLY	1	22	437.00	19.86	98	1
85. STOKES	-	14	360.00	25.71	53	-
86. SURRY	1	34	1,023.00	30.09	22	-
87. SWAIN	-	32	706.00	22.06	89	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	3	105.00	35.00	2	-
89. TYRRELL	-	16	490.00	30.63	16	-
90. UNION	1	18	424.00	23.56	79	1
91. VANCE	4	35	891.00	25.46	58	-
92. WAKE	9	187	5,784.00	30.93	12	5
93. WARREN	1	20	480.00	24.00	74	1
94. WASHINGTON	1	19	532.00	28.00	36	-
95. WATAUGA	2	29	729.00	25.14	64	1
96. WAYNE	3	90	2,176.00	24.18	72	3
97. WILKES	5	111	2,823.00	25.43	59	2
98. WILSON	5	58	1,167.00	20.12	97	-
99. YADKIN	7	43	1,178.00	27.40	41	2
100. YANCEY	-	17	351.00	20.65	96	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,101	$43,869.68	$20.88	-	4,436	$153,358.00	$34.57	-
1. ALAMANCE	27	351.33	13.01	49	44	1,593.00	36.20	25
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	9	337.00	37.44	20
3. ALLEGHANY	14	115.50	8.25	71	11	359.00	32.64	58
4. ANSON	1	5.00	5.00	86	36	1,420.00	39.44	11
5. ASHE	12	89.50	7.46	75	24	830.00	34.58	39
6. AVERY	1	8.00	8.00	73	16	493.00	30.81	69
7. BEAUFORT	4	47.00	11.75	57	98	3,747.00	38.23	16
8. BERTIE	5	102.94	20.59	20	42	1,609.00	38.30	15
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	24	716.00	29.83	78
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	37	1,075.00	29.05	82
11. BUNCOMBE	85	1,631.97	19.20	23	124	3,971.00	32.02	59
12. BURKE	8	100.00	12.50	52	51	1,475.00	28.92	84
13. CABARRUS	29	610.00	21.03	19	40	1,662.00	41.55	5
14. CALDWELL	31	660.73	21.31	16	47	1,595.00	33.94	43
15. CAMDEN	20	136.00	6.80	78	6	246.00	41.00	7
16. CARTERET	3	19.98	6.66	80	46	1,677.00	36.46	23
17. CASWELL	12	100.53	8.38	70	13	333.00	25.62	100
18. CATAWBA	43	567.31	13.19	48	38	1,078.00	28.37	90
19. CHATHAM	3	76.64	25.55	11	42	1,447.00	34.45	40
20. CHEROKEE	1	8.00	8.00	74	18	518.00	28.78	86
21. CHOWAN	1	15.00	15.00	37	11	347.00	31.55	63
22. CLAY	1	6.00	6.00	83	11	387.00	35.18	34
23. CLEVELAND	17	511.05	30.06	5	55	1,529.00	27.80	94
24. COLUMBUS	4	28.00	7.00	77	26	704.00	27.08	97
25. CRAVEN	25	222.40	8.90	68	81	2,869.00	35.42	33
26. CUMBERLAND	35	781.10	22.32	15	70	2,488.00	35.54	30
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	23	790.00	34.35	41
28. DARE	5	95.00	19.00	24	53	2,058.00	38.83	13
29. DAVIDSON	23	623.72	27.12	8	78	2,941.00	37.70	18
30. DAVIE	8	182.17	22.77	14	17	703.00	41.35	6
31. DUPLIN	28	294.29	10.51	63	65	1,879.00	28.90	85
32. DURHAM	98	1,661.98	16.96	30	155	6,647.00	42.88	3
33. EDGECOMBE	30	306.35	10.21	65	43	1,351.00	31.42	64
34. FORSYTH	231	6,984.95	30.24	4	134	5,303.00	39.57	10
35. FRANKLIN	3	10.79	3.60	87	30	888.00	29.60	80
36. GASTON	53	2,020.03	38.11	1	76	2,644.00	34.79	37
37. GATES	1	2.00	2.00	89	19	627.00	33.00	52
38. GRAHAM	7	80.00	11.43	59	7	315.00	45.00	2
39. GRANVILLE	1	20.00	20.00	21	23	762.00	33.13	49
40. GREENE	1	5.25	5.25	85	22	727.00	33.00	53
41. GUILFORD	101	2,125.81	21.05	18	137	5,451.00	39.79	8
42. HALIFAX	40	599.00	14.98	41	46	1,388.00	30.17	73
43. HARNETT	26	269.53	10.37	64	70	2,073.00	29.61	79
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	33	1,186.00	35.94	27
45. HENDERSON	18	122.00	6.78	79	43	1,580.00	36.74	21
46. HERTFORD	5	153.63	30.73	3	27	841.00	31.15	66
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	17	475.00	27.94	93
48. HYDE	4	100.00	25.00	12	24	717.00	29.88	76
49. IREDELL	26	274.23	10.55	62	35	1,222.00	34.91	35
50. JACKSON	2	7.00	3.50	88	16	463.00	28.94	83

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	3	$ 33.14	$11.05	60	84	$2,757.00	$32.82	55
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	22	593.00	26.95	99
53. LEE	2	30.00	15.00	38	33	900.00	27.27	96
54. LENOIR	27	724.24	26.82	9	71	2,229.00	31.39	65
55. LINCOLN	22	564.04	25.64	10	21	707.00	33.67	44
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	39	11	313.00	28.45	89
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	33	1,095.00	33.18	48
58. MARTIN	4	50.00	12.50	51	24	794.00	33.08	51
59. McDOWELL	2	17.53	8.77	69	24	709.00	29.54	81
60. MECKLENBURG	348	11,882.78	34.15	2	183	8,343.00	45.59	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	488.00	37.54	19
62. MONTGOMERY	7	128.50	18.36	26	25	917.00	36.68	22
63. MOORE	6	99.28	16.55	31	72	2,362.00	32.80	56
64. NASH	9	156.71	17.41	28	42	1,459.00	34.74	38
65. NEW HANOVER	113	1,808.79	16.01	35	109	4,218.00	38.70	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	47.20	11.80	56	53	1,519.00	28.66	87
67. ONSLOW	6	165.50	27.58	7	45	1,435.00	31.89	61
68. ORANGE	10	161.00	16.10	33	22	602.00	27.36	95
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	23	733.00	31.87	62
70. PASQUOTANK	17	265.74	15.63	36	44	1,367.00	31.07	67
71. PENDER	10	124.00	12.40	53	25	704.00	28.16	91
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	40	13	463.00	35.62	29
73. PERSON	6	110.00	18.33	27	10	286.00	28.60	88
74. PITT	17	122.10	7.18	76	132	3,961.00	30.00	74
75. POLK	1	20.00	20.00	22	6	162.00	27.00	98
76. RANDOLPH	25	315.96	12.64	50	35	1,045.00	29.86	77
77. RICHMOND	37	596.23	16.11	32	81	2,909.00	35.91	28
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	102	3,082.00	30.22	72
79. ROCKINGHAM	11	136.02	12.37	54	51	1,700.00	33.33	47
80. ROWAN	38	609.99	16.05	34	69	2,894.00	41.94	4
81. RUTHERFORD	14	205.73	14.70	43	48	1,892.00	39.42	12
82. SAMPSON	11	70.90	6.45	81	55	1,539.00	27.98	92
83. SCOTLAND	15	198.28	13.22	47	34	1,135.00	33.38	46
84. STANLY	5	67.00	13.40	46	28	992.00	35.43	32
85. STOKES	5	46.17	9.23	67	13	416.00	32.00	60
86. SURRY	14	202.75	14.48	44	37	1,219.00	32.95	54
87. SWAIN	9	130.00	14.44	45	14	533.00	38.07	17
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	28.00	28.00	6	11	335.00	30.45	70
89. TYRRELL	5	115.00	23.00	13	8	291.00	36.38	24
90. UNION	21	442.73	21.08	17	23	913.00	39.70	9
91. VANCE	2	33.93	16.97	29	29	960.00	33.10	50
92. WAKE	65	969.51	14.92	42	134	4,760.00	35.52	31
93. WARREN	8	147.63	18.45	25	55	1,664.00	30.25	71
94. WASHINGTON	3	33.00	11.00	61	13	468.00	36.00	26
95. WATAUGA	13	104.32	8.03	72	34	1,186.00	34.88	36
96. WAYNE	15	181.04	12.07	55	73	2,256.00	30.90	68
97. WILKES	42	262.17	6.24	82	53	1,818.00	34.30	42
98. WILSON	18	166.50	9.25	66	43	1,404.00	32.65	57
99. YADKIN	7	41.00	5.86	84	26	875.00	33.65	45
100. YANCEY	8	93.56	11.70	58	14	420.00	30.00	75

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, APRIL 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	441	$8,364.00	249	$4,735.00	82	$1,311.00
1. ALAMANCE	5	53.00	1	22.00	1	28.00
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	3	70.00	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	2	31.00	7	182.00	1	3.00
6. AVERY	8	160.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	3	69.00	2	48.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	2	43.00	3	38.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	2	33.00	2	30.00	2	43.00
11. BUNCOMBE	30	589.00	6	134.00	1	2.00
12. BURKE	2	51.00	3	46.00	1	34.00
13. CABARRUS	9	170.00	8	137.00	3	54.00
14. CALDWELL	4	71.00	2	56.00	1	6.00
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	29.00	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	3	55.00	2	25.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	3	45.00	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	3	61.00	1	18.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	2	39.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	1	12.00	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	12	238.00	2	63.00	1	14.00
24. COLUMBUS	9	187.00	8	190.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	2.00	1	36.00	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	11	220.00	6	54.00	3	49.00
27. CURRITUCK	1	7.00	1	6.00	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	2	48.00	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	46.00	3	40.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	33.00	-	-	1	5.00
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	1	8.00	1	18.00	2	11.00
34. FORSYTH	44	664.00	45	673.00	7	110.00
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	1	11.00	1	31.00
36. GASTON	3	58.00	8	84.00	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	2	55.00	1	2.00	-	-
40. GREENE	1	25.00	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	20	343.00	13	250.00	4	30.00
42. HALIFAX	5	97.00	3	66.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	5	91.00	1	13.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	4	74.00	2	53.00	2	8.00
47. HOKE	1	30.00	1	18.00	1	10.00
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	41.00	1	7.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	4	89.00	1	10.00	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, APRIL 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	3	$ 42.00	2	$ 43.00	-	$ -
52. JONES	1	30.00	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	6	82.00	2	30.00	1	23.00
54. LENOIR	-	-	1	9.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	2	45.00	3	127.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	32	566.00	10	125.00	1	19.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	52.00	3	24.00	-	-
64. NASH	8	156.00	3	55.00	5	83.00
65. NEW HANOVER	39	823.00	14	335.00	8	134.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	1	54.00	1	22.00
67. ONSLOW	5	108.00	1	19.00	2	27.00
68. ORANGE	4	68.00	3	45.00	2	35.00
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	17.00	1	29.00	-	-
73. PERSON	2	35.00	4	47.00	-	-
74. PITT	7	168.00	2	38.00	6	129.00
75. POLK	3	43.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	11	247.00	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	1	31.00	1	11.00	2	26.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	91.00	1	7.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	7	109.00	5	107.00	2	11.00
81. RUTHERFORD	11	202.00	3	61.00	1	5.00
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	2	45.00	3	66.00	-	-
84. STANLY	1	29.00	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	4	94.00	1	19.00	-	-
86. SURRY	1	22.00	1	30.00	1	9.00
87. SWAIN	1	22.00	-	-	1	4.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	1	25.00	3	31.00	1	18.00
90. UNION	6	80.00	1	30.00	1	16.00
91. VANCE	2	50.00	2	23.00	-	-
92. WAKE	37	721.00	17	462.00	7	159.00
93. WARREN	1	33.00	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	5	97.00	2	33.00	1	31.00
96. WAYNE	6	137.00	10	259.00	3	23.00
97. WILKES	5	149.00	6	116.00	1	35.00
98. WILSON	2	27.00	2	43.00	1	30.00
99. YADKIN	1	29.00	3	79.00	2	35.00
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	5,363	$182,421.06	2,062	$13,125.78	2,498	$135,648.85	766	$31,554.11	37	$2,092.32
1. ALAMANCE	69	1,647.10	40	429.74	12	640.85	17	576.51	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	7	134.71	-	-	7	134.71	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	48.85	-	-	1	23.85	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	7	299.74	-	-	6	269.74	1	30.00	-	-
5. ASHE	5	58.17	-	-	4	43.17	1	15.00	-	-
6. AVERY	7	124.03	1	25.50	6	98.53	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	34	1,066.81	17	105.40	14	743.91	2	105.00	1	112.50
8. BERTIE	15	498.70	4	37.10	11	461.60	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	75.00	-	-	1	75.00	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	10	499.76	-	-	10	499.76	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	773	10,292.42	603	1,622.66	98	6,221.96	70	2,372.80	2	75.00
12. BURKE	43	1,273.34	9	176.00	16	533.34	17	529.00	1	35.00
13. CABARRUS	38	889.40	22	452.08	12	222.32	4	215.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	44	938.65	25	228.52	12	508.78	7	201.35	-	-
15. CAMDEN	5	82.72	3	30.00	1	17.72	1	35.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	10	196.35	1	3.50	8	157.85	1	35.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	9	103.50	4	34.00	5	69.50	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	89	1,689.14	51	312.13	12	426.21	24	783.80	2	167.00
19. CHATHAM	14	660.33	4	25.50	7	492.83	3	142.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	6	196.40	1	120.00	4	66.40	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	10	719.65	-	-	9	619.65	-	-	1	100.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	41	1,837.02	18	298.97	13	1,003.55	8	434.50	2	100.00
24. COLUMBUS	36	1,197.61	4	237.10	26	790.31	5	130.20	1	40.00
25. CRAVEN	34	1,490.34	8	22.25	26	1,468.09	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	99	4,982.08	9	44.00	63	4,144.98	27	793.10	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	3	119.50	1	75.25	1	9.25	-	-	1	35.00
28. DARE	14	413.96	8	70.28	1	126.00	5	217.68	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	43	1,801.25	15	103.98	18	1,196.27	10	501.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	22	849.99	12	72.20	6	577.79	3	100.00	1	100.00
31. DUPLIN	27	1,065.79	6	103.39	19	890.40	2	72.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	590	4,032.65	36	139.19	511	1,630.50	43	2,262.96	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	60	3,278.26	17	385.84	31	2,540.42	12	352.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	106	$3,249.63	27	$127.47	6	$ 84.37	70	$3,016.97	3	$ 20.82
35. FRANKLIN	18	143.94	10	39.65	7	89.55	1	14.74	-	-
36. GASTON	178	8,756.65	74	1,116.78	80	6,554.05	24	1,085.82	-	-
37. GATES	5	155.00	-	-	-	-	5	155.00	-	-
38. GRAHAM	2	135.00	-	-	-	-	1	35.00	1	100.00
39. GRANVILLE	22	1,005.53	2	20.35	20	985.18	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	11	471.05	3	19.14	5	376.91	3	75.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	386	36,803.04	96	733.97	253	33,331.61	37	2,737.46	-	-
42. HALIFAX	82	3,657.43	4	32.05	65	3,240.36	13	385.02	-	-
43. HARNETT	31	1,620.57	10	84.89	14	1,193.68	7	342.00	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	8	219.72	-	-	6	137.72	2	82.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	7	130.68	-	-	7	130.68	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	22	1,637.95	3	31.54	19	1,606.41	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	4	64.62	1	3.75	3	60.87	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	67	2,090.80	32	252.79	14	787.51	21	1,050.50	-	-
50. JACKSON	5	138.00	-	-	5	138.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	70	3,264.98	10	275.60	54	2,772.18	6	217.20	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	13	220.47	-	-	12	205.47	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	55	1,000.08	27	190.89	25	693.46	3	115.73	-	-
55. LINCOLN	24	1,659.93	10	70.87	11	1,477.06	1	50.00	2	62.00
56. MACON	6	79.65	2	12.50	4	67.15	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	21	623.47	-	-	21	623.47	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	31	813.00	15	85.15	10	431.25	6	296.60	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	548	21,734.00	180	1,043.26	236	15,283.42	129	5,315.32	3	92.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	35.00	-	-	-	-	1	35.00	-	-
63. MOORE	36	1,777.12	20	271.95	9	1,278.25	6	220.00	1	6.92
64. NASH	26	1,747.48	-	-	23	1,632.48	3	115.00	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	331	6,029.62	245	245.00	60	5,012.66	24	730.96	2	41.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	24	1,463.44	3	31.35	19	1,372.09	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	34	3,244.47	4	166.63	25	2,735.06	3	81.00	2	261.78
68. ORANGE	60	2,545.53	28	161.15	27	1,859.32	5	525.06	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	2	$ 22.00	1	$ 4.00	1	$ 18.00	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	32	2,865.98	2	2.85	28	2,696.39	2	166.74	-	-
71. PENDER	8	582.37	2	10.50	3	513.37	1	40.00	2	18.50
72. PERQUIMANS	6	198.23	-	-	4	128.23	2	70.00	-	-
73. PERSON	10	213.60	3	22.85	7	190.75	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	1	17.46	-	-	1	17.46	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	32	1,010.00	-	-	16	385.00	16	625.00	-	-
77. RICHMOND	141	2,706.71	81	789.10	57	1,807.61	2	60.00	1	50.00
78. ROBESON	56	2,055.38	8	100.06	38	1,672.32	10	283.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	36	1,407.49	7	174.10	25	1,123.99	4	109.40	-	-
80. ROWAN	99	2,446.57	63	484.28	19	689.69	14	874.60	3	398.00
81. RUTHERFORD	35	479.34	30	275.30	1	55.04	4	149.00	-	-
82. SAMPSON	39	4,122.20	5	77.20	34	4,045.00	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	46	1,794.39	11	125.25	33	1,582.96	2	86.18	-	-
84. STANLY	8	134.40	-	-	8	134.40	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	16	513.73	2	3.00	7	305.73	7	205.00	-	-
86. SURRY	45	1,004.75	10	89.33	28	686.42	6	179.00	1	50.00
87. SWAIN	1	146.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	146.80
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	404.00	-	-	8	384.00	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	5	209.11	3	12.11	2	197.00	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	23	548.55	10	105.35	10	367.20	3	76.00	-	-
91. VANCE	15	543.62	6	31.62	7	427.00	2	85.00	-	-
92. WAKE	41	1,817.21	6	34.75	6	608.46	29	1,174.00	-	-
93. WARREN	28	1,681.98	11	217.46	15	1,369.52	1	60.00	1	35.00
94. WASHINGTON	16	286.84	11	41.75	5	245.09	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	16.20	-	-	1	16.20	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	79	2,260.09	14	45.03	62	2,127.56	3	87.50	-	-
97. WILKES	65	1,238.44	38	250.48	9	559.55	17	418.41	1	10.00
98. WILSON	58	2,347.23	12	55.10	45	2,257.13	-	-	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	4	118.25	-	-	4	118.25	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	5	147.07	1	3.00	3	54.07	1	90.00	-	-

*Includes 28 burials.

TABLE 21—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

MAY 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,666,480	$120,391,328	$45.15	598,250	$45,504,196	$76.06
ALABAMA	73,313	1,576,888	21.51	18,293	645,233	35.27
FLORIDA	67,281	2,592,204	38.53	17,572	834,594	47.50
GEORGIA	95,211	2,973,150	31.23	21,953	1,093,715	49.82
KENTUCKY	62,361	1,843,110	29.56	20,033	837,189	41.79
LOUISIANA	120,642	6,036,147	50.03	22,537	1,443,802	64.06
MARYLAND	11,293	466,404	41.30	5,030	443,388	88.15
MISSISSIPPI	57,592	1,210,646	21.02	10,630	279,103	26.26
NORTH CAROLINA	51,433	1,255,142	24.40	17,369	833,402	47.98
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,475	1,158,847	27.28	6,653	314,286	47.24
TENNESSEE	59,738	1,956,125	32.75	20,379	993,622	48.76
TEXAS	218,834	7,319,331	33.45	16,241	831,592	51.20
VIRGINIA	18,712	431,489	23.06	7,698	407,113	52.89
WEST VIRGINIA	26,135	745,785	28.54	16,985	1,017,224	59.89

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	141,829	$6,565,030	$46.29	301,000 2/	$14,099,000 2/	$46.78
ALABAMA	8,533	193,200	22.64	152	3,666	24.12
FLORIDA	-	-	-	4,900 2/	77,600 2/	-
GEORGIA	-	-	-	3,440	59,398	17.27
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	3,038	81,053	26.68
LOUISIANA	14,831	601,552	40.56	6,802	265,788	39.07
MARYLAND	2,679	126,233	47.12	3,018	143,066	47.40
MISSISSIPPI	865	16,666	19.27	929	11,660	12.55
NORTH CAROLINA	4,958	137,839	27.80	2,159	45,085	20.88
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,486	142,479	31.76	2,108	36,108	17.13
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,381	30,680	12.89
TEXAS	-	-	-	6,600 3/	140,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	3,101	103,951	33.52	2,281	63,709	27.93
WEST VIRGINIA	2,849	91,892	32.25	3,509	90,330	25.74

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, July 8, 1952.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 12—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—JUNE 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,482
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,072
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	13,554
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,029
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,525
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,580
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,055
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	890

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,525	5,915	1,421	906	1,360	655	46	695	657	870
1. ALAMANCE	296	156	31	15	28	3	-	24	19	20
2. ALEXANDER	19	8	1	-	1	-	6	1	-	2
3. ALLEGHANY	26	13	6	1	1	4	-	1	-	-
4. ANSON	74	32	11	-	8	5	2	8	2	6
5. ASHE	44	18	7	1	3	7	-	-	-	8
6. AVERY	52	27	4	-	4	4	-	11	2	-
7. BEAUFORT	88	38	14	2	10	7	-	-	9	8
8. BERTIE	87	51	7	2	9	3	-	7	1	7
9. BLADEN	173	73	19	1	29	12	2	4	6	27
10. BRUNSWICK	36	11	3	-	7	9	-	1	3	2
11. BUNCOMBE	311	87	33	75	66	16	1	8	9	16
12. BURKE	102	20	6	21	20	1	1	-	19	14
13. CABARRUS	179	96	32	6	21	4	1	3	10	6
14. CALDWELL	152	56	11	10	8	21	4	19	5	18
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	80	41	2	1	16	3	-	-	6	11
17. CASWELL	92	45	15	-	1	17	-	6	-	8
18. CATAWBA	159	74	18	16	22	1	1	4	10	13
19. CHATHAM	84	65	4	2	-	4	-	2	1	6
20. CHEROKEE	41	17	5	1	12	2	-	-	4	-
21. CHOWAN	11	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
22. CLAY	28	22	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	98	38	3	12	8	10	2	9	6	10
24. COLUMBUS	150	37	20	5	18	21	-	19	13	17
25. CRAVEN	139	61	16	-	36	9	2	-	12	3
26. CUMBERLAND	372	221	31	20	40	22	2	4	24	8
27. CURRITUCK	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	49	25	7	4	6	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	157	81	5	16	33	2	-	6	8	6
30. DAVIE	25	14	-	4	2	-	-	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	123	59	4	3	17	12	-	15	10	3
32. DURHAM	344	139	35	35	39	18	-	20	12	46
33. EDGECOMBE	125	47	17	6	9	7	-	14	17	8

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	530	145	75	105	25	40	-	109	-	31
35. FRANKLIN	47	24	3	1	-	2	-	9	3	5
36. GASTON	686	472	81	11	44	16	1	6	37	18
37. GATES	28	12	1	5	1	-	-	4	4	1
38. GRAHAM	48	14	11	1	5	3	-	3	9	2
39. GRANVILLE	100	44	19	5	7	4	2	7	3	9
40. GREENE	51	23	11	2	3	3	-	2	3	4
41. GUILFORD	324	75	36	70	69	15	3	29	6	21
42. HALIFAX	106	49	16	14	12	-	-	2	12	1
43. HARNETT	196	83	39	15	28	7	1	4	18	1
44. HAYWOOD	187	60	49	2	28	7	-	20	4	17
45. HENDERSON	76	37	7	2	13	3	-	1	12	1
46. HERTFORD	131	83	25	1	7	7	-	4	-	4
47. HOKE	105	78	10	1	-	5	-	4	4	3
48. HYDE	14	7	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1
49. IREDELL	210	104	15	20	25	1	-	16	5	24
50. JACKSON	41	16	9	1	-	3	-	5	4	3
51. JOHNSTON	127	34	10	9	29	5	-	16	14	10
52. JONES	47	33	7	-	4	2	-	-	1	-
53. LEE	85	42	10	2	13	2	-	1	8	7
54. LENOIR	163	71	21	1	30	11	-	10	16	3
55. LINCOLN	184	127	18	3	5	5	-	9	5	12
56. MACON	39	17	2	-	5	-	1	7	-	7
57. MADISON	52	9	5	4	2	8	1	8	7	8
58. MARTIN	72	26	5	1	16	-	-	16	4	4
59. McDOWELL	170	81	17	11	13	2	-	14	8	24
60. MECKLENBURG	235	7	5	109	45	37	-	15	-	17
61. MITCHELL	107	84	12	-	1	1	-	-	2	7
62. MONTGOMERY	67	48	6	-	1	-	2	2	4	4
63. MOORE	413	333	38	7	4	1	-	5	14	11
64. NASH	95	22	14	3	10	4	1	22	12	7
65. NEW HANOVER	355	147	39	15	57	34	2	23	24	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	18	6	3	2	3	-	-	-	2	2
67. ONSLOW	126	53	14	3	20	6	1	13	2	14
68. ORANGE	220	159	18	13	6	7	-	-	4	13

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	41	10	1	2	6	4	-	5	5	8
70. PASQUOTANK	85	47	10	3	9	1	-	1	6	8
71. PENDER	13	3	-	1	1	3	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	10	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
73. PERSON	14	4	1	-	6	1	-	-	2	-
74. PITT	203	115	26	6	17	11	1	-	5	22
75. POLK	47	35	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	4
76. RANDOLPH	107	32	9	18	18	3	-	7	11	9
77. RICHMOND	132	71	20	2	8	3	-	8	8	12
78. ROBESON	177	40	27	16	51	12	-	-	23	8
79. ROCKINGHAM	242	149	32	5	19	17	-	2	9	9
80. ROWAN	371	204	55	30	11	19	1	13	15	23
81. RUTHERFORD	87	32	12	3	2	4	-	3	12	19
82. SAMPSON	137	54	13	4	18	4	-	12	8	24
83. SCOTLAND	156	80	17	2	11	8	1	6	9	22
84. STANLY	99	65	17	1	9	1	-	-	-	6
85. STOKES	84	51	-	11	3	5	2	1	4	7
86. SURRY	116	40	21	8	8	12	-	15	-	12
87. SWAIN	64	41	8	-	-	-	1	1	5	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	23	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
89. TYRRELL	15	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
90. UNION	158	115	13	2	5	9	-	-	7	7
91. VANCE	79	27	10	4	13	6	-	9	7	3
92. WAKE	185	52	17	54	30	14	-	3	3	12
93. WARREN	91	55	18	3	8	2	-	3	-	2
94. WASHINGTON	39	17	3	-	8	1	-	-	5	5
95. WATAUGA	30	16	1	-	-	6	-	3	1	3
96. WAYNE	185	91	24	3	22	16	-	3	16	10
97. WILKES	127	33	7	14	20	20	1	5	17	10
98. WILSON	165	72	29	8	31	3	-	4	6	12
99. YADKIN	37	20	2	-	2	2	-	-	1	10
100. YANCEY	28	9	1	3	8	-	-	5	-	2

TABLE 14. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

JUNE 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,393	1,663	1,970	22,086	8,500	5,003	6,609	1,974
TOTAL	11,034	368	399	11,003	3,829	4,278	1,417	1,479
Caswell Training School	1,157	25	6	1,176	553	623	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,613	86	88	1,611	667	944	-	-
State Hospital, Goldsboro	2,903	61	68	2,896	-	-	1,417	1,479
State Hospital, Morganton	2,706	78	119	2,665	1,237	1,428	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,347	118	118	2,347	1,222	1,125	-	-
Butner Training School	308	-	-	308	150	158	-	-
TOTAL	1,359	130	138	1,351	485	412	247	207
Orthopedic Hospital	134	25	19	140	53	37	32	18
Sanatorium	566	53	59	560	143	124	155	138
Eastern Sanatorium	300	11	20	291	109	77	56	49
Western Sanatorium	318	36	34	320	162	158	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	41	5	6	40	18	16	4	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	821	57	109	769	385	164	180	40
Eastern Carolina Training School	119	3	13	109	109	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	294	16	34	276	276	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	172	7	15	164	-	164	-	-
Morrison Training School	195	25	40	180	-	-	180	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	41	6	7	40	-	-	-	40
State Prison System	9,141	1,108	1,324	8,925	3,801	111	4,765	248

TABLE 15—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

JUNE 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	7,831	4,493	291	2,697	350
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,715	4,425	289	2,655	346
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	116	68	2	42	4
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	959 1/	437	44	391	87
1. STATE PRISONERS	937	431	44	376	86
A. AWAITING TRIAL	698	372	20	270	36
B. SERVING SENTENCE	239	59	24	106	50
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	22	6	-	15	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	22	6	-	15	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	118	45	15	35	23
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	29	7	3	16	3
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	1	1	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	24	6	3	13	2
Children under 14	4	-	-	3	1
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,781 2/	676	635	249	221
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	166 3/	55	17	58	36
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	22	6	1	12	3

1/ In 98 county jails.
2/ In 48 county homes.
3/ In 12 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month.....	157	125	32
Licensed during month.....	-	-	-
Licenses terminated during month.....	4	1	3
Number on last day of month.....	153	124	29

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	303	121	38	58	48	20	18
1. ALAMANCE	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	4	-	1	-	-	-	3
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	8	4	-	3	1	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	19	-	2	7	9	1	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	6	-	-	5	1	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	7	-	1	2	2	-	2
33. EDGECOMBE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	43	9	5	11	4	8	6
35. FRANKLIN	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	9	-	-	2	7	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	14	9	-	1	4	-	-
42. HALIFAX	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JUNE 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	8	2	1	-	-	4	1
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	16	6	5	-	2	1	2
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	6	2	-	3	1	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	54	15	5	18	16	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	4	2	1	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	5	3	1	-	-	1	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	17	9	-	-	-	4	4
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18 —LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH	409	346	63
LICENSED DURING MONTH	10	6	4
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH	7	6	1
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	412	346	66

TABLE 19—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH	1,277
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH	70
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH	9
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH	93
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,245

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JUNE 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	205
Alamance.....	18
Buncombe.....	13
Burke.....	3
Caldwell.....	7
Chatham.....	3
Columbus.....	8
Cumberland.....	3
Davidson.....	11
Duplin.....	5
Durham.....	1
Edgecombe.....	8
Forsyth.....	6
Gaston.....	21
Granville.....	3
Guilford.....	12
Iredell.....	1
Jackson.....	1
Lenoir.....	8
McDowell.....	8
Moore.....	5
Onslow.....	6
Orange.....	1
Polk.....	9
Richmond.....	2
Robeson.....	4
Rockingham.....	17
Rowan.....	16
Rutherford.....	2
Vance.....	3

TABLE 21 - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, APRIL - JUNE 1952

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Total 34		$3,241,377.00	
Foreign			
Foster Parents' Plan for War Children	Approved	20,000.00	Bulletin appeals
Japan International Christian University Foundation	Approved	149,000.00	Letter appeals and direct appeals
United Jewish Appeal	Approved	1,000,000.00	Local committees
National			
AMVETS National Service Foundation	Approved	2,696.00	Sale of ties, seals, indentification cards, and calendars
Boys Clubs of America	Approved	6,500.00	Letter appeals
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, Educational and Legal Defence Fund	Disapproved	*(3,000.00)	Letter appeals
National Association for Mental Health	Approved	6,455.00	Community Chests
National Probation and Parole Association	Approved	5,497.00	Letter appeals
National Recreation Association	Approved	5,686.00	Letter appeals
National Society for the Prevention of Blindness	Approved	3,933.00	Letter appeals
United Cerebral Palsy Associations	Approved	40,000.00	Local committees, seal sales, golf tournament, radio and television appeals
United Negro College Fund	Approved	25,000.00	Letter appeals and local committees
State Branch of National Organizations			
North Carolina Chapter, American War Mothers	Approved	3,500.00	Carnation sales, cake sales and bazaars
National Society, Daughters of American Revolution of North Carolina	Approved	31,000.00	Flag sales, cake, card, cook book sales, bridge benefits
Local Branch of National Organizations			
Lions Club of Albemarle	Approved	500.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Asheboro	Approved	100.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Clinton	Disapproved	*(300.00)	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Concord	Approved	700.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Henderson	Approved	240.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Laurinburg	Approved	500.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Lexington	Disapproved	*(150.00)	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Reidsville	Approved	500.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Roanoke Rapids	Approved	450.00	Use of exhibit

*Not counted in total.

TABLE 21 - (CONT'D) - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, APRIL - JUNE 1952

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Local Branch of National Organizations (Cont'd)			
Lions Club of Salisbury	Approved	700.00	Use of exhibit
Lions Club of Wilmington	Approved	500.00	Use of exhibit
Kiwanis Club of Raleigh	Disapproved	*(2,700.00)	Sale of newspapers
Tryon Girl Scout Committee	Approved	1,500.00	Direct appeals and letter appeals
State Organizations			
Children's Home Society of North Carolina	Approved	106,085.00	Community Chests, letter appeals, local committee
Crossnore	Approved	106,100.00	Bulletin and letter appeals
Edgar Tufts Memorial Association	Approved	90,000.00	Direct appeals, letter appeals
Grace Home for Women Alcoholics	Approved	30,000.00	Direct and letter appeals
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina	Approved	1,500,000.00	Local committees
Stokes County Hospital Fund	Approved	102,000.00	Direct appeals
In Other State Organizations			
Seaman's Church Institute of New York	Approved	2,235.00	Bulletin and letter appeal

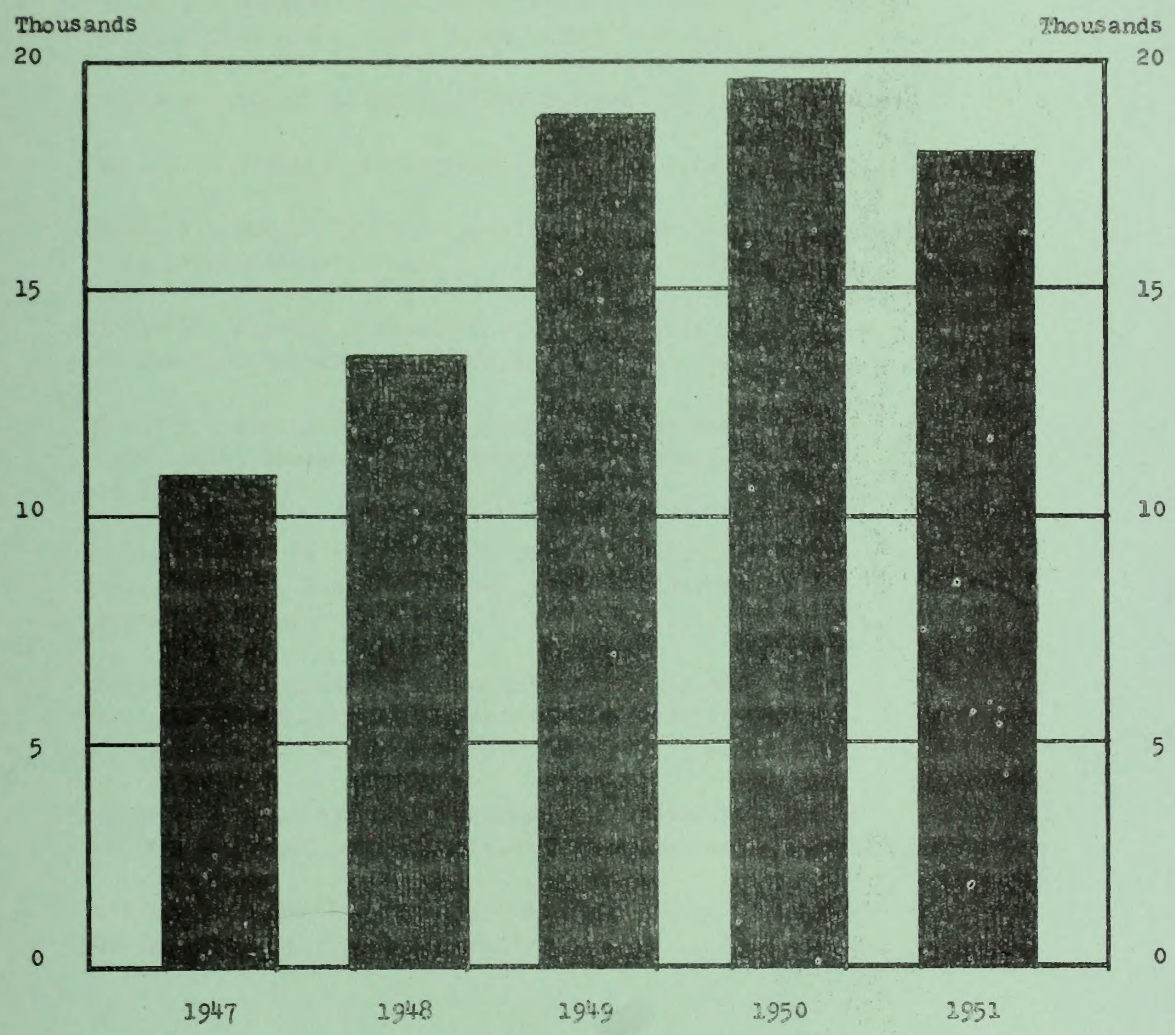
*Not counted in total.

N.C. Doc
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

VOLUME 16 , NUMBER 5 MAY 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT BY COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE FOR MEDICAL CARE COMMISSION PROGRAM, 1947 - 1951



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Cases Certified as Medically Indigent under Medical Care Commission..... 3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 4

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs..... 5

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 5

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 6

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 7

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 9

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County.....11

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....13

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, March 1952.....15

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....17

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....20

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....21

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....22

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....25

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....26

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....27

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....28

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....30

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....30

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....31

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Welfare in North Carolina - May 1952

Public Assistance: Old-age assistance case loads again decreased in May, though the decrease from April was the smallest reported since the present trend began in July 1951. A total of 51,433 persons received $1,255,142.50 in May 1952, for an average money payment of $24.40. This represented a decrease of 16.2 per cent in case loads from the 61,404 persons receiving assistance in May 1951. In the past year the average grant has risen 9.0 per cent over the $22.39 reported a year ago. The 1,142 applications for old-age assistance pending in county departments of public welfare represent the smallest number reported since December 1945.

The aid to dependent children case load reached 17,369 this month, an increase of 5.2 per cent over the 16,505 families receiving assistance in May 1951. Money payments for this program in May amounted to $833,401.50, for an average payment of $47.98 per family. The average grant is an increase of 5.4 per cent over the $45.54 reached a year ago. Applications for aid to dependent children grants pending in the State on May 31, 1952, numbered 754, the smallest number reported since October 1948.

Case loads for aid to the permanently and totally disabled continue to increase. This month 4,958 persons received grants totaling $137,839, an average money payment of $27.80. On May 31, 1952, there were 479 applications for this type of assistance pending in county departments of public welfare, the smallest number reported since the addition of this category.

Seasonal decreases were reflected in general assistance case loads in May. Cases receiving this type of local assistance numbered 2,159, the smallest number receiving aid since November 1951. Total obligations this month dropped to $45,085.05, the smallest amount expended since January 1952. The average payment per case of $20.88 in May was the highest ever reached in North Carolina, and was 22.0 per cent higher than the average payment of $17.11 in May 1951.

Services: During the month the number of cases receiving non-financial service only was 19,214. This was an increase of 4.0 per cent over the 18,471 cases reported as active in May 1951. A total of 43,716 non-financial services were rendered to persons by county welfare departments in May. Of these 31,786 were given to cases receiving special services only.

The number of individual children who received services during the month was 13,829. These children were the recipients of 42.8 per cent of the total services given. Of the 12,482 children who were continued at the end of the month, 47.3 per cent were living with their parents, while 34.9 per cent were in foster homes with either relatives or non-relatives. An additional 10.9 per cent were in institutions, and the remaining 6.9 per cent were in boarding schools, hospitals, or elsewhere.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 70 children in May, bringing the total registrations for the first five months of 1952 to 369. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,277 additional children.

Child labor certificates issued in May numbered 1,955. In addition 51 age certificates were issued. The schools referred 198 children for investigation for non-attendance in school, and county departments of public welfare made investigations on 185 children for non-attendance. There were 1,897 cases certified as medically indigent under the Medical Care Commission plan.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: A slight decrease occurred in the population of State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions during the month. On May 31 there were 22,393 persons in these institutions.

There were 9,278 persons in the 100 county jails during the month. Of this number 1,119 remained on May 31. Seventeen children under 16 years of age were held in county jails during the month, the smallest number reported for some time.

The population of the 48 county homes in the State was 1,782 on May 31. There were 67 separations from these homes in May, of which 40 were due to death. At the end of the month there were 157 licensed boarding homes for adults in the State, 125 for white persons and 32 for Negroes.

There were 161 persons reported in workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Twenty-three children were held in detention quarters on May 31.

Cases Certified as Medically Indigent under Medical Care Commission

In 1945 the General Assembly of North Carolina provided for the establishment of the Medical Care Commission. For indigent persons, the Commission was authorized to provide $1.00 a day for hospitalization. Additional funds were expected to be provided from other sources as formerly. The statute authorized the Commission to promulgate rules and regulations for the determination of eligibility for this payment. The Medical Care Commission developed the necessary regulations in cooperation with the State Board of Public Welfare with the county departments of public welfare given the responsibility of certification of need.

Since December, 1946, the month the first certifications were reported, through December, 1951, a total of 81,784 cases have been certified as being medically indigent under the Commission's program. In December of 1946, 754 cases were reported. In 1947 the monthly average was 907; by 1950 the monthly average had increased to 1,634. The total for 1947 was 10,881; in 1950, there were 19,607 cases.

The number of cases certified dropped slightly during 1951, the monthly average for last year being 1,512. The total for the year was 18,146. The decrease was due to the inauguration of a new plan of hospitalization payments for public assistance recipients put into effect by the General Assembly of 1951. The full import of this program will not be seen until 1952 reports are complete as the new hospitalization plan did not go into effect until July, 1951. Though the certification of cases for the Medical Care Commission has decreased, more indigent persons are now receiving medical care because of the fact that the two plans provide hospitalization for additional people in need of treatment. Since July 1, 1951, the Commission's plan has provided for a payment of $1.50 per day for indigent patients certified to hospitals approved by the Commission for participation.

Cases Certified as Medically Indigent Under Medical Care Commission Program

Year	Total	Montly Average
December 1946	754	-
1947	10,881	907
1948	13,463	1,122
1949	18,923	1,577
1950	19,607	1,634
1951	18,146	1,512

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: May 1952	LAST MONTH: April 1952	A YEAR AGO: May 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	51,433	51,480	61,404
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,263,307.50	$1,254,677.00	$1,375,056.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,255,142.50	1,246,679.50	1,375,056.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	8,165.00	7,997.50	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$24.40	$24.22	$22.39
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	17,369	17,274	16,505
ADULTS	14,507	14,296	10,660
CHILDREN	48,324	48,064	46,149
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$837,935.00	$827,296.50	$751,710.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	833,401.50	823,023.00	751,710.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	4,533.50	4,273.50	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$47.98	$47.65	$45.54
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$13.26	$13.20	$13.23
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	4,958	4,686	1,713
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$138,936.00	$130,909.00	$45,764.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	137,839.00	129,510.00	45,764.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,097.00	1,399.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$27.80	$27.64	$26.72
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,159	2,335	2,756
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$45,085.05	$48,174.08	$47,166.24
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$20.88	$20.63	$17.11
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	19,214	18,658	18,471

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—MAY 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	92,334*	$2,408,419.32
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	51,433	1,263,307.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,255,142.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	8,165.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	17,369	837,935.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	833,401.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	4,533.50
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	4,958	138,936.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	137,839.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,097.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	2,159	45,085.05
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,445	123,155.77
MEDICAL CARE	1,651	10,360.31
HOSPITALIZATION	1,970	81,508.71
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	795	30,341.07
BURIAL	20	870.95
OTHER	9	74.73
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	19,214	XXX

*Number receiving non-finonciol service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. ond/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES—MAY 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	43,716	31,786	11,930
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,461	1,443	18
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	267	256	11
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,843	1,206	637
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	165	106	59
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	938	688	250
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	1,042	843	199
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	383	313	70
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	10,430	5,348	5,082
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	18,699	15,555	3,144
OTHER SERVICES	8,488	6,028	2,460
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	1,955	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	51	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	198	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	185	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,897	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

MAY 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,269	811	542	108
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	780	668	325	847
TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,049	1,479	867	955
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	907	725	388	863
AUTHORIZED	594	520	324	691
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	313	205	64	172
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,142	754	479	92

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	52,189	17,764	5,014	3,139
ADDED DURING MONTH	594	520	324	691
NEW	466	407	317	475
REOPENED	128	113	7	216
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	52,783	18,284	5,338	3,830
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	51,433	17,369	4,958	2,159
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	14,507	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	48,324	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,350	915	380	1,671
CLOSED DURING MONTH	628	715	89	856
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	52,155	17,569	5,249	2,974

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	594	51,433	$1,255,142.50 1/	$24.40	-	628 2/
1. ALAMANCE	10	672	15,140.00	22.53	64	7
2. ALEXANDER	3	302	6,847.00	22.67	62	1
3. ALLEGHANY	3	185	4,410.00	23.84	42	1
4. ANSON	6	507	10,874.00	21.45	78	13
5. ASHE	5	481	10,672.00	22.19	67	7
6. AVERY	6	292	6,865.00	23.51	50	5
7. BEAUFORT	5	571	13,299.00	23.29	54	9
8. BERTIE	7	495	11,063.00	22.35	65	5
9. BLADEN	3	319	6,355.00	19.92	97	4
10. BRUNSWICK	1	283	6,146.00	21.72	73	4
11. BUNCOMBE	20	1,791	41,479.00	23.16	57	27
12. BURKE	3	488	11,203.00	22.96	60	8
13. CABARRUS	8	681	17,290.00	25.39	25	7
14. CALDWELL	3	473	11,363.00	24.02	38	4
15. CAMDEN	-	127	2,695.00	21.22	82	3
16. CARTERET	3	367	9,060.00	24.69	29	2
17. CASWELL	9	285	6,331.00	22.21	66	2
18. CATAWBA	2	380	9,879.00	26.00	16	6
19. CHATHAM	6	296	7,223.00	24.40	33	4
20. CHEROKEE	3	434	9,221.00	21.25	81	3
21. CHOWAN	3	148	3,787.00	25.59	19	-
22. CLAY	2	234	5,522.00	23.60	47	1
23. CLEVELAND	19	796	20,011.00	25.14	27	9
24. COLUMBUS	11	578	12,394.00	21.44	79	7
25. CRAVEN	7	703	19,761.00	28.11	8	9
26. CUMBERLAND	13	844	21,872.00	25.91	17	10
27. CURRITUCK	3	204	4,920.00	24.12	37	3
28. DARE	-	101	3,022.00	29.92	3	-
29. DAVIDSON	8	637	15,678.00	24.61	30	15
30. DAVIE	3	192	4,691.00	24.43	32	3
31. DUPLIN	3	513	10,700.00	20.86	89	9
32. DURHAM	15	1,247	36,079.00	28.93	6	24
33. EDGECOMBE	12	781	16,226.00	20.78	92	17
34. FORSYTH	11	1,407	43,429.00	30.87	2	23
35. FRANKLIN	10	504	10,435.00	20.70	94	6
36. GASTON	30	1,031	30,119.00	29.21	4	26
37. GATES	3	169	3,915.00	23.17	56	1
38. GRAHAM	1	175	4,133.00	23.62	46	-
39. GRANVILLE	4	292	6,752.00	23.12	58	2
40. GREENE	6	200	4,371.00	21.86	72	5
41. GUILFORD	31	1,578	45,263.00	28.68	7	35
42. HALIFAX	12	584	12,031.00	20.60	96	7
43. HARNETT	11	645	16,422.00	25.46	23	14
44. HAYWOOD	3	783	19,412.00	24.79	28	11
45. HENDERSON	10	451	9,501.00	21.07	85	5
46. HERTFORD	5	340	7,324.00	21.54	76	8
47. HOKE	2	215	4,547.00	21.15	84	2
48. HYDE	1	148	3,544.00	23.95	39	1
49. IREDELL	17	614	14,345.00	23.36	52	8
50. JACKSON	2	579	11,999.50	20.72	93	6

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	7	833	$17,194.00	$20.64	95	9
52. JONES	1	199	4,385.00	22.04	70	3
53. LEE	2	226	4,857.00	21.49	77	2
54. LENOIR	12	636	16,182.00	25.44	24	18
55. LINCOLN	8	372	9,558.00	25.69	18	6
56. MACON	1	270	6,613.00	24.49	31	3
57. MADISON	6	435	11,891.00	27.34	12	3
58. MARTIN	2	316	7,528.00	23.82	43	3
59. McDOWELL	4	277	6,985.00	25.22	26	4
60. MECKLENBURG	38	1,875	58,989.00	31.46	1	17
61. MITCHELL	6	355	9,074.00	25.56	20	1
62. MONTGOMERY	5	265	5,713.50	21.56	75	5
63. MOORE	4	414	10,565.00	25.52	21	8
64. NASH	12	892	20,712.00	23.22	55	9
65. NEW HANOVER	9	1,008	29,312.00	29.08	5	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	444	8,747.00	19.70	99	9
67. ONSLOW	2	255	5,529.00	21.68	74	6
68. ORANGE	2	293	6,989.00	23.85	40	3
69. PAMLICO	3	204	4,789.00	23.48	51	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	221	4,900.00	22.17	68	6
71. PENDER	6	293	6,144.00	20.97	88	4
72. PERQUIMANS	1	190	3,958.00	20.83	91	2
73. PERSON	6	445	11,338.00	25.48	22	5
74. PITT	17	890	19,615.00	22.04	69	22
75. POLK	8	213	5,655.00	26.55	13	2
76. RANDOLPH	4	400	8,470.50	21.18	83	8
77. RICHMOND	6	561	14,624.00	26.07	15	11
78. ROBESON	12	853	17,767.00	20.83	90	15
79. ROCKINGHAM	7	612	13,936.00	22.77	61	9
80. ROWAN	10	610	16,115.00	26.42	14	13
81. RUTHERFORD	7	876	24,327.50	27.77	10	12
82. SAMPSON	8	617	14,528.00	23.55	49	8
83. SCOTLAND	6	291	6,125.00	21.05	86	8
84. STANLY	6	326	6,235.00	19.13	100	10
85. STOKES	9	323	7,534.00	23.33	53	3
86. SURRY	2	821	19,480.00	23.73	45	8
87. SWAIN	1	291	6,914.00	23.76	44	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	166	3,552.00	21.40	80	2
89. TYRRELL	2	139	3,864.00	27.80	9	1
90. UNION	12	379	9,035.00	23.84	41	3
91. VANCE	5	318	7,503.00	23.59	48	2
92. WAKE	25	1,572	38,075.00	24.22	36	31
93. WARREN	5	303	6,630.00	21.88	71	7
94. WASHINGTON	5	181	3,799.00	20.99	87	3
95. WATAUGA	1	303	7,372.00	24.33	34	3
96. WAYNE	18	997	22,579.00	22.65	63	8
97. WILKES	7	1,003	23,079.00	23.01	59	7
98. WILSON	13	867	21,073.00	24.31	35	19
99. YADKIN	5	286	7,841.00	27.42	11	4
100. YANCEY	5	395	7,841.50	19.85	98	2

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	520	17,369	14,507	48,324	$833,401.50 1/	$47.98	-	715 2/
1. ALAMANCE	13	177	152	504	8,282.00	46.79	45	16
2. ALEXANDER	2	100	81	244	4,119.00	41.19	81	2
3. ALLEGHANY	3	65	54	177	3,417.00	52.57	17	5
4. ANSON	11	113	103	318	4,545.00	40.22	83	3
5. ASHE	7	292	259	779	13,707.00	46.94	43	8
6. AVERY	3	126	112	322	4,723.00	37.48	88	2
7. BEAUFORT	4	89	84	275	4,057.00	45.58	55	2
8. BERTIE	2	166	142	454	7,156.00	43.11	71	1
9. BLADEN	13	160	140	449	5,885.00	36.78	93	6
10. BRUNSWICK	1	72	66	181	2,995.00	41.60	80	5
11. BUNCOMBE	10	483	403	1,371	21,964.00	45.47	56	7
12. BURKE	7	113	95	346	6,053.00	53.57	13	4
13. CABARRUS	8	202	178	550	10,873.00	53.83	12	4
14. CALDWELL	2	195	175	502	10,759.00	55.17	10	10
15. CAMDEN	-	33	15	75	1,529.00	46.33	48	1
16. CARTERET	9	92	91	250	4,544.00	49.39	31	6
17. CASWELL	3	76	59	194	3,206.00	42.18	75	1
18. CATAWBA	13	179	140	461	8,350.00	46.65	47	15
19. CHATHAM	2	81	54	221	3,694.00	45.60	54	4
20. CHEROKEE	1	166	106	530	8,181.00	49.28	32	3
21. CHOWAN	-	17	7	45	536.00	31.53	100	4
22. CLAY	5	87	79	230	3,665.00	42.13	76	3
23. CLEVELAND	10	319	262	823	14,143.00	44.34	63	12
24. COLUMBUS	9	208	160	553	7,710.00	37.07	91	3
25. CRAVEN	8	205	160	562	10,773.00	52.55	18	5
26. CUMBERLAND	13	341	323	1,046	19,155.00	56.17	9	15
27. CURRITUCK	1	54	41	115	2,466.00	45.67	52	-
28. DARE	1	69	64	137	3,111.00	45.09	58	1
29. DAVIDSON	15	188	167	496	9,446.00	50.24	25	14
30. DAVIE	2	37	35	114	2,283.00	61.70	1	2
31. DUPLIN	5	163	142	477	5,686.00	34.88	96	29
32. DURHAM	17	396	315	1,127	21,151.00	53.41	14	16
33. EDGECOMBE	9	215	174	642	8,018.00	37.29	89	11
34. FORSYTH	11	733	676	2,092	45,125.00	61.56	2	14
35. FRANKLIN	7	144	113	390	4,975.00	34.55	97	5
36. GASTON	44	538	463	1,466	31,356.00	58.28	4	25
37. GATES	-	38	32	101	1,644.00	43.26	70	-
38. GRAHAM	-	86	64	213	4,149.00	48.24	38	4
39. GRANVILLE	1	67	61	174	3,144.00	46.93	44	4
40. GREENE	2	42	38	111	1,860.00	44.29	64	3
41. GUILFORD	26	711	595	1,859	37,649.00	52.95	15	39
42. HALIFAX	3	140	128	450	6,605.00	47.18	41	5
43. HARNETT	10	229	185	666	11,421.00	49.87	27	13
44. HAYWOOD	7	245	154	661	11,076.00	45.21	57	8
45. HENDERSON	-	113	71	318	4,920.00	43.54	67	1
46. HERTFORD	3	98	89	287	3,940.00	40.20	84	6
47. HOKE	1	36	36	105	1,363.00	37.86	87	2
48. HYDE	3	39	32	107	2,048.00	52.51	19	1
49. IREDELL	11	242	215	663	10,882.00	44.97	60	16
50. JACKSON	-	190	131	534	7,968.00	41.94	77	1

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	12	185	175	533	$7,503.00	$40.56	82	13
52. JONES	1	77	60	189	2,572.00	33.40	98	3
53. LEE	2	83	62	232	3,083.00	37.14	90	2
54. LENOIR	10	398	322	1,032	18,813.00	47.27	40	28
55. LINCOLN	3	90	75	250	4,944.00	54.93	11	-
56. MACON	3	102	91	285	4,269.00	41.85	78	1
57. MADISON	4	296	248	790	13,658.00	46.14	50	10
58. MARTIN	1	95	81	302	4,958.00	52.19	21	6
59. McDOWELL	2	69	51	183	3,535.00	51.23	23	4
60. MECKLENBURG	14	649	563	1,855	39,501.00	60.86	3	11
61. MITCHELL	3	179	133	500	9,354.00	52.26	20	16
62. MONTGOMERY	-	45	44	126	1,965.00	43.67	66	1
63. MOORE	3	141	127	433	6,887.00	48.84	34	4
64. NASH	8	183	161	534	8,023.00	43.84	65	9
65. NEW HANOVER	4	348	298	896	17,316.00	49.76	28	20
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	121	101	356	4,473.00	36.97	92	6
67. ONSLOW	5	104	97	316	4,883.00	46.95	42	3
68. ORANGE	5	118	89	347	5,756.00	48.78	35	5
69. PAMLICO	1	69	54	176	3,150.00	45.65	53	1
70. PASQUOTANK	-	42	37	120	2,084.00	49.62	29	3
71. PENDER	1	82	71	242	3,256.00	39.71	85	3
72. PERQUIMANS	-	39	35	117	1,821.00	46.69	46	-
73. PERSON	6	143	104	343	6,610.00	46.22	49	1
74. PITT	5	239	203	746	10,699.00	44.77	61	31
75. POLK	1	82	78	252	4,180.00	50.98	24	-
76. RANDOLPH	7	94	75	261	4,579.00	48.71	36	1
77. RICHMOND	6	199	128	573	11,187.00	56.22	8	4
78. ROBESON	9	336	276	1,052	12,226.00	36.39	95	7
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	123	107	346	6,986.00	56.80	6	2
80. ROWAN	8	251	214	688	13,218.00	52.66	16	9
81. RUTHERFORD	5	313	261	886	17,947.00	57.34	5	24
82. SAMPSON	7	209	149	624	9,581.00	45.84	51	9
83. SCOTLAND	5	110	91	323	4,243.00	38.57	86	2
84. STANLY	1	43	40	137	2,159.00	50.21	26	2
85. STOKES	7	75	65	202	3,573.00	47.64	39	5
86. SURRY	-	190	164	503	8,110.00	42.68	72	4
87. SWAIN	1	135	88	389	5,722.00	42.39	74	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	43	33	114	1,565.00	36.40	94	2
89. TYRRELL	-	43	38	133	2,118.00	49.26	33	1
90. UNION	1	39	35	121	2,195.00	56.28	7	5
91. VANCE	4	97	87	245	4,721.00	48.67	37	5
92. WAKE	27	689	525	1,886	30,736.00	44.61	62	22
93. WARREN	-	68	56	205	2,896.00	42.59	73	1
94. WASHINGTON	1	25	20	71	1,082.00	43.28	69	3
95. WATAUGA	2	137	124	382	7,077.00	51.66	22	5
96. WAYNE	9	248	222	762	11,183.00	45.09	59	10
97. WILKES	11	550	468	1,458	23,945.00	43.54	68	16
98. WILSON	4	205	184	555	8,570.00	41.80	79	61
99. YADKIN	5	104	92	267	5,155.00	49.57	30	5
100. YANCEY	2	94	84	219	3,027.50	32.21	99	2

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	324	4,958	$137,839.00 1/	$27.80	-	89 2/
1. ALAMANCE	3	50	1,337.00	26.74	44	1
2. ALEXANDER	-	11	248.00	22.55	87	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	16	395.00	24.69	66	-
4. ANSON	3	43	939.00	21.84	91	1
5. ASHE	3	46	1,216.00	26.43	45	1
6. AVERY	-	27	707.00	26.19	48	1
7. BEAUFORT	5	59	1,419.00	24.05	73	-
8. BERTIE	5	65	1,891.00	29.09	28	1
9. BLADEN	3	34	822.00	24.18	72	-
10. BRUNSWICK	2	43	1,067.00	24.81	64	-
11. BUNCOMBE	16	164	4,973.00	30.32	17	1
12. BURKE	1	70	1,809.00	25.84	51	-
13. CABARRUS	12	61	2,002.00	32.82	6	1
14. CALDWELL	4	52	1,423.00	27.37	39	2
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	7	37	1,006.00	27.19	40	-
17. CASWELL	2	8	198.00	24.75	65	-
18. CATAWBA	4	52	1,620.00	31.15	12	4
19. CHATHAM	-	38	1,075.00	28.29	34	4
20. CHEROKEE	1	37	854.00	23.08	83	2
21. CHOWAN	-	6	146.00	24.33	69	-
22. CLAY	-	14	397.00	28.36	33	-
23. CLEVELAND	4	43	1,437.00	33.42	5	1
24. COLUMBUS	1	41	1,102.00	26.88	43	-
25. CRAVEN	6	51	1,660.00	32.55	7	-
26. CUMBERLAND	4	87	2,797.00	32.15	9	-
27. CURRITUCK	2	16	520.00	32.50	8	2
28. DARE	1	22	487.00	22.14	89	1
29. DAVIDSON	6	61	1,795.00	29.43	27	-
30. DAVIE	1	6	124.00	20.67	94	-
31. DUPLIN	3	70	1,554.00	22.20	88	2
32. DURHAM	15	189	5,753.00	30.44	16	7
33. EDGECOMBE	3	80	1,941.00	24.26	70	3
34. FORSYTH	10	219	6,692.00	30.56	15	4
35. FRANKLIN	4	54	1,249.00	23.13	82	-
36. GASTON	12	162	4,858.00	29.99	23	5
37. GATES	-	16	399.00	24.94	62	-
38. GRAHAM	2	22	543.00	24.68	67	1
39. GRANVILLE	2	16	421.00	26.31	46	-
40. GREENE	3	10	251.00	25.10	59	-
41. GUILFORD	3	181	6,102.00	33.71	4	3
42. HALIFAX	3	31	933.00	30.10	21	1
43. HARNETT	-	32	864.00	27.00	42	-
44. HAYWOOD	2	83	1,983.00	23.89	75	2
45. HENDERSON	6	19	550.00	28.95	30	-
46. HERTFORD	3	48	1,102.00	22.96	85	2
47. HOKE	-	14	414.00	29.57	26	-
48. HYDE	-	18	419.00	23.28	80	3
49. IREDELL	6	82	2,151.00	26.23	47	1
50. JACKSON	4	43	924.00	21.49	92	1

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	3	66	$1,499.00	$22.71	86	1
52. JONES	-	15	355.00	23.67	78	1
53. LEE	2	29	603.00	20.79	93	-
54. LENOIR	14	99	3,171.00	32.03	10	2
55. LINCOLN	1	27	818.00	30.30	18	-
56. MACON	-	26	660.00	25.38	56	-
57. MADISON	2	54	1,613.00	29.87	25	-
58. MARTIN	2	34	809.00	23.79	76	1
59. McDOWELL	1	16	442.00	27.63	37	-
60. MECKLENBURG	20	171	5,960.00	34.85	2	5
61. MITCHELL	1	40	1,278.00	31.95	11	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	17	459.00	27.00	41	-
63. MOORE	2	54	1,627.00	30.13	20	1
64. NASH	4	62	1,623.00	26.18	49	3
65. NEW HANOVER	5	111	3,323.00	29.94	24	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	20	504.00	25.20	57	-
67. ONSLOW	2	27	642.00	23.78	77	1
68. ORANGE	6	36	1,018.00	28.28	35	1
69. PAMLICO	-	28	702.00	25.07	61	1
70. PASQUOTANK	1	14	404.00	28.86	31	-
71. PENDER	-	32	603.00	18.84	98	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	19	527.00	27.74	36	-
73. PERSON	-	25	643.00	25.72	52	1
74. PITT	2	105	2,451.00	23.34	79	-
75. POLK	-	11	268.00	24.36	68	1
76. RANDOLPH	1	10	195.00	19.50	97	-
77. RICHMOND	5	91	2,756.00	30.29	19	2
78. ROBESON	7	81	2,039.00	25.17	58	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	43	1,187.00	27.60	38	-
80. ROWAN	10	98	2,845.00	29.03	29	1
81. RUTHERFORD	11	35	1,217.00	34.77	3	1
82. SAMPSON	3	46	1,201.00	26.11	50	3
83. SCOTLAND	3	67	1,601.00	23.90	74	-
84. STANLY	-	20	373.00	18.65	99	1
85. STOKES	-	14	360.00	25.71	53	-
86. SURRY	1	32	963.00	30.09	22	-
87. SWAIN	-	32	706.00	22.06	90	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	2	90.00	45.00	1	-
89. TYRRELL	4	15	467.00	31.13	13	-
90. UNION	2	16	368.00	23.00	84	-
91. VANCE	6	29	741.00	25.55	54	-
92. WAKE	10	174	5,352.00	30.76	14	2
93. WARREN	-	21	488.00	23.24	81	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	17	485.00	28.53	32	-
95. WATAUGA	2	29	723.00	24.93	63	1
96. WAYNE	5	88	2,131.00	24.22	71	-
97. WILKES	6	102	2,599.00	25.48	55	-
98. WILSON	4	54	1,077.00	19.94	96	2
99. YADKIN	-	38	953.00	25.08	60	-
100. YANCEY	-	17	351.00	20.65	95	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,159	$45,085.05	$20.88	-	4,420	$152,677.00	$34.54	-
1. ALAMANCE	25	416.63	16.67	28	43	1,552.00	36.09	24
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	9	338.00	37.56	19
3. ALLEGHANY	14	135.80	9.70	68	11	359.00	32.64	55
4. ANSON	5	68.89	13.78	47	37	1,493.00	40.35	7
5. ASHE	12	100.22	8.35	73	24	825.00	34.38	38
6. AVERY	1	8.00	8.00	75	16	493.00	30.81	70
7. BEAUFORT	4	60.15	15.04	37	95	3,669.00	38.62	14
8. BERTIE	7	120.00	17.14	26	45	1,719.00	38.20	17
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	24	725.00	30.21	74
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	37	1,073.00	29.00	83
11. BUNCOMBE	64	1,171.97	18.31	23	123	3,948.00	32.10	59
12. BURKE	10	231.77	23.18	9	50	1,438.00	28.76	87
13. CABARRUS	35	642.60	18.36	22	38	1,506.00	39.63	11
14. CALDWELL	33	728.69	22.08	13	47	1,595.00	33.94	43
15. CAMDEN	22	157.00	7.14	80	6	246.00	41.00	6
16. CARTERET	2	20.00	10.00	66	46	1,677.00	36.46	21
17. CASWELL	11	78.93	7.18	79	13	333.00	25.62	100
18. CATAWBA	59	1,066.81	18.08	24	38	1,078.00	28.37	89
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	42	1,437.00	34.21	40
20. CHEROKEE	2	18.13	9.07	71	19	550.00	28.95	85
21. CHOWAN	1	15.00	15.00	38	11	347.00	31.55	63
22. CLAY	2	16.00	8.00	74	11	387.00	35.18	33
23. CLEVELAND	14	307.54	21.97	15	55	1,505.00	27.36	95
24. COLUMBUS	4	28.00	7.00	82	26	704.00	27.08	98
25. CRAVEN	30	402.73	13.42	50	79	2,797.00	35.41	31
26. CUMBERLAND	37	507.07	13.70	48	71	2,499.00	35.20	32
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	23	784.00	34.09	41
28. DARE	5	95.00	19.00	20	53	2,123.00	40.06	9
29. DAVIDSON	24	552.88	23.04	10	78	2,888.00	37.03	20
30. DAVIE	8	150.00	18.75	21	17	703.00	41.35	5
31. DUPLIN	11	149.99	13.64	49	67	1,949.00	29.09	82
32. DURHAM	100	1,542.06	15.42	35	154	6,684.00	43.40	3
33. EDGECOMBE	27	330.65	12.25	56	45	1,413.00	31.40	64
34. FORSYTH	234	6,677.81	28.54	4	136	5,459.00	40.14	8
35. FRANKLIN	4	22.75	5.69	87	30	920.00	30.67	71
36. GASTON	57	1,364.31	23.94	6	74	2,579.00	34.85	35
37. GATES	2	44.00	22.00	14	19	627.00	33.00	53
38. GRAHAM	8	90.00	11.25	61	7	315.00	45.00	2
39. GRANVILLE	6	60.00	10.00	67	23	762.00	33.13	51
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	21	698.00	33.24	48
41. GUILFORD	102	2,482.26	24.34	5	135	5,329.00	39.47	12
42. HALIFAX	37	518.08	14.00	46	46	1,388.00	30.17	75
43. HARNETT	32	371.30	11.60	59	73	2,180.00	29.86	78
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	33	1,177.00	35.67	27
45. HENDERSON	19	128.50	6.76	84	42	1,530.00	36.43	22
46. HERTFORD	4	27.15	6.79	83	27	861.00	31.89	61
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	17	467.00	27.47	94
48. HYDE	7	254.18	36.31	2	24	717.00	29.88	77
49. IREDELL	42	520.12	12.38	54	35	1,249.00	35.69	26
50. JACKSON	2	15.00	7.50	77	16	463.00	28.94	86

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MAY 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	2	$ 14.10	$ 7.05	81	84	$2,734.00	$32.55	57
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	22	613.00	27.86	92
53. LEE	2	30.00	15.00	39	33	900.00	27.27	97
54. LENOIR	27	1,083.88	40.14	1	73	2,325.00	31.85	62
55. LINCOLN	20	460.53	23.03	11	21	707.00	33.67	47
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	42	11	313.00	28.45	88
57. MADISON	2	30.00	15.00	40	33	1,095.00	33.18	50
58. MARTIN	2	45.96	22.98	12	23	762.00	33.13	52
59. McDOWELL	5	80.50	16.10	32	24	695.00	28.96	84
60. MECKLENBURG	359	13,007.52	36.23	3	182	8,274.00	45.46	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	499.00	38.38	16
62. MONTGOMERY	6	142.68	23.78	7	25	852.00	34.08	42
63. MOORE	4	36.00	9.00	72	70	2,279.00	32.56	56
64. NASH	7	139.50	19.93	18	42	1,454.00	34.62	37
65. NEW HANOVER	100	1,591.79	15.92	33	110	4,240.00	38.55	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	19.00	19.00	19	53	1,492.00	28.15	91
67. ONSLOW	3	45.50	15.17	36	43	1,335.00	31.05	67
68. ORANGE	10	170.95	17.10	27	22	602.00	27.36	96
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	25	784.00	31.36	66
70. PASQUOTANK	21	279.00	13.29	52	42	1,317.00	31.36	65
71. PENDER	11	124.19	11.29	60	25	704.00	28.16	90
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	41	13	463.00	35.62	28
73. PERSON	10	180.00	18.00	25	11	322.00	29.27	81
74. PITT	20	123.77	6.19	85	132	3,931.00	29.78	79
75. POLK	1	20.00	20.00	17	6	162.00	27.00	99
76. RANDOLPH	21	301.26	14.35	43	33	980.00	29.70	80
77. RICHMOND	63	1,025.54	16.28	31	81	2,881.00	35.57	29
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	102	3,093.00	30.32	72
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	129.73	10.81	64	52	1,758.00	33.81	45
80. ROWAN	37	575.73	15.56	34	70	2,914.00	41.63	4
81. RUTHERFORD	6	66.95	11.16	63	49	1,932.00	39.43	13
82. SAMPSON	13	48.35	3.72	88	54	1,485.00	27.50	93
83. SCOTLAND	16	197.66	12.35	55	35	1,185.00	33.86	44
84. STANLY	7	116.00	16.57	30	27	942.00	34.89	34
85. STOKES	5	56.24	11.25	62	13	416.00	32.00	60
86. SURRY	9	120.13	13.35	51	37	1,193.00	32.24	58
87. SWAIN	7	100.00	14.29	44	14	533.00	38.07	18
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	15.40	7.70	76	10	310.00	31.00	68
89. TYRRELL	7	143.59	20.51	16	8	291.00	36.38	23
90. UNION	22	514.66	23.39	8	23	913.00	39.70	10
91. VANCE	6	75.35	12.56	53	28	929.00	33.18	49
92. WAKE	70	1,160.39	16.58	29	132	4,685.00	35.49	30
93. WARREN	6	70.00	11.67	58	55	1,664.00	30.25	73
94. WASHINGTON	3	36.00	12.00	57	13	468.00	36.00	25
95. WATAUGA	15	140.11	9.34	70	30	1,044.00	34.80	36
96. WAYNE	16	226.05	14.13	45	71	2,199.00	30.97	69
97. WILKES	42	303.83	7.23	78	51	1,750.00	34.31	39
98. WILSON	20	193.24	9.66	69	43	1,404.00	32.65	54
99. YADKIN	7	41.00	5.86	86	26	876.00	33.69	46
100. YANCEY	7	75.00	10.71	65	14	420.00	30.00	76

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, MARCH 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	413	$7,802.00	251	$5,090.00	81	$1,363.00
1. ALAMANCE	4	39.00	1	40.00	1	28.00
2. ALEXANDER	1	11.00	2	36.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	21.00	1	6.00	-	-
4. ANSON	1	30.00	2	22.00	-	-
5. ASHE	2	27.00	5	122.00	1	27.00
6. AVERY	7	159.00	1	18.00	1	18.00
7. BEAUFORT	2	53.00	2	56.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	1	28.00	2	12.00	1	16.00
9. BLADEN	3	83.00	3	79.00	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	26.00	-	-	2	52.00
11. BUNCOMBE	21	437.00	12	201.00	2	30.00
12. BURKE	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	6	127.00	7	127.00	3	42.00
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	31.00	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	2	38.00	2	20.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	3	42.00	-	-	1	22.00
20. CHEROKEE	3	68.00	3	84.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	31.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	12	209.00	2	27.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	7	145.00	3	55.00	1	12.00
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	10	188.00	8	114.00	2	27.00
27. CURRITUCK	1	22.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	1	12.00	5	116.00	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	12.00	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	6	119.00	3	186.00	2	38.00
34. FORSYTH	42	606.00	40	751.00	11	166.00
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	1	11.00	1	31.00
36. GASTON	4	64.00	8	107.00	-	-
37. GATES	1	22.00	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	1	6.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	1	40.00	-	-
40. GREENE	1	25.00	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	16	239.00	13	236.00	8	122.00
42. HALIFAX	5	95.00	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	5	107.00	3	36.00	1	28.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	5	127.00	2	44.00	2	8.00
47. HOKE	1	30.00	1	18.00	1	10.00
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	5	69.00	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, MARCH 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance Cases	Old-Age Assistance Amount	Aid to Dependent Children Cases	Aid to Dependent Children Amount	Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled Cases	Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled Amount
51. JOHNSTON	5	$120.00	2	$ 12.00	-	$ -
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	6	98.00	4	101.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	2	29.00	2	19.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	1	26.00	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	2	40.00	1	18.00	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	28	499.00	15	299.00	1	19.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	1	23.00	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	7	113.00	7	185.00	-	-
64. NASH	8	171.00	-	-	3	47.00
65. NEW HANOVER	36	714.00	11	236.00	5	82.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	28.00	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	6	143.00	1	18.00	2	39.00
68. ORANGE	2	42.00	2	48.00	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	17.00	1	32.00	-	-
73. PERSON	3	61.00	3	70.00	-	-
74. PITT	7	137.00	4	80.00	5	111.00
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	8	186.00	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	2	59.00	3	89.00	2	26.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	49.00	1	7.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	9	156.00	4	62.00	3	43.00
81. RUTHERFORD	11	211.00	6	135.00	1	19.00
82. SAMPSON	-	-	1	13.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	66.00	6	152.00	1	3.00
84. STANLY	-	-	1	30.00	-	-
85. STOKES	4	87.00	1	16.00	-	-
86. SURRY	3	82.00	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	2	48.00	-	-	1	20.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	1	10.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	5	107.00	1	18.00
90. UNION	6	73.00	-	-	1	16.00
91. VANCE	6	123.00	1	5.00	1	24.00
92. WAKE	35	678.00	16	336.00	6	90.00
93. WARREN	2	49.00	2	54.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	75.00	1	18.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	4	63.00	6	212.00	4	60.00
97. WILKES	8	158.00	4	46.00	1	30.00
98. WILSON	2	47.00	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	1	12.00	2	37.00	2	39.00
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,445	$123,155.77	1,651	$10,360.31	1,970	$81,508.71	795	$30,341.07	29	$945.68
1. ALAMANCE	72	1,861.24	44	536.79	9	619.95	19	704.50	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	7	134.71	-	-	7	134.71	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	3	62.65	2	37.65	-	-	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	13	760.15	1	6.00	10	694.15	2	60.00	-	-
5. ASHE	8	165.21	2	80.00	5	70.21	1	15.00	-	-
6. AVERY	7	104.75	-	-	7	104.75	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	20	798.94	1	3.00	18	760.94	1	35.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	17	400.06	7	16.80	10	383.26	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	10	730.45	-	-	10	730.45	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	479	7,394.03	325	922.82	78	3,858.59	76	2,612.62	-	-
12. BURKE	34	1,652.13	1	63.00	18	1,207.80	15	381.33	-	-
13. CABARRUS	36	763.17	21	416.69	10	170.23	4	76.25	1	100.00
14. CALDWELL	53	810.49	31	200.65	12	340.04	10	269.80	-	-
15. CAMDEN	3	223.22	-	-	2	188.22	1	35.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	13	440.83	2	22.50	9	353.33	1	35.00	1	30.00
17. CASWELL	10	487.13	5	45.50	5	441.63	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	79	2,528.24	30	211.88	20	1,462.76	28	833.60	1	20.00
19. CHATHAM	6	131.70	-	-	4	81.70	2	50.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	6	117.40	1	20.00	3	49.90	1	10.00	1	37.50
21. CHOWAN	10	448.08	1	4.50	9	443.58	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	34	1,111.13	12	84.68	12	529.85	9	432.65	1	63.95
24. COLUMBUS	30	801.10	6	253.10	23	443.00	1	105.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	31	800.77	11	42.60	20	758.17	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	82	3,631.16	11	39.33	39	2,720.00	31	849.33	1	22.50
27. CURRITUCK	5	303.50	2	139.75	2	138.75	-	-	1	25.00
28. DARE	11	412.39	4	19.75	1	126.00	6	266.64	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	44	1,514.69	17	240.51	17	799.93	10	474.25	-	-
30. DAVIE	17	219.83	10	38.75	3	66.08	4	115.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	25	1,536.31	1	6.26	22	1,458.05	2	72.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	468	4,056.62	36	221.73	383	1,630.50	49	2,204.39	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	59	3,019.22	18	478.75	27	2,169.43	14	371.04	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other[a]	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	114	$ 3,241.68	33	$218.69	8	$276.72	67	$ 2,716.29	6	$ 29.98
35. FRANKLIN	15	179.40	7	31.00	7	108.40	1	40.00	-	-
36. GASTON	98	4,249.46	50	650.32	31	3,022.54	16	546.60	1	30.00
37. GATES	7	178.75	1	15.00	-	-	5	155.00	1	8.75
38. GRAHAM	3	162.00	-	-	-	-	1	35.00	2	127.00
39. GRANVILLE	48	747.09	9	85.30	39	661.79	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	11	432.19	2	61.05	6	299.14	3	72.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	110	3,667.01	62	562.26	15	707.92	33	2,396.83	-	-
42. HALIFAX	22	682.10	8	46.78	-	-	14	635.32	-	-
43. HARNETT	59	2,043.23	8	27.69	42	1,600.74	9	414.80	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	25	547.96	5	30.00	17	358.96	3	159.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	7	228.96	7	228.96	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	22	924.15	3	31.54	19	892.61	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	3	56.41	-	-	3	56.41	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	67	2,113.56	21	165.78	19	1,127.81	27	819.97	-	-
50. JACKSON	4	168.00	-	-	4	168.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	32	1,523.59	1	9.00	23	1,226.59	8	288.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	10	566.28	-	-	9	551.28	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	30	1,302.14	4	80.65	24	1,151.11	2	70.38	-	-
55. LINCOLN	21	848.23	8	51.95	12	746.28	1	50.00	-	-
56. MACON	7	86.90	3	21.43	4	65.47	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	3	95.00	-	-	-	-	3	95.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	16	401.20	-	-	15	373.70	1	27.50	-	-
59. McDOWELL	14	696.59	1	5.00	8	401.99	5	289.60	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	543	19,008.26	186	935.58	222	13,011.00	132	4,956.68	3	105.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	35.00	-	-	-	-	1	35.00	-	-
63. MOORE	30	1,506.45	6	115.25	17	1,136.20	7	255.00	-	-
64. NASH	25	1,243.66	2	4.50	20	1,107.00	3	132.16	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	378	7,231.49	299	299.00	56	6,185.16	22	722.33	1	25.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	22	972.29	3	56.44	17	855.85	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	29	2,167.11	3	49.00	23	2,028.11	3	90.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	35	1,292.64	3	25.25	26	786.07	6	481.32	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 42.70	1	$ 8.00	2	$ 34.70	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	25	750.86	3	19.10	20	657.76	2	74.00	-	-
71. PENDER	20	537.40	3	37.86	16	474.54	-	-	1	25.00
72. PERQUIMANS	9	702.85	-	-	7	632.85	2	70.00	-	-
73. PERSON	13	251.30	7	81.00	6	170.30	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	33	483.69	14	135.45	15	235.74	4	112.50	-	-
75. POLK	2	36.39	-	-	2	36.39	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	43	1,885.15	-	-	26	1,171.50	17	713.65	-	-
77. RICHMOND	97	2,579.28	49	382.74	45	2,086.54	2	60.00	1	50.00
78. ROBESON	49	1,653.28	5	26.41	34	1,276.27	9	275.60	1	75.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	42	1,180.58	7	51.31	31	1,011.07	4	118.20	-	-
80. ROWAN	87	2,775.51	43	336.79	30	1,555.81	13	852.91	1	30.00
81. RUTHERFORD	29	586.59	21	242.22	1	150.37	7	194.00	-	-
82. SAMPSON	16	400.13	9	48.83	7	351.30	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	60	2,617.47	20	156.85	38	2,439.82	2	20.80	-	-
84. STANLY	19	1,079.73	2	11.50	17	1,068.23	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	15	594.12	1	2.50	7	386.62	7	205.00	-	-
86. SURRY	38	781.90	6	94.15	25	441.75	6	196.00	1	50.00
87. SWAIN	1	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.00
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	50.93	6	30.93	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	10	328.29	5	28.68	5	299.61	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	24	801.43	4	29.35	18	752.08	2	20.00	-	-
91. VANCE	23	291.23	13	79.59	5	109.00	5	102.64	-	-
92. WAKE	47	1,366.84	9	61.20	9	132.05	29	1,173.59	-	-
93. WARREN	12	503.55	4	19.50	7	424.05	1	60.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	4	104.89	1	25.00	3	79.89	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	16.90	-	-	1	16.90	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	68	1,968.08	16	65.49	50	1,875.09	2	27.50	-	-
97. WILKES	65	1,009.98	38	223.59	11	417.89	15	362.50	1	6.00
98. WILSON	73	1,370.74	27	201.86	45	1,133.88	-	-	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	5	226.40	-	-	5	226.40	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	2	107.50	-	-	1	17.50	1	90.00	-	-

* Includes 20 burials.

TABLE 11—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

APRIL 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,671,699	$120,105,260	$44.95	598,401	$45,711,782	$76.39
ALABAMA	74,161	1,587,679	21.41	18,332	645,486	35.21
FLORIDA	67,461	2,590,861	38.41	17,526	800,088	45.65
GEORGIA	95,191	2,969,243	31.19	21,953	1,094,633	49.86
KENTUCKY	63,060	1,864,041	29.56	20,233	846,373	41.83
LOUISIANA	120,470	6,004,084	49.84	22,403	1,393,959	62.22
MARYLAND	11,325	465,436	41.10	5,040	441,938	87.69
MISSISSIPPI	57,603	1,210,671	21.02	10,551	277,179	26.27
NORTH CAROLINA	51,480	1,246,680	24.22	17,274	823,023	47.65
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,517	1,159,131	27.26	6,636	314,791	47.44
TENNESSEE	59,823	1,953,303	32.65	20,487	999,590	48.79
TEXAS	219,038	7,323,583	33.44	16,285	817,108	50.18
VIRGINIA	18,775	432,566	23.04	7,792	409,183	52.51
WEST VIRGINIA	26,092	748,507	28.69	16,950	1,017,578	60.03

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	138,017	$6,363,899	$46.11	320,000 2/	$15,131,000 2/	$47.31
ALABAMA	8,515	192,083	22.56	156	3,742	23.99
FLORIDA	-	-	-	5,000 2/	78,200 2/	-
GEORGIA	-	-	-	3,534	59,612	16.87
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	2,890	76,920	26.62
LOUISIANA	14,798	589,822	39.86	6,539	246,316	37.67
MARYLAND	2,676	125,708	46.98	2,997	142,119	47.42
MISSISSIPPI	841	16,035	19.07	923	11,470	12.43
NORTH CAROLINA	4,686	129,510	27.64	2,335	48,174	20.63
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,282	136,100	31.78	2,186	37,344	17.08
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,520	32,666	12.96
TEXAS	-	-	-	6,600 3/	140,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	3,046	101,702	33.39	2,362	65,330	27.66
WEST VIRGINIA	2,539	82,040	32.31	3,630	94,335	25.99

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, June 6, 1952.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 12 – NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—MAY 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,660
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,169
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	13,829
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,347
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,482
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,422
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,156
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	904

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,482	5,898	1,417	931	1,312	665	29	698	667	865
1. ALAMANCE	279	153	23	14	24	3	-	25	15	22
2. ALEXANDER	19	8	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	2
3. ALLEGHANY	26	13	6	1	1	4	-	1	-	-
4. ANSON	72	30	14	-	8	4	-	8	2	6
5. ASHE	43	18	8	1	3	7	-	-	-	6
6. AVERY	52	26	3	-	4	4	-	12	2	1
7. BEAUFORT	90	39	12	3	11	7	-	-	12	6
8. BERTIE	85	53	7	2	6	2	-	7	1	7
9. BLADEN	161	73	13	1	32	8	1	4	6	23
10. BRUNSWICK	36	9	3	-	7	12	-	1	3	1
11. BUNCOMBE	306	88	40	78	57	15	-	9	9	10
12. BURKE	105	17	6	21	22	1	1	-	20	17
13. CABARRUS	167	94	28	6	20	4	1	3	8	3
14. CALDWELL	169	64	16	13	3	26	3	19	5	20
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	83	44	2	1	19	3	-	-	4	10
17. CASWELL	100	47	17	-	1	19	1	6	-	9
18. CATAWBA	165	76	20	13	22	1	1	4	11	17
19. CHATHAM	82	55	4	2	-	6	-	1	1	13
20. CHEROKEE	45	19	5	1	12	2	-	-	4	2
21. CHOWAN	9	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
22. CLAY	30	24	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	90	33	3	11	10	10	2	9	6	6
24. COLUMBUS	133	39	18	2	13	15	-	19	11	16
25. CRAVEN	149	74	17	-	36	9	-	2	10	1
26. CUMBERLAND	357	201	29	23	42	20	2	5	28	7
27. CURRITUCK	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	49	25	7	4	6	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	141	64	9	14	33	2	-	6	8	5
30. DAVIE	28	15	-	4	2	1	-	2	2	2
31. DUPLIN	127	59	7	3	18	14	-	12	10	4
32. DURHAM	324	119	35	39	39	15	-	20	12	45
33. EDGECOMBE	131	48	19	5	10	9	-	14	16	10

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	554	161	78	104	25	41	-	114	1	30
35. FRANKLIN	41	19	3	2	-	1	-	9	3	4
36. GASTON	700	482	90	15	43	17	1	5	33	14
37. GATES	29	13	1	5	1	-	-	4	4	1
38. GRAHAM	50	19	10	1	4	4	-	3	7	2
39. GRANVILLE	98	44	18	5	7	4	2	7	3	8
40. GREENE	52	21	11	3	3	3	-	2	4	5
41. GUILFORD	293	75	34	80	47	10	-	25	6	16
42. HALIFAX	118	57	16	15	14	2	-	2	10	2
43. HARNETT	195	83	39	14	28	7	1	4	18	1
44. HAYWOOD	180	56	48	5	27	5	-	20	4	15
45. HENDERSON	77	37	9	2	15	1	-	-	12	1
46. HERTFORD	130	79	24	2	9	7	-	4	-	5
47. HOKE	97	74	9	1	-	5	-	1	4	3
48. HYDE	13	6	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1
49. IREDELL	202	97	12	27	18	1	-	17	8	22
50. JACKSON	40	13	9	1	-	3	-	5	6	3
51. JOHNSTON	124	34	9	8	26	5	-	19	13	10
52. JONES	47	33	6	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
53. LEE	81	38	10	2	12	2	-	1	9	7
54. LENOIR	163	69	21	1	30	11	-	10	17	4
55. LINCOLN	196	134	23	3	4	6	-	9	5	12
56. MACON	41	17	1	-	3	-	-	10	3	7
57. MADISON	49	9	5	3	2	8	1	8	7	6
58. MARTIN	75	30	7	1	16	-	-	16	3	2
59. McDOWELL	191	97	20	11	11	3	-	14	9	26
60. MECKLENBURG	231	6	3	108	49	35	-	12	-	18
61. MITCHELL	92	71	10	-	1	1	-	-	2	7
62. MONTGOMERY	70	51	6	-	1	-	2	2	4	4
63. MOORE	398	321	37	7	4	-	-	5	13	11
64. NASH	99	25	15	3	14	6	-	17	12	7
65. NEW HANOVER	383	174	40	17	45	42	2	24	24	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	15	5	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	118	48	14	3	19	6	-	13	1	14
68. ORANGE	225	163	19	13	6	7	-	-	4	13

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	40	9	1	2	6	2	-	5	5	10
70. PASQUOTANK	85	51	10	2	9	-	-	1	4	8
71. PENDER	12	3	-	1	1	2	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	10	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	-
73. PERSON	14	4	1	-	6	1	-	-	2	-
74. PITT	189	104	23	6	17	11	1	-	5	22
75. POLK	45	32	2	-	1	2	-	4	-	4
76. RANDOLPH	108	32	9	18	19	3	-	7	11	9
77. RICHMOND	135	74	20	2	8	3	-	8	8	12
78. ROBESON	175	39	27	12	50	13	-	-	25	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	254	151	33	5	18	24	-	2	13	8
80. ROWAN	361	202	51	25	12	19	2	13	17	20
81. RUTHERFORD	86	29	10	5	3	3	-	3	12	21
82. SAMPSON	132	43	13	6	18	5	-	13	5	29
83. SCOTLAND	152	74	18	2	13	9	1	6	10	19
84. STANLY	102	69	13	1	10	1	-	-	2	6
85. STOKES	84	51	-	11	3	5	2	1	4	7
86. SURRY	117	44	17	8	6	11	-	16	-	15
87. SWAIN	67	46	6	-	-	-	1	1	5	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	23	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
89. TYRRELL	15	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
90. UNION	163	121	12	4	5	8	-	-	7	6
91. VANCE	101	44	12	6	18	3	-	7	6	5
92. WAKE	188	54	17	53	29	17	-	3	3	12
93. WARREN	94	57	19	2	8	2	-	3	-	3
94. WASHINGTON	39	17	3	-	8	1	-	-	5	5
95. WATAUGA	27	10	1	-	-	6	-	3	1	6
96. WAYNE	192	94	24	3	22	19	-	3	19	8
97. WILKES	127	33	7	15	19	20	1	5	16	11
98. WILSON	161	71	28	8	29	3	-	4	6	12
99. YADKIN	29	9	1	-	3	2	-	-	4	10
100. YANCEY	28	9	1	3	8	-	-	5	-	2

TABLE 14. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

MAY 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,500	1,699	1,806	22,393	8,640	5,032	6,719	2,002
TOTAL	11,037	361	344	11,034	3,834	4,297	1,418	1,485
Caswell Training School	1,127	31	1	1,157	546	611	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,621	95	103	1,613	664	949	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,909	48	54	2,903	-	-	1,418	1,485
State Hospital, Morganton	2,697	82	73	2,706	1,253	1,453	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,352	105	110	2,347	1,221	1,126	-	-
Butner Training School	311	-	3	308	150	158	-	-
TOTAL	1,366	139	146	1,359	487	409	245	218
Orthopedic Hospital	144	25	35	134	54	33	27	20
Sanatorium	560	66	60	566	140	125	157	144
Eastern Sanatorium	304	16	20	300	116	75	57	52
Western Sanatorium	321	28	31	318	159	159	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	37	4	-	41	18	17	4	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	834	49	62	821	413	172	195	41
Eastern Carolina Training School	118	13	12	119	119	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	297	18	21	294	294	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	168	10	6	172	-	172	-	-
Morrison Training School	207	7	19	195	-	-	195	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	44	1	4	41	-	-	-	41
State Prison System	9,245	1,150	1,254	9,141	3,906	116	4,861	258

TABLE 15—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

MAY 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,357	4,579	325	3,055	398
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,186	4,475	312	3,011	388
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	171	104	13	44	10
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,119 1/	501	54	471	93
1. STATE PRISONERS	1,052	460	47	454	91
A. AWAITING TRIAL	784	398	18	328	40
B. SERVING SENTENCE	268	62	29	126	51
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	67	41	7	17	2
A. AWAITING TRIAL	55	32	7	14	2
B. SERVING SENTENCE	12	9	-	3	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	128	50	23	33	22
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	17	7	2	8	-
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	1	1	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	14	5	2	7	-
Children under 14	2	1	-	1	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,782 2/	679	636	252	215
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	5	-	3	2	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	161 3/	39	10	76	36
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	23	4	2	12	5

1/ In 100 county jails.
2/ In 48 county homes.
3/ In 11 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA - MAY 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month	159	127	32
Licensed during month	1	1	-
License terminated during month	3	3	-
Number on last day of month	157	125	32

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	351	210	34	37	49	6	15
1. ALAMANCE	9	2	1	1	5	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	9	8	-	-	1	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	4	-	-	2	1	1	-
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	6	3	-	2	1	-	-
14. CALDWELL	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	14	5	1	4	3	-	1
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	16	3	-	6	6	-	1
33. EDGECOMBE	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	24	6	4	5	7	1	1
35. FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
36. GASTON	17	11	3	3	-	-	-
37. GATES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	5	1	-	-	-	2	2
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	13	11	2	-	-	-	-
42. HALIFAX	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	6	5	-	-	1	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - MAY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
54. LENOIR	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	23	19	2	1	-	-	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	57	28	10	9	10	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	13	2	-	2	9	-	-
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	6	3	-	1	2	-	-
92. WAKE	16	8	1	-	-	2	5
93. WARREN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	7	4	3	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

MAY 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	402	339	63
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	10	9	1
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	3	2	1
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	409	346	63

TABLE 19—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

MAY 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,214
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	138
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	5
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	70
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,277

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - MAY 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	174
Bladen	13
Brunswick	1
Cabarrus	19
Carteret	8
Catawba	1
Cumberland	7
Duplin	5
Durham	4
Halifax	10
Harnett	5
Hertford	11
Lenoir	2
Moore	5
Nash	6
New Hanover	9
Northampton	10
Orange	2
Pasquotank	4
Pitt	14
Robeson	2
Sampson	1
Scotland	2
Vance	2
Wilkes	17
Wilson	6
Yadkin	8

N.C. Doc
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

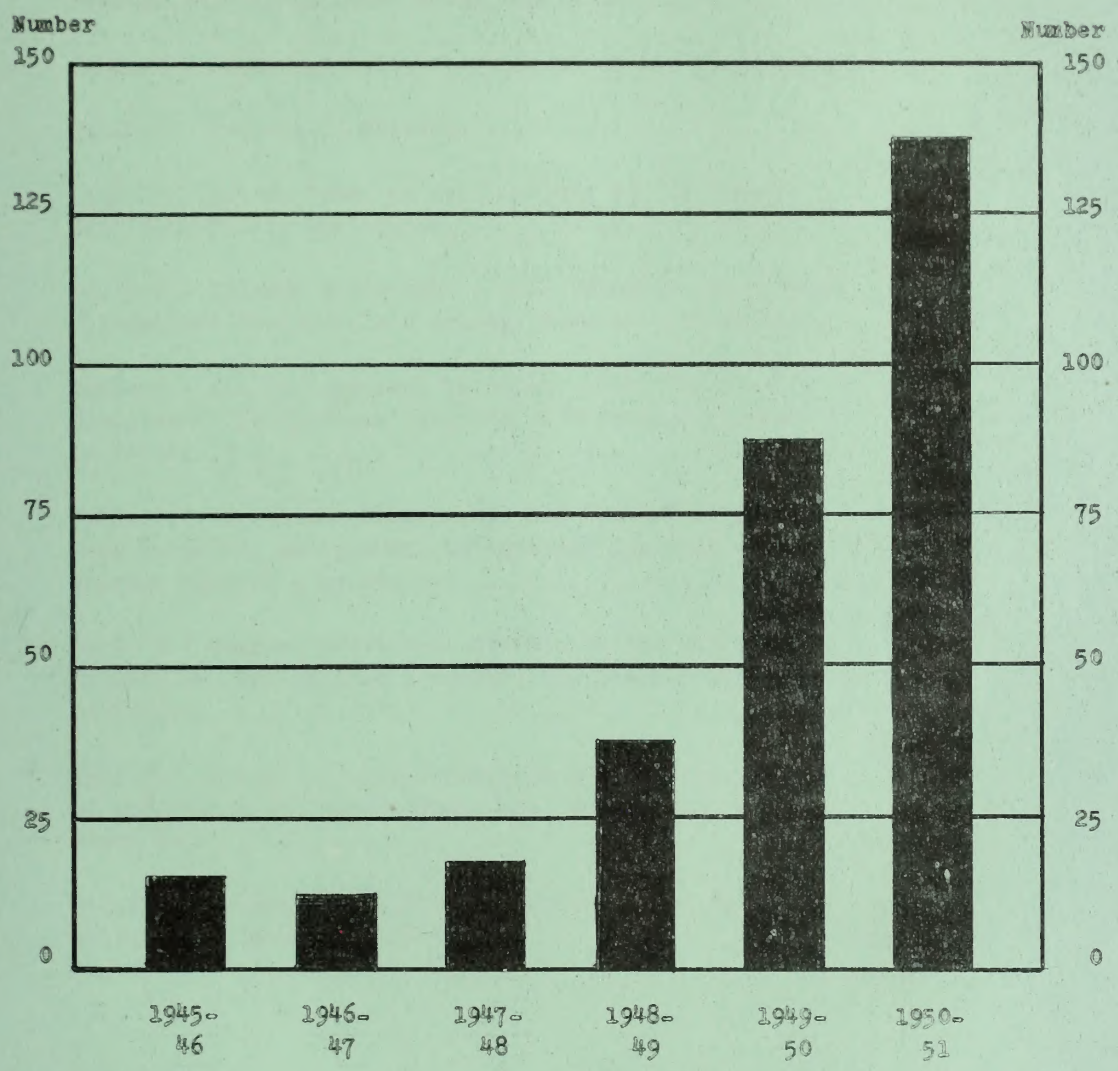
VOLUME 16, NUMBER 4

APRIL 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE APPEALS DISPOSED OF IN NORTH CAROLINA,

1945-1946 THROUGH 1950-1951



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Appeal Hearings in Public Assistance, 1945-46 Through 1950-51... 3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Service This Month, Last Month, and A Year Ago..... 6

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs..... 7

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 7

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 8

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 9

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....11

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County.....13

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....15

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, March 1952.....17

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....19

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....22

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....23

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....24

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....27

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....28

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....29

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....30

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....32

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....32

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....33

Table 21 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina, January - March 1952.....34

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Welfare in North Carolina - April 1952

Public Assistance: Following the pattern in evidence during recent months, case loads for old-age assistance again decreased in April, though the average payment increased over the preceding month. During April 51,480 persons 65 years of age or over received grants, a decrease of 16.1 per cent from the 61, 356 persons receiving assistance in April 1951. This month's average payment of $24.22 was 9.0 per cent higher than the $22.22 reached a year ago. There were 1,269 old-age assistance applications pending in county departments of public welfare on April 30, 1952, as compared with 2,469 applications pending a year ago.

Families receiving aid to dependent children grants continued their steady increase this month, as did the average grant. A total of 17,274 families, including 14,296 adults and 48,064 children, received an average grant of $47.65 during April. This was an increase of 5.2 per cent over the 16,420 families receiving assistance in April 1951, and an increase of 5.7 per cent over the average grant of $45.10 reported a year ago. There were 811 applications for aid to dependent children grants pending in county departments of public welfare at the end of the month, as compared with 942 applications pending a year ago.

Case loads for aid to the permanently and totally disabled continue to increase, but at a much slower rate. In April 1952 payments were made to 4,686 persons, with an average grant of $27.64. This represented an increase of 3.6 per cent over the 4,523 persons receiving assistance in March 1952, and an increase of 0.7 per cent over the average grant of $27.45 last month.

A small seasonal decrease was noted in general assistance case loads during the month, as cases receiving assistance numbered 2,335, a decrease of 28.9 per cent from the 3,285 cases aided in April 1951. Accompanying the decreased case loads have been increasing efforts and abilities of county welfare staffs to meet more adequately the needs of general assistance recipients. The average payment of $20.63 reached this month was 20.2 per cent higher than the $17.16 attained a year ago.

Services: County welfare staffs reported a total of 18,658 cases receiving non-financial service only in April 1952, which is a 3.3 per cent increase over the 18,060 cases reported a year ago. Of the 42,324 services rendered during the month, 73.4 per cent were given to cases receiving non-financial services only. The remaining 26.6 per cent were given to cases receiving both public assistance and other services.

On April 30, 1952, there were 12,660 individual children receiving services from county departments of public welfare. This was an increase of 9.4 per cent over the 11,575 children reported at the end of April 1951. This month approximately 51 per cent of the children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers, as compared with 43 per cent of the children reported a year ago.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 89 children in North Carolina during April, bringing the total registrations for the first four months of 1952 to 299. At the end of the month, proceedings were pending in the State on 1,214 other children.

There were 1,407 child labor certificates and 24 age certificates issued by county welfare staffs in April. The schools referred 375 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were made on 291 such cases. There were 1,419 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: The population in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions increased slightly during the month, and on April 30, 1952, there were 22,500 persons in these institutions. Of this number 49 per cent were in mental institutions, and 41 per cent were in penal institutions.

A total of 8,998 persons were in 97 county jails during April. Of this number 883 remained on the last day of the month.

There were 1,788 persons in the 48 county homes in the State on April 30, 1952. During the month there were 65 separations from these homes, including 26 deaths. At the end of the month 159 licensed boarding homes for adults were in operation in North Carolina.

There were 151 persons reported in 11 workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Twenty-one children were in detention quarters on April 30.

Eugenics Board: The 99 operations authorized by the Eugenics Board during the quarter January - March represent an increase of 16 over the preceding quarter. Of the 59 operations for which surgeons returned reports during the quarter the costs for 23 non-institutional cases were met by county departments of public welfare. Costs of 36 operations for institutional cases were met by State institutions.

Appeal Hearings in Public Assistance, 1945-46 through 1950-51

During the last six fiscal years appeal hearings in public assistance in North Carolina have increased greatly in number. Whereas in 1945-46 there were 14 hearings, (12 old-age assistance and two aid to dependent children), in 1950-51 there were 138 (125 old-age assistance, 12 aid to dependent children, and one aid to the permanently and totally disabled). The major reason for this rapid increase has been the adoption of more stringent policies with regard to property and income in the home. Property of the appellant was the issue causing the request for appeal in three cases in 1945-46; in 1950-51 this was the issue in 47 cases. Income or property in the family resulting in ineligibility for assistance contributed to dissatisfaction and a resulting appeal request in five situations in 1945-46, in 50 in 1950-51. Other reasons for hearing requests included dissatisfaction over welfare board decisions based on income of the appellant, contributions from relatives not included in the family group, and change in policy involving decrease in payment to applicants. The fact that need could not be established led several individuals to appeal for a reconsideration of their situations by the State Board of Allotments and Appeal. The reasons for action by the welfare board which led to requests for appeals during the six years under consideration are found in the following table:

Reason for action by welfare board resulting in appeals	1945-46		1946-47		1947-48		1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		
	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	APTD
Total.....	12	2	11	1	11	7	33	4	83	5	125	12	1
Income of appellant.....	1	1	2	-	1	-	9	1	9	-	14	2	-
Real or personal property of appellant.....	3	-	3	-	3	1	7	-	9	1	46	1	-
Property or income of member of family group.....	4	1	1	1	4	1	5	1	40	-	47	2	1
Need not established.....	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	3	-	5	-	2	5	11	1	25	4	18	7	-

Some appeals were withdrawn before a fair hearing was held. In some of these instances the county reviewed the situation and made a change in the client's favor; more often, the client reconsidered and made the decision not to go through with the appeal. Out of 14 appeals disposed of in 1945-46, three were withdrawn prior to the holding of the appeal. In 1950-51, 14 of the 138 were disposed of by means other than a hearing.

The decision of the State Board of Allotments and Appeal was in favor of the appellant in only 26 cases out of 244 fair hearings conducted during the six-year period. In the other 218 cases the State Board determined that the county had correctly interpreted and applied policies in the individual cases.

Method of disposition	1945-46		1946-47		1947-48		1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		
	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	OAA	ADC	APTD
Total.....	12	2	11	1	11	7	33	4	83	5	125	12	1
With hearing.....	10	1	7	1	8	2	26	2	60	3	113	10	1
County upheld....	8	-	5	-	7	2	23	2	53	2	103	10	1
County reversed..	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	7	1	10	-	-
Without hearing....	2	1	4	-	3	5	7	2	23	2	12	2	-

In the appeals received during the six months period ending June 30, 1949,[1/] the fiscal years 1949-1950 and 1950-51, and the six months period ending December 31, 1951, only 67 counties were represented. January 1, 1949 through June 30, 1949, 15 counties each had one appeal, four counties had two each, one county had five. During the fiscal year 1949-1950 there were 25 counties which had one each, 13 had two each, three had three, and six had four. In the same period there were two counties each of which had five appeals and one county had nine.

In 1950-51 one appeal was held in each of 21 counties, two in 11 counties, three in three counties, four in five counties, five in two counties, six in four counties, seven in one county, 11 in one county, and 19 in one county. For the six months, ending December 31, 1951, 21 counties each had had one appeal, eight had had two, and four had had three each.

1/ Prior to this time no comprehensive report was prepared on which counties had had appeals

Although policies and their implementation were the reasons for requests for appeal hearings, the more careful and thorough explanation of the appeal procedure to applicants and recipients of public assistance in recent years by both the county staffs and the State office is also considered a significant factor. As individuals have a better understanding of the right of appeal, they are more likely to take advantage of this procedure.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: April 1952	LAST MONTH: March 1952	A YEAR AGO: April 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	51,480	51,648	61,356
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,254,677.00	$1,245,236.00	$1,363,315.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,246,679.50	1,237,460.50	1,363,315.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	7,997.50	7,775.50	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$24.22	$23.96	$22.22
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	17,274	17,142	16,420
ADULTS	14,296	14,037	10,026
CHILDREN	48,064	47,698	45,936
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$827,296.50	$816,591.75	$740,492.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	823,023.00	811,118.00	740,492.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	4,273.50	5,473.75	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$47.65	$47.32	$45.10
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$13.20	$13.14	$13.23
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	4,686	4,523	1,379
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$130,909.00	$125,876.00	$37,244.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	129,510.00	124,169.00	37,244.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,399.00	1,707.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$27.64	$27.45	$27.01
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,335	2,492	3,285
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$48,174.08	$49,841.64	$56,359.57
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$20.63	$20.00	$17.16
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	18,658	18,632	18,060

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— APRIL 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	91,393*	$2,392,926.71
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	51,480	1,254,677.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,246,679.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	7,997.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	17,274	827,296.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	823,023.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	4,273.50
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	4,686	130,909.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	129,510.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,399.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	2,335	48,174.08
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,333	131,870.13
MEDICAL CARE	1,677	9,928.76
HOSPITALIZATION	1,839	91,244.62
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	781	29,647.34
BURIAL	18	603.00
OTHER	18	446.41
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	18,658	XXX

*Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. and/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— APRIL 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	42,324	31,051	11,273
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,414	1,411	3
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	225	212	13
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,793	1,233	560
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	203	171	32
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	1,103	775	328
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	860	687	173
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	372	280	92
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	10,997	6,145	4,852
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	17,543	14,531	3,012
OTHER SERVICES	7,814	5,606	2,208
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	1,407	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	24	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	375	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	291	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,419	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

April 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,329	883	635	157
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	805	635	331	901
TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,134	1,518	966	1,058
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	865	707	424	950
AUTHORIZED	572	508	348	741
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	293	199	76	209
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,269	811	542	108

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	52,289	17,710	4,745	3,171
ADDED DURING MONTH	572	508	348	741
NEW	435	421	343	435
REOPENED	137	87	5	306
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	52,861	18,218	5,093	3,912
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	51,480	17,274	4,686	2,335
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	14,296	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	48,064	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,381	944	407	1,577
CLOSED DURING MONTH	672	454	79	773
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	52,189	17,764	5,014	3,139

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	572	51,480	$1,246,679.50 1/	$24.22	-	672 2/
1. ALAMANCE	12	668	15,008.00	22.47	62	9
2. ALEXANDER	4	300	6,774.00	22.58	60	4
3. ALLEGHANY	-	181	4,356.00	24.07	35	-
4. ANSON	9	512	10,906.00	21.30	77	11
5. ASHE	2	485	10,563.00	21.78	72	6
6. AVERY	5	290	6,678.00	23.03	57	4
7. BEAUFORT	8	575	13,200.00	22.96	58	8
8. BERTIE	6	494	10,746.00	21.75	73	9
9. BLADEN	5	321	6,298.00	19.62	97	5
10. BRUNSWICK	3	282	6,185.00	21.93	68	2
11. BUNCOMBE	11	1,805	41,738.00	23.12	54	17
12. BURKE	3	493	11,091.00	22.50	61	6
13. CABARRUS	12	677	17,025.00	25.15	25	10
14. CALDWELL	7	471	11,132.00	23.63	42	4
15. CAMDEN	1	129	2,701.00	20.94	82	3
16. CARTERET	10	364	8,896.00	24.44	31	5
17. CASWELL	5	285	6,304.00	22.12	66	12
18. CATAWBA	2	379	9,799.00	25.85	15	8
19. CHATHAM	6	301	7,335.00	24.37	32	5
20. CHEROKEE	4	436	9,114.00	20.90	85	7
21. CHOWAN	1	150	3,846.00	25.64	17	4
22. CLAY	5	235	5,503.00	23.42	49	2
23. CLEVELAND	17	798	19,852.00	24.88	26	10
24. COLUMBUS	10	577	12,326.00	21.36	75	12
25. CRAVEN	10	696	19,429.00	27.92	8	7
26. CUMBERLAND	11	841	21,657.00	25.75	16	10
27. CURRITUCK	1	203	4,855.00	23.92	37	-
28. DARE	4	100	2,936.00	29.36	3	-
29. DAVIDSON	7	641	15,749.00	24.57	29	9
30. DAVIE	3	194	4,710.00	24.28	33	4
31. DUPLIN	6	515	10,657.00	20.69	88	17
32. DURHAM	13	1,255	36,310.00	28.93	6	21
33. EDGECOMBE	16	763	15,786.00	20.69	89	12
34. FORSYTH	20	1,419	44,092.00	31.07	1	32
35. FRANKLIN	9	502	10,368.00	20.65	91	6
36. GASTON	1	1,027	29,890.00	29.10	4	2
37. GATES	1	166	3,855.00	23.22	52	1
38. GRAHAM	-	173	4,066.00	23.50	47	1
39. GRANVILLE	7	290	6,689.00	23.07	56	4
40. GREENE	13	198	4,318.00	21.81	71	9
41. GUILFORD	16	1,597	45,262.00	28.34	7	31
42. HALIFAX	21	586	11,983.00	20.45	94	16
43. HARNETT	15	640	16,150.00	25.23	23	7
44. HAYWOOD	8	785	19,451.00	24.78	27	6
45. HENDERSON	4	448	9,365.00	20.90	84	8
46. HERTFORD	4	344	7,409.00	21.54	74	6
47. HOKE	1	221	4,654.00	21.06	81	7
48. HYDE	3	147	3,511.00	23.88	38	4
49. IREDELL	7	617	14,353.00	23.26	51	16
50. JACKSON	6	582	12,019.50	20.65	92	4

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	13	831	$17,170.00	$20.66	90	16
52. JONES	3	195	4,333.00	22.22	65	2
53. LEE	2	225	4,688.00	20.84	86	4
54. LENOIR	18	646	15,956.00	24.70	28	27
55. LINCOLN	4	368	9,410.00	25.57	19	4
56. MACON	5	270	6,608.00	24.47	30	4
57. MADISON	10	434	11,125.00	25.63	18	4
58. MARTIN	3	318	7,586.00	23.86	39	5
59. McDOWELL	-	274	6,950.00	25.36	21	2
60. MECKLENBURG	21	1,871	57,985.00	30.99	2	23
61. MITCHELL	8	360	9,110.00	25.31	22	8
62. MONTGOMERY	9	266	5,676.50	21.34	76	4
63. MOORE	5	414	10,437.00	25.21	24	4
64. NASH	14	898	20,760.00	23.12	55	21
65. NEW HANOVER	10	1,001	29,078.00	29.05	5	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	7	442	8,627.00	19.52	99	9
67. ONSLOW	2	256	5,411.00	21.14	79	6
68. ORANGE	8	296	6,969.00	23.54	45	9
69. PAMLICO	8	206	4,848.00	23.53	46	6
70. PASQUOTANK	1	226	4,982.00	22.04	67	3
71. PENDER	2	297	6,212.00	20.92	83	5
72. PERQUIMANS	3	190	4,032.00	21.22	78	2
73. PERSON	5	443	11,250.00	25.40	20	4
74. PITT	11	903	19,780.00	21.90	70	32
75. POLK	3	208	5,560.00	26.73	12	2
76. RANDOLPH	5	407	8,307.50	20.41	95	10
77. RICHMOND	9	566	14,703.00	25.98	14	12
78. ROBESON	9	856	17,634.00	20.60	93	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	12	616	13,729.00	22.29	64	16
80. ROWAN	16	615	16,244.00	26.41	13	22
81. RUTHERFORD	13	867	23,835.50	27.49	10	7
82. SAMPSON	7	618	14,519.00	23.49	48	16
83. SCOTLAND	6	293	6,173.00	21.07	80	5
84. STANLY	1	325	6,184.00	19.03	100	2
85. STOKES	7	317	7,335.00	23.14	53	2
86. SURRY	28	817	19,268.00	23.58	44	11
87. SWAIN	2	289	6,756.00	23.38	50	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	166	3,320.00	20.00	96	1
89. TYRRELL	-	138	3,829.00	27.75	9	1
90. UNION	14	368	8,754.00	23.79	41	7
91. VANCE	5	322	7,609.00	23.63	43	10
92. WAKE	21	1,581	37,874.00	23.96	36	32
93. WARREN	4	300	6,577.00	21.92	69	5
94. WASHINGTON	1	183	3,810.00	20.82	87	4
95. WATAUGA	7	308	7,326.00	23.79	40	6
96. WAYNE	25	981	22,001.00	22.43	63	15
97. WILKES	8	1,008	23,013.00	22.83	59	13
98. WILSON	14	872	21,151.00	24.26	34	15
99. YADKIN	7	282	7,668.00	27.19	11	3
100. YANCEY	2	389	7,615.50	19.58	98	1

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Adults	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	508	17,274	14,296	48,064	$823,023.00 1/	$47.65	-	454 2/
1. ALAMANCE	4	183	159	512	8,255.00	45.11	53	12
2. ALEXANDER	3	99	80	237	4,003.00	40.43	81	3
3. ALLEGHANY	3	69	57	189	3,626.00	52.55	17	4
4. ANSON	4	114	105	321	4,584.00	40.21	83	5
5. ASHE	4	289	254	774	13,230.00	45.78	47	4
6. AVERY	3	126	111	321	4,691.00	37.23	90	3
7. BEAUFORT	5	88	83	271	3,862.00	43.89	62	3
8. BERTIE	8	162	139	444	7,021.00	43.34	67	2
9. BLADEN	1	168	145	466	6,046.00	35.99	93	9
10. BRUNSWICK	1	76	70	192	3,080.00	40.53	80	2
11. BUNCOMBE	12	480	395	1,350	21,668.00	45.14	52	8
12. BURKE	3	115	96	346	5,961.00	51.83	21	3
13. CABARRUS	15	191	169	515	10,206.00	53.43	13	10
14. CALDWELL	11	193	170	510	10,716.00	55.52	9	7
15. CAMDEN	-	33	16	75	1,549.00	46.94	39	1
16. CARTERET	-	101	99	282	4,959.00	49.10	29	13
17. CASWELL	1	77	59	193	3,146.00	40.86	79	5
18. CATAWBA	3	183	146	470	8,478.00	46.33	42	5
19. CHATHAM	4	83	55	230	3,834.00	46.19	44	6
20. CHEROKEE	3	166	103	531	8,062.00	48.57	32	2
21. CHOWAN	-	17	7	47	536.00	31.53	100	-
22. CLAY	2	87	78	227	3,637.00	41.80	76	-
23. CLEVELAND	10	325	266	845	14,472.00	44.53	58	16
24. COLUMBUS	2	210	158	550	7,634.00	36.35	92	6
25. CRAVEN	3	202	156	555	10,562.00	52.29	18	3
26. CUMBERLAND	11	341	324	1,040	18,806.00	55.15	10	13
27. CURRITUCK	1	52	39	113	2,391.00	45.98	46	-
28. DARE	1	69	64	136	3,008.00	43.59	64	2
29. DAVIDSON	12	180	159	478	8,882.00	49.34	28	6
30. DAVIE	1	39	37	118	2,363.00	60.59	3	3
31. DUPLIN	4	161	141	476	5,738.00	35.64	95	7
32. DURHAM	12	392	309	1,119	20,712.00	52.84	15	11
33. EDGECOMBE	8	219	181	680	8,265.00	37.74	86	12
34. FORSYTH	13	736	673	2,112	45,479.00	61.79	2	26
35. FRANKLIN	5	143	110	385	4,962.00	34.70	97	6
36. GASTON	1	521	451	1,425	30,475.00	58.49	4	1
37. GATES	1	39	32	103	1,672.00	42.87	69	1
38. GRAHAM	3	86	60	202	3,372.00	39.21	85	5
39. GRANVILLE	2	68	62	174	3,107.00	45.69	50	2
40. GREENE	6	46	41	120	2,013.00	43.76	63	5
41. GUILFORD	25	712	593	1,884	37,800.00	53.09	14	21
42. HALIFAX	12	138	125	445	6,590.00	47.75	35	1
43. HARNETT	12	223	179	653	11,196.00	50.21	25	7
44. HAYWOOD	13	241	146	651	10,733.00	44.54	57	3
45. HENDERSON	2	108	64	302	4,604.00	42.63	73	3
46. HERTFORD	2	98	89	290	4,008.00	40.90	78	3
47. HOKE	1	37	37	107	1,390.00	37.57	88	1
48. HYDE	-	39	32	107	2,102.00	53.90	12	-
49. IREDELL	13	235	206	631	10,073.00	42.86	70	4
50. JACKSON	5	185	123	520	7,742.00	41.85	75	2

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	5	182	171	528	$7,338.00	$40.32	82	6
52. JONES	4	74	56	184	2,489.00	33.64	98	3
53. LEE	6	80	59	222	2,803.00	35.04	96	5
54. LENOIR	18	400	319	1,033	18,827.00	47.07	38	11
55. LINCOLN	3	87	72	232	4,784.00	54.99	11	1
56. MACON	2	103	93	296	4,412.00	42.83	71	4
57. MADISON	8	293	244	783	13,550.00	46.25	43	8
58. MARTIN	1	96	82	302	4,980.00	51.88	20	2
59. McDOWELL	1	67	51	184	3,471.00	51.81	22	2
60. MECKLENBURG	20	641	554	1,830	38,980.00	60.81	1	11
61. MITCHELL	4	182	130	518	9,491.00	52.15	19	14
62. MONTGOMERY	4	44	43	124	1,933.00	43.93	61	1
63. MOORE	5	140	123	439	6,870.00	49.07	30	3
64. NASH	3	189	169	545	8,339.00	44.12	60	8
65. NEW HANOVER	12	350	299	901	17,301.00	49.43	27	13
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	122	103	366	4,547.00	37.27	89	4
67. ONSLOW	4	99	91	298	4,627.00	46.74	41	1
68. ORANGE	10	116	86	342	5,659.00	48.78	31	4
69. PAMLICO	1	62	48	159	2,835.00	45.73	48	2
70. PASQUOTANK	1	44	39	123	2,108.00	47.91	34	3
71. PENDER	2	83	71	244	3,278.00	39.49	84	3
72. PERQUIMANS	2	39	33	117	1,747.00	44.79	55	-
73. PERSON	6	139	98	343	6,357.00	45.73	49	2
74. PITT	3	248	209	770	11,014.00	44.41	59	11
75. POLK	2	81	76	250	4,086.00	50.44	24	1
76. RANDOLPH	12	87	70	244	3,950.00	45.40	51	4
77. RICHMOND	6	196	123	571	11,070.00	56.48	6	6
78. ROBESON	17	329	263	1,018	11,732.00	35.66	94	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	126	109	352	7,037.00	55.85	8	11
80. ROWAN	15	243	204	662	12,778.00	52.58	16	6
81. RUTHERFORD	11	311	257	875	17,637.00	56.71	5	6
82. SAMPSON	12	202	143	607	9,300.00	46.04	45	5
83. SCOTLAND	3	111	89	312	4,183.00	37.68	87	4
84. STANLY	2	44	41	136	2,078.00	47.23	36	1
85. STOKES	5	73	63	188	3,436.00	47.07	37	3
86. SURRY	12	187	161	494	8,111.00	43.37	66	9
87. SWAIN	5	131	83	377	5,529.00	42.21	74	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	4	42	31	108	1,527.00	36.36	91	2
89. TYRRELL	2	44	39	136	2,178.00	49.50	26	-
90. UNION	2	39	35	119	2,180.00	55.90	7	-
91. VANCE	6	94	83	237	4,408.00	46.89	40	2
92. WAKE	20	681	491	1,875	30,342.00	44.56	56	18
93. WARREN	2	67	55	204	2,867.00	42.79	72	3
94. WASHINGTON	1	24	18	65	1,032.00	43.00	68	-
95. WATAUGA	4	132	120	367	6,722.00	50.92	23	-
96. WAYNE	7	255	226	785	11,471.00	44.98	54	15
97. WILKES	7	554	470	1,469	24,067.00	43.44	65	12
98. WILSON	7	199	176	531	8,314.00	41.78	77	8
99. YADKIN	2	103	89	258	4,940.00	47.96	33	2
100. YANCEY	5	94	85	217	3,007.00	31.99	99	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	348	4,686	$129,510.00 1/	$27.64	-	79 2/
1. ALAMANCE	3	48	1,297.00	27.02	39	2
2. ALEXANDER	1	12	273.00	22.75	83	1
3. ALLEGHANY	1	15	368.00	24.53	68	-
4. ANSON	4	37	816.00	22.05	86	-
5. ASHE	7	40	1,045.00	26.13	45	1
6. AVERY	4	23	566.00	24.61	66	1
7. BEAUFORT	5	56	1,284.00	22.93	81	1
8. BERTIE	3	60	1,705.00	28.42	31	-
9. BLADEN	2	32	747.00	23.34	77	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	44	1,114.00	25.32	56	2
11. BUNCOMBE	5	163	4,968.00	30.48	13	3
12. BURKE	5	65	1,700.00	26.15	44	-
13. CABARRUS	4	60	2,005.00	33.42	6	2
14. CALDWELL	8	44	1,168.00	26.55	41	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	3	34	941.00	27.68	35	-
17. CASWELL	2	7	149.00	21.29	93	1
18. CATAWBA	-	53	1,674.00	31.58	12	1
19. CHATHAM	2	36	1,018.00	28.28	32	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	37	797.00	21.54	91	2
21. CHOWAN	-	6	146.00	24.33	72	-
22. CLAY	-	14	393.00	28.07	33	-
23. CLEVELAND	7	39	1,314.00	33.69	4	-
24. COLUMBUS	5	37	982.00	26.54	42	-
25. CRAVEN	3	49	1,615.00	32.96	7	1
26. CUMBERLAND	4	84	2,708.00	32.24	10	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	16	520.00	32.50	9	-
28. DARE	-	23	506.00	22.00	88	2
29. DAVIDSON	6	58	1,706.00	29.41	25	-
30. DAVIE	1	5	98.00	19.60	96	-
31. DUPLIN	2	68	1,498.00	22.03	87	1
32. DURHAM	5	184	5,596.00	30.41	14	1
33. EDGECOMBE	11	72	1,770.00	24.58	67	3
34. FORSYTH	11	210	6,382.00	30.39	15	3
35. FRANKLIN	4	47	1,110.00	23.62	76	1
36. GASTON	13	146	4,289.00	29.38	26	-
37. GATES	-	16	394.00	24.63	65	-
38. GRAHAM	-	22	543.00	24.68	64	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	16	400.00	25.00	62	1
40. GREENE	1	11	280.00	25.45	52	1
41. GUILFORD	5	180	6,042.00	33.57	5	2
42. HALIFAX	3	28	821.00	29.32	27	-
43. HARNETT	6	28	763.00	27.25	38	1
44. HAYWOOD	3	80	1,911.00	23.89	75	-
45. HENDERSON	-	18	535.00	29.72	24	-
46. HERTFORD	2	47	1,066.00	22.68	84	1
47. HOKE	1	13	392.00	30.15	19	-
48. HYDE	-	20	499.00	24.95	63	2
49. IREDELL	9	78	1,990.00	25.51	51	-
50. JACKSON	2	42	911.00	21.69	90	3

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	4	65	$1,481.00	$22.78	82	2
52. JONES	2	15	376.00	25.07	59	-
53. LEE	1	27	575.00	21.30	92	-
54. LENOIR	12	90	2,957.00	32.86	8	2
55. LINCOLN	1	26	783.00	30.12	20	-
56. MACON	2	26	665.00	25.58	49	1
57. MADISON	4	51	1,518.00	29.76	23	1
58. MARTIN	5	27	649.00	24.04	74	-
59. McDOWELL	-	18	485.00	26.94	40	2
60. MECKLENBURG	23	151	5,281.00	34.97	2	2
61. MITCHELL	4	37	1,178.00	31.84	11	1
62. MONTGOMERY	3	14	362.00	25.86	47	-
63. MOORE	6	46	1,380.00	30.00	21	-
64. NASH	6	59	1,556.00	26.37	43	2
65. NEW HANOVER	7	104	3,102.00	29.83	22	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	16	412.00	25.75	48	-
67. ONSLOW	1	26	587.00	22.58	85	-
68. ORANGE	7	30	861.00	28.70	30	-
69. PAMLICO	-	29	725.00	25.00	61	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	12	332.00	27.67	36	1
71. PENDER	-	34	633.00	18.62	97	1
72. PERQUIMANS	-	19	524.00	27.58	37	-
73. PERSON	2	23	583.00	25.35	54	-
74. PITT	10	97	2,227.00	22.96	80	3
75. POLK	-	11	268.00	24.36	71	-
76. RANDOLPH	2	10	165.00	16.50	99	-
77. RICHMOND	4	89	2,696.00	30.29	17	-
78. ROBESON	3	78	1,911.00	24.50	69	3
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	37	965.00	26.08	46	2
80. ROWAN	12	91	2,522.00	27.71	34	7
81. RUTHERFORD	-	33	1,130.00	34.24	3	-
82. SAMPSON	2	46	1,165.00	25.33	55	1
83. SCOTLAND	4	61	1,415.00	23.20	78	2
84. STANLY	3	20	368.00	18.40	98	1
85. STOKES	1	13	327.00	25.15	58	-
86. SURRY	5	31	940.00	30.32	16	2
87. SWAIN	3	29	630.00	21.72	89	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	2	90.00	45.00	1	-
89. TYRRELL	-	13	374.00	28.77	29	-
90. UNION	1	16	368.00	23.00	79	-
91. VANCE	-	29	741.00	25.55	50	3
92. WAKE	15	167	5,055.00	30.27	18	4
93. WARREN	3	19	476.00	25.05	60	1
94. WASHINGTON	4	14	407.00	29.07	28	-
95. WATAUGA	3	27	658.00	24.37	70	-
96. WAYNE	7	81	1,969.00	24.31	73	1
97. WILKES	4	99	2,497.00	25.22	57	1
98. WILSON	4	52	1,062.00	20.42	94	3
99. YADKIN	1	37	941.00	25.43	53	1
100. YANCEY	1	16	323.00	20.19	95	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,335	$48,174.08	$20.63	-	4,417	$152,139.00	$34.44	-
1. ALAMANCE	24	360.88	15.04	38	43	1,547.00	35.98	24
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	9	338.00	37.56	19
3. ALLEGHANY	16	133.00	8.31	71	11	376.00	34.18	39
4. ANSON	4	37.00	9.25	68	36	1,438.00	39.94	10
5. ASHE	12	97.00	8.08	73	24	834.00	34.75	33
6. AVERY	1	8.00	8.00	75	15	471.00	31.40	64
7. BEAUFORT	7	65.00	9.29	66	97	3,725.00	38.40	15
8. BERTIE	13	256.27	19.71	20	43	1,639.00	38.12	17
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	24	691.00	28.79	85
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	34	955.00	28.09	92
11. BUNCOMBE	76	1,509.98	19.87	19	123	3,925.00	31.91	61
12. BURKE	19	288.82	15.20	37	51	1,461.00	28.65	86
13. CABARRUS	31	576.08	18.58	21	39	1,529.00	39.21	12
14. CALDWELL	28	584.40	20.87	16	46	1,531.00	33.28	50
15. CAMDEN	20	130.00	6.50	83	6	246.00	41.00	6
16. CARTERET	1	2.00	2.00	88	45	1,521.00	33.80	44
17. CASWELL	13	154.43	11.88	54	12	305.00	25.42	99
18. CATAWBA	56	896.90	16.02	34	36	1,024.00	28.44	88
19. CHATHAM	1	60.00	60.00	1	42	1,437.00	34.21	38
20. CHEROKEE	2	15.50	7.75	79	18	544.00	30.22	74
21. CHOWAN	2	20.00	10.00	63	13	393.00	30.23	73
22. CLAY	2	16.00	8.00	74	11	380.00	34.55	34
23. CLEVELAND	3	65.00	21.67	14	55	1,510.00	27.45	94
24. COLUMBUS	4	28.00	7.00	80	30	753.00	25.10	100
25. CRAVEN	23	289.84	12.60	49	78	2,772.00	35.54	27
26. CUMBERLAND	33	712.82	21.60	15	70	2,453.00	35.04	31
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	25	877.00	35.08	30
28. DARE	8	193.45	24.18	11	54	2,176.00	40.30	8
29. DAVIDSON	19	432.99	22.79	13	78	2,880.00	36.92	20
30. DAVIE	6	120.49	20.08	17	16	684.00	42.75	4
31. DUPLIN	19	218.45	11.50	57	67	1,948.00	29.07	82
32. DURHAM	114	1,763.09	15.47	36	149	6,456.00	43.33	3
33. EDGECOMBE	21	297.45	14.16	43	46	1,440.00	31.30	66
34. FORSYTH	253	7,494.30	29.62	6	132	5,321.00	40.31	7
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	30	920.00	30.67	68
36. GASTON	71	2,437.32	34.33	3	76	2,612.00	34.37	36
37. GATES	2	3.67	1.84	89	17	557.00	32.76	55
38. GRAHAM	9	110.00	12.22	52	7	315.00	45.00	2
39. GRANVILLE	5	40.00	8.00	76	23	764.00	33.22	51
40. GREENE	2	27.08	13.54	46	21	711.00	33.86	42
41. GUILFORD	105	2,571.01	24.49	10	137	5,355.00	39.09	13
42. HALIFAX	40	690.71	17.27	27	46	1,374.00	29.87	77
43. HARNETT	34	386.00	11.35	58	72	2,149.00	29.85	78
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	32	1,149.00	35.91	25
45. HENDERSON	25	258.20	10.33	61	43	1,559.00	36.26	23
46. HERTFORD	1	1.10	1.10	90	28	896.00	32.00	60
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	18	492.00	27.33	95
48. HYDE	6	190.00	31.67	4	24	735.00	30.63	69
49. IREDELL	45	595.88	13.24	47	36	1,253.00	34.81	32
50. JACKSON	3	15.28	5.09	85	16	463.00	28.94	84

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	3	$ 50.05	$16.68	28	82	$2,748.00	$33.51	45
52. JONES	1	30.00	30.00	5	21	596.00	28.38	90
53. LEE	4	50.00	12.50	50	33	900.00	27.27	97
54. LENOIR	34	855.35	25.16	9	73	2,316.00	31.73	62
55. LINCOLN	18	414.89	23.05	12	21	691.00	32.90	54
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	41	9	246.00	27.33	96
57. MADISON	2	30.00	15.00	39	34	1,159.00	34.09	40
58. MARTIN	7	185.44	26.49	8	21	703.00	33.48	47
59. McDOWELL	3	23.95	7.98	77	23	654.00	28.43	89
60. MECKLENBURG	344	12,229.26	35.55	2	182	8,304.00	45.63	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	499.00	38.38	16
62. MONTGOMERY	6	95.00	15.83	35	24	804.00	33.50	46
63. MOORE	3	35.00	11.67	56	69	2,210.00	32.03	59
64. NASH	10	166.25	16.63	30	43	1,463.00	34.02	41
65. NEW HANOVER	108	1,787.94	16.56	31	111	4,269.00	38.46	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	54.63	13.66	45	54	1,537.00	28.46	87
67. ONSLOW	6	170.58	28.43	7	44	1,356.00	30.82	67
68. ORANGE	19	232.97	12.26	51	21	624.00	29.71	80
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	25	788.00	31.52	63
70. PASQUOTANK	20	281.22	14.06	44	42	1,317.00	31.36	65
71. PENDER	16	282.72	17.67	25	25	704.00	28.16	91
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	40	12	439.00	36.58	22
73. PERSON	9	145.00	16.11	33	11	319.00	29.00	83
74. PITT	16	126.89	7.93	78	133	3,964.00	29.80	79
75. POLK	1	20.00	20.00	18	6	162.00	27.00	98
76. RANDOLPH	16	190.14	11.88	53	33	963.00	29.18	81
77. RICHMOND	78	1,390.26	17.82	24	84	2,988.00	35.57	26
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	102	3,089.00	30.28	71
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	10.00	5.00	86	53	1,765.00	33.30	49
80. ROWAN	42	776.23	18.48	22	71	2,968.00	41.80	5
81. RUTHERFORD	6	75.64	12.61	48	50	1,979.00	39.58	11
82. SAMPSON	23	85.34	3.71	87	54	1,492.00	27.63	93
83. SCOTLAND	24	283.49	11.81	55	35	1,162.00	33.20	52
84. STANLY	8	132.00	16.50	32	26	892.00	34.31	37
85. STOKES	12	173.77	14.48	42	12	392.00	32.67	56
86. SURRY	7	60.00	8.57	70	38	1,227.00	32.29	58
87. SWAIN	3	50.00	16.67	29	16	602.00	37.63	18
88. TRANSYLVANIA	7	46.66	6.67	81	11	331.00	30.09	75
89. TYRRELL	8	146.00	18.25	23	8	276.00	34.50	35
90. UNION	39	425.05	10.90	60	24	963.00	40.13	9
91. VANCE	14	156.74	11.20	59	28	929.00	33.18	53
92. WAKE	82	1,443.28	17.60	26	134	4,726.00	35.27	29
93. WARREN	9	90.25	10.03	62	53	1,602.00	30.23	72
94. WASHINGTON	6	55.58	9.26	67	12	441.00	36.75	21
95. WATAUGA	17	158.95	9.35	65	32	1,132.00	35.38	28
96. WAYNE	19	183.79	9.67	64	71	2,151.00	30.30	70
97. WILKES	61	496.52	8.14	72	52	1,759.00	33.83	43
98. WILSON	23	207.86	9.04	69	42	1,365.00	32.50	57
99. YADKIN	8	46.00	5.75	84	26	869.00	33.42	48
100. YANCEY	6	40.00	6.67	82	14	420.00	30.00	76

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, FEBRUARY 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	364	$6,993.00	215	$4,922.00	66	$1,075.00
1. ALAMANCE	4	79.00	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	2	16.00	3	43.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	-	-	1	44.00	-	-
5. ASHE	4	54.00	1	18.00	-	-
6. AVERY	1	17.00	1	5.00	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	5	97.00	1	6.00	1	40.00
8. BERTIE	2	48.00	4	60.00	1	16.00
9. BLADEN	1	30.00	3	85.00	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	2	62.00	-	-	2	65.00
11. BUNCOMBE	22	470.00	15	426.00	1	11.00
12. BURKE	1	18.00	1	36.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	4	67.00	7	60.00	1	10.00
14. CALDWELL	1	5.00	2	51.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	2	40.00	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	3	46.00	1	17.00	-	-
19. CHATHAM	1	26.00	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	50.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	10	203.00	6	117.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	5	87.00	6	142.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	3	68.00	1	4.00	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	8	167.00	8	192.00	1	20.00
27. CURRITUCK	2	44.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	1	20.00	1	15.00
29. DAVIDSON	3	48.00	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	1	12.00	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	2	63.00	3	162.00	1	11.00
34. FORSYTH	46	679.00	32	740.00	12	225.00
35. FRANKLIN	2	36.00	1	11.00	1	31.00
36. GASTON	2	51.00	1	10.00	-	-
37. GATES	1	22.00	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	1	25.00	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	12	202.00	11	214.00	3	45.00
42. HALIFAX	-	-	1	24.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	4	73.00	2	53.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	3	73.00	-	-	2	8.00
47. HOKE	2	56.00	-	-	1	10.00
48. HYDE	1	16.00	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	4	193.00	1	24.00
50. JACKSON	6	142.00	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, FEBRUARY 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	2	$ 54.00	1	$ 13.00	-	$ -
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	2	33.00	3	151.00	2	41.00
54. LENOIR	4	81.00	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	1	26.00	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	1	2.00	1	18.00	1	2.00
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	20	334.00	9	149.00	1	19.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	1	15.00
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	70.00	3	115.00	-	-
64. NASH	9	201.00	-	-	2	17.00
65. NEW HANOVER	32	674.00	12	266.00	4	43.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	1	12.00
67. ONSLOW	3	83.00	3	67.00	1	27.00
68. ORANGE	-	-	2	17.00	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	2	37.00	1	60.00	-	-
73. PERSON	4	86.00	-	-	1	17.00
74. PITT	4	56.00	4	117.00	1	20.00
75. POLK	1	12.00	1	6.00	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	8	193.00	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	3	69.00	2	73.00	2	28.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	55.00	2	36.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	7	148.00	3	60.00	4	48.00
81. RUTHERFORD	9	134.00	3	48.00	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	1	13.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	5	135.00	5	86.00	2	29.00
84. STANLY	1	18.00	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	4	96.00	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	2	46.00	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	2	50.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	2	60.00	1	12.00
90. UNION	7	93.00	-	-	1	15.00
91. VANCE	3	78.00	2	17.00	2	45.00
92. WAKE	27	569.00	18	430.00	7	114.00
93. WARREN	2	28.00	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	48.00	1	4.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	7	95.00	7	147.00	3	40.00
97. WILKES	10	201.00	6	132.00	-	-
98. WILSON	3	46.00	2	14.00	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	2	40.00	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,333	$131,870.13	1,677	$9,928.76	1,839	$91,244.62	781	$29,647.34	36	$1,049.41
1. ALAMANCE	39	844.69	20	120.85	5	200.00	14	523.84	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	81.78	-	-	5	81.78	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	110.32	-	-	1	85.32	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	9	339.03	-	-	6	107.03	2	192.00	1	40.00
5. ASHE	7	98.28	1	3.00	5	80.28	1	15.00	-	-
6. AVERY	6	95.64	-	-	6	95.64	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	36	845.53	20	168.35	15	642.18	1	35.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	25	643.76	5	45.90	20	597.86	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	7	504.68	-	-	7	504.68	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	542	7,593.70	385	1,115.77	82	3,942.74	71	2,439.39	4	95.80
12. BURKE	34	956.65	5	54.50	20	592.15	9	310.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	37	1,054.68	21	422.39	12	535.29	4	97.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	48	953.62	23	96.50	14	538.08	9	219.04	2	100.00
15. CAMDEN	2	48.46	-	-	1	18.46	1	30.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	9	380.08	1	6.00	6	314.08	1	35.00	1	25.00
17. CASWELL	11	112.51	5	23.14	6	89.37	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	68	1,789.28	22	158.56	14	586.12	31	1,009.60	1	35.00
19. CHATHAM	9	312.30	-	-	7	262.30	2	50.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	8	273.36	1	118.25	6	145.11	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	6	442.50	-	-	6	442.50	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	9	481.00	-	-	-	-	8	381.00	1	100.00
24. COLUMBUS	9	151.21	1	8.29	8	142.92	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	37	1,387.90	10	39.68	27	1,348.22	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	88	5,954.80	15	56.51	39	5,081.55	34	816.74	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	4	584.25	1	10.75	3	573.50	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	22	552.85	11	94.99	5	238.76	6	219.10	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	39	1,397.70	12	119.99	17	806.36	10	471.35	-	-
30. DAVIE	10	197.44	5	28.05	1	54.39	4	115.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	11	706.65	-	-	8	618.30	3	88.35	-	-
32. DURHAM	231	3,514.86	49	336.99	144	1,628.50	37	1,547.37	1	2.00
33. EDGECOMBE	60	3,259.45	13	191.53	32	2,651.13	15	416.79	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	112	$3,349.22	29	$222.53	6	$101.91	72	$3,017.58	5	$ 7.20
35. FRANKLIN	16	371.52	9	89.00	6	242.52	1	40.00	-	-
36. GASTON	152	4,579.83	85	1,121.96	49	2,899.87	16	493.00	2	65.00
37. GATES	7	176.00	-	-	1	11.00	5	155.00	1	10.00
38. GRAHAM	1	35.00	-	-	-	-	1	35.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	28	794.58	10	37.35	18	757.23	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	11	173.01	4	24.34	4	73.87	3	74.80	-	-
41. GUILFORD	211	11,691.13	96	715.39	80	8,786.50	35	2,189.24	-	-
42. HALIFAX	64	2,244.01	3	38.35	45	1,612.61	16	593.05	-	-
43. HARNETT	66	1,340.26	29	206.88	29	843.18	8	290.20	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	11	269.80	-	-	8	110.80	3	159.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	8	452.77	-	-	8	452.77	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	8	125.35	5	49.35	3	76.00	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	2	37.50	-	-	2	37.50	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	57	1,776.12	12	56.47	17	768.34	28	951.31	-	-
50. JACKSON	2	30.00	-	-	2	30.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	39	1,472.67	7	51.00	24	1,097.67	8	324.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	10	298.75	-	-	9	283.75	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	35	555.10	16	89.40	18	437.75	1	27.95	-	-
55. LINCOLN	19	377.25	13	45.50	4	242.07	2	89.68	-	-
56. MACON	7	130.86	1	14.45	6	116.41	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	7	130.00	5	55.00	-	-	2	75.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	21	1,193.23	1	2.25	19	1,163.48	1	27.50	-	-
59. McDOWELL	17	826.82	4	45.19	7	460.83	6	320.80	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	500	19,583.18	163	813.34	207	13,369.50	129	5,365.34	1	35.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	16	319.91	11	79.04	2	142.95	1	35.00	2	62.92
63. MOORE	33	1,881.34	4	102.00	22	1,524.34	7	255.00	-	-
64. NASH	25	1,409.56	4	46.25	18	1,260.10	3	103.21	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	262	6,718.34	178	178.00	56	5,695.41	27	828.93	1	16.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	26	739.20	6	47.50	18	631.70	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	32	2,593.94	1	36.00	27	2,422.94	3	90.00	1	45.00
68. ORANGE	37	1,802.89	13	56.75	19	1,306.14	5	440.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 50.55	-	$ -	3	$ 50.55	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	29	1,204.52	4	21.90	23	1,101.23	2	81.39	-	-
71. PENDER	15	848.45	-	-	13	723.45	-	-	2	125.00
72. PERQUIMANS	9	122.90	4	19.45	3	47.29	2	56.16	-	-
73. PERSON	10	109.87	4	23.76	6	86.11	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	79	2,009.04	6	90.50	70	1,871.04	2	32.50	1	15.00
75. POLK	1	17.23	-	-	1	17.23	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	38	1,754.85	-	-	22	1,222.50	16	532.35	-	-
77. RICHMOND	91	1,683.37	45	501.52	43	1,071.85	2	60.00	1	50.00
78. ROBESON	63	1,431.79	12	102.24	38	1,004.45	13	325.10	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	40	1,430.24	6	51.82	29	1,219.04	5	159.38	-	-
80. ROWAN	101	3,131.08	52	360.61	34	1,898.09	14	847.38	1	25.00
81. RUTHERFORD	27	762.72	17	114.80	4	437.52	6	210.40	-	-
82. SAMPSON	17	765.70	10	160.26	7	605.44	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	54	2,014.44	11	122.25	42	1,852.19	1	40.00	-	-
84. STANLY	17	1,545.66	3	19.40	14	1,526.26	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	17	533.04	2	9.00	8	363.04	7	161.00	-	-
86. SURRY	46	628.15	15	114.46	25	373.59	6	140.10	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	11	387.04	7	60.75	4	326.29	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	24	457.25	9	39.25	13	398.00	2	20.00	-	-
91. VANCE	20	431.99	10	61.07	8	320.92	2	50.00	-	-
92. WAKE	64	1,924.78	16	39.00	17	636.36	31	1,249.42	-	-
93. WARREN	14	279.66	6	28.97	5	140.69	1	60.00	2	50.00
94. WASHINGTON	6	235.00	1	6.08	4	182.62	-	-	1	46.30
95. WATAUGA	1	16.50	-	-	1	16.50	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	86	1,581.49	23	74.37	61	1,479.62	2	27.50	-	-
97. WILKES	98	1,437.21	61	326.23	22	740.79	13	362.50	2	7.69
98. WILSON	72	1,670.86	18	137.79	52	1,478.07	1	20.00	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	5	90.15	-	-	5	90.15	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	2	146.50	-	-	-	-	1	90.00	1	56.50

* Includes 18 burials.

TABLE 12—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

MARCH 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,679,894	$120,256,513	$44.87	596,734	45,488,275	$76.23
ALABAMA	75,182	1,603,474	21.33	18,339	643,210	35.07
FLORIDA	67,672	2,595,918	38.33	17,537	796,313	45.41
GEORGIA	95,144	2,965,026	31.16	21,708	1,083,343	49.91
KENTUCKY	63,713	1,885,164	29.59	20,396	852,718	41.81
LOUISIANA	120,220	6,025,733	50.12	22,151	1,396,796	63.06
MARYLAND	11,363	464,165	40.85	5,095	442,519	86.85
MISSISSIPPI	57,520	1,208,458	21.01	10,401	273,205	26.27
NORTH CAROLINA	51,648	1,237,460	23.96	17,142	811,128	47.32
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,538	1,160,307	27.28	6,599	314,005	47.58
TENNESSEE	60,169	1,859,747	30.91	20,637	993,131	48.12
TEXAS	219,402	7,337,855	33.44	16,268	806,668	49.59
VIRGINIA	18,970	434,705	22.92	7,784	407,034	52.29
WEST VIRGINIA	26,064	751,013	28.81	16,866	1,015,551	60.21

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	134,959	$6,228,206	$46.15	335,000 2/	15,845,000 2/	$47.34
ALABAMA	8,530	190,854	22.37	153	3,690	24.12
FLORIDA	-	-	-	4,900 2/	75,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	-	-	-	3,570	61,657	17.27
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	3,203	80,275	25.06
LOUISIANA	14,690	590,048	40.17	6,403	252,487	39.43
MARYLAND	2,663	124,529	46.76	2,991	140,733	47.05
MISSISSIPPI	818	16,174	19.77	905	11,069	12.23
NORTH CAROLINA	4,523	124,169	27.45	2,492	49,842	20.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,105	130,478	31.79	2,215	37,176	16.78
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,896	35,028	12.10
TEXAS	-	-	-	6,800 3/	127,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	2,962	98,995	33.42	2,365	64,449	27.25
WEST VIRGINIA	2,282	74,124	32.48	3,837	99,612	26.10

1/Based on advance release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, May 14, 1952.
2/Partly estimated.
3/Estimated.

TABLE 12–NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA— APRIL 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,515
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,325
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	13,840
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,180
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,660
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,483
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,309
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	868

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,660	6,125	1,402	912	1,292	649	36	694	659	891
1. ALAMANCE	257	146	17	14	19	3	-	20	14	24
2. ALEXANDER	19	8	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	2
3. ALLEGHANY	74	59	5	1	1	4	-	1	1	2
4. ANSON	72	28	12	4	7	4	-	8	2	7
5. ASHE	44	18	9	1	3	7	-	-	-	6
6. AVERY	53	22	1	-	4	4	-	12	-	10
7. BEAUFORT	88	37	15	3	11	5	-	-	12	5
8. BERTIE	82	48	8	2	6	2	-	7	2	7
9. BLADEN	156	68	13	1	30	9	1	4	6	24
10. BRUNSWICK	36	11	3	-	5	12	-	1	3	1
11. BUNCOMBE	310	79	31	83	58	18	1	13	8	19
12. BURKE	109	14	7	18	28	-	2	-	24	16
13. CABARRUS	163	94	20	6	23	-	1	3	12	4
14. CALDWELL	167	66	16	10	2	26	2	19	5	21
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	79	40	3	1	18	3	-	-	4	10
17. CASWELL	100	49	17	-	1	19	1	6	-	7
18. CATAWBA	229	133	24	14	18	1	1	4	12	22
19. CHATHAM	78	52	4	2	-	6	-	1	1	12
20. CHEROKEE	46	21	5	1	12	2	-	-	3	2
21. CHOWAN	12	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
22. CLAY	37	31	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	85	29	4	11	9	10	2	9	6	5
24. COLUMBUS	133	39	18	2	13	15	-	19	11	16
25. CRAVEN	133	64	12	-	36	9	-	2	9	1
26. CUMBERLAND	348	194	27	21	45	22	4	8	22	5
27. CURRITUCK	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	49	25	7	4	6	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	133	59	5	14	35	2	-	4	8	6
30. DAVIE	25	13	-	4	2	-	-	2	2	2
31. DUPLIN	179	100	9	2	20	20	-	12	9	7
32. DURHAM	307	117	30	35	29	22	-	20	13	41
33. EDGECOMBE	142	58	19	5	12	14	-	14	9	11

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	525	141	78	106	21	38	-	111	1	29
35. FRANKLIN	40	16	4	2	1	1	-	9	3	4
36. GASTON	673	458	88	16	41	15	1	5	35	14
37. GATES	33	15	3	5	1	-	-	4	4	1
38. GRAHAM	45	14	10	1	4	4	-	3	7	2
39. GRANVILLE	97	44	18	4	7	4	2	7	3	8
40. GREENE	52	21	11	3	3	3	-	2	4	5
41. GUILFORD	280	69	33	66	55	11	1	25	6	14
42. HALIFAX	106	50	15	14	12	4	-	2	8	1
43. HARNETT	193	82	39	14	28	6	1	4	18	1
44. HAYWOOD	182	54	43	5	26	5	-	20	8	21
45. HENDERSON	74	36	10	2	15	-	-	-	10	1
46. HERTFORD	154	104	29	3	7	2	-	4	-	5
47. HOKE	124	97	14	2	-	2	-	1	4	4
48. HYDE	13	6	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	2
49. IREDELL	234	125	14	28	17	1	2	16	11	20
50. JACKSON	45	16	9	1	-	2	1	5	8	3
51. JOHNSTON	118	32	8	9	24	5	-	19	12	9
52. JONES	47	33	6	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
53. LEE	79	37	9	1	13	2	-	1	9	7
54. LENOIR	179	75	30	-	32	11	-	10	15	6
55. LINCOLN	190	126	23	3	4	6	-	8	6	14
56. MACON	40	17	1	-	2	-	-	10	3	7
57. MADISON	42	6	7	3	2	7	1	7	4	5
58. MARTIN	78	34	8	1	13	-	-	15	3	4
59. McDOWELL	284	191	22	10	11	3	-	13	8	26
60. MECKLENBURG	237	9	2	105	54	28	-	13	-	26
61. MITCHELL	87	66	10	-	1	1	-	-	2	7
62. MONTGOMERY	67	48	6	-	1	-	2	2	4	4
63. MOORE	383	307	36	7	4	-	-	5	13	11
64. NASH	94	25	12	3	14	5	-	21	9	5
65. NEW HANOVER	393	185	37	21	47	42	2	21	24	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	28	18	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	129	57	13	4	19	6	1	14	1	14
68. ORANGE	224	159	18	15	6	8	-	-	5	13

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	38	8	1	2	6	2	-	5	5	9
70. PASQUOTANK	74	44	7	2	7	-	-	1	4	9
71. PENDER	13	2	-	1	1	3	-	3	2	1
72. PERQUIMANS	9	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1
73. PERSON	14	4	1	-	6	1	-	-	2	-
74. PITT	183	111	20	6	15	10	1	4	5	11
75. POLK	44	31	2	-	1	2	-	4	-	4
76. RANDOLPH	107	34	12	18	17	3	-	4	11	8
77. RICHMOND	140	76	22	2	8	4	-	8	8	12
78. ROBESON	185	50	24	11	54	11	-	-	23	12
79. ROCKINGHAM	248	147	29	6	19	24	-	2	12	9
80. ROWAN	345	196	49	24	14	18	2	10	15	17
81. RUTHERFORD	85	24	14	4	4	-	-	3	11	25
82. SAMPSON	130	42	13	6	18	4	-	13	5	29
83. SCOTLAND	177	81	30	5	13	7	2	7	10	22
84. STANLY	97	65	13	1	9	1	-	-	2	6
85. STOKES	84	51	-	11	3	5	2	1	4	7
86. SURRY	123	51	19	6	3	14	-	15	-	15
87. SWAIN	61	43	6	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	23	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
89. TYRRELL	15	10	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
90. UNION	167	125	14	4	5	8	-	-	8	3
91. VANCE	100	44	12	5	17	3	-	7	7	5
92. WAKE	183	55	16	50	25	16	-	6	3	12
93. WARREN	93	57	19	1	8	2	-	3	-	3
94. WASHINGTON	39	17	3	-	8	1	-	-	5	5
95. WATAUGA	20	6	-	-	-	6	-	3	1	4
96. WAYNE	188	89	26	3	21	19	-	2	19	9
97. WILKES	107	32	4	12	14	15	-	5	19	6
98. WILSON	156	68	26	8	29	3	-	4	6	12
99. YADKIN	63	32	2	1	3	2	-	2	5	16
100. YANCEY	28	9	1	3	8	-	-	5	-	2

TABLE 14. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

APRIL 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,424	1,815	1,739	22,500	8,743	5,061	6,718	1,978
TOTAL	10,968	364	315	11,017	3,817	4,291	1,431	1,478
Caswell Training School	1,093	36	2	1,127	532	595	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,621	78	78	1,621	676	945	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,924	50	65	2,909	-	-	1,431	1,478
State Hospital, Morganton	2,687	87	77	2,697	1,246	1,451	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,335	110	93	2,352	1,213	1,139	-	-
Butner Training School	308	3	-	311	150	161	-	-
TOTAL	1,358	153	145	1,366	489	461	216	200
Orthopedic Hospital	137	41	34	144	56	39	30	19
Sanatorium	564	51	55	560	138	170	124	128
Eastern Sanatorium	299	20	15	304	116	78	59	51
Western Sanatorium	321	34	34	321	162	159	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	37	7	7	37	17	15	3	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	828	63	57	834	415	168	207	44
Eastern Carolina Training School	118	6	6	118	118	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	302	24	29	297	297	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	157	14	3	168	-	168	-	-
Morrison Training School	209	16	18	207	-	-	207	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	42	3	1	44	-	-	-	44
State Prison System	9,232	1,235	1,222	9,245	4,022	103	4,864	256

TABLE 15—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

APRIL 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,050	4,436	284	2,937	393
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,893	4,336	278	2,890	389
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	157	100	6	47	4
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	883 1/	375	34	388	86
1. STATE PRISONERS	842	342	33	381	86
A. AWAITING TRIAL	582	286	14	253	29
B. SERVING SENTENCE	260	56	19	128	57
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	41	33	1	7	-
A. AWAITING TRIAL	33	26	1	6	-
B. SERVING SENTENCE	8	7	-	1	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	143	58	20	40	25
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	27	8	1	16	2
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	2	1	1	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	20	6	-	12	2
Children under 14	5	1	-	4	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,788 2/	678	643	253	214
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	151 3/	44	7	72	28
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	21	3	6	11	1

1/ In 97 county jails.
2/ In 48 county homes
3/ In 11 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA - APRIL 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month.....	154	124	30
Licensed during month.....	6	4	2
License terminated during month.....	1	1	-
Number on last day of month.....	159	127	32

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	297	164	37	27	35	14	20
1. ALAMANCE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	10	5	1	1	3	-	-
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	24	10	-	7	7	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	16	5	1	5	1	2	2
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	9	1	3	1	4	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
41. GUILFORD	29	19	4	-	-	1	5
42. HALIFAX	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
45. HENDERSON	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - APRIL 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	4	1	-	1	2	-	-
54. LENOIR	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	14	7	2	-	-	2	3
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
64. NASH	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	42	22	5	5	10	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	9	3	1	2	3	-	-
77. RICHMOND	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
80. ROWAN	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
81. RUTHERFORD	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
92. WAKE	20	4	2	-	-	8	6
93. WARREN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	6	2	-	1	3	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18-LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

APRIL 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	401	338	63
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	14	13	1
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	13	12	1
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	402	339	63

TABLE19 —REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

APRIL 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,199
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	114
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	10
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	89
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,214

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - APRIL 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total	161
Alamance	9
Anson	6
Cherokee	6
Craven	7
Duplin	11
Franklin	6
Gaston	6
Gates	1
Granville	3
Harnett	5
Iredell	12
Johnston	1
Jones	4
Lenoir	5
Lincoln	8
Mecklenburg	15
Pamlico	13
Richmond	2
Robeson	3
Rowan	10
Rutherford	10
Swain	9
Union	2
Vance	7

TABLE 21 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY - MARCH 1952 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Total	35	23	64	36
Ashe	1	-	-	-
Avery	-	-	1	-
Bladen	1	1	-	-
Buncombe	1	2	1	1
Burke	1	-	1	1
Cabarrus	-	-	1	1
Caldwell	-	-	-	1
Carteret	1	-	2	1
Caswell	1	-	-	-
Catawba	-	-	1	-
Chatham	2	-	-	-
Cherokee	-	-	1	-
Cleveland	1	-	-	-
Columbus	-	1	-	-
Craven	-	-	-	2
Cumberland	-	-	4	-
Duplin	-	-	1	-
Durham	1	-	-	-
Edgecombe	1	-	-	-
Forsyth	1	1	1	1
Gaston	-	2	1	3
Gates	-	-	1	-
Guilford	1	1	-	-
Halifax	-	-	-	1
Harnett	5	2	-	-
Haywood	-	-	1	1
Henderson	1	1	-	-
Hertford	-	1	-	-
Hoke	3	3	-	-
Hyde	-	-	1	-
Iredell	-	1	5	-
Lenoir	-	-	1	-
Lincoln	-	-	-	1
Madison	-	-	1	-
Martin	2	-	-	1
McDowell	-	-	2	2
Mecklenburg	-	2	4	2
Montgomery	-	-	1	-
Moore	1	1	-	1
Nash	1	-	1	1
New Hanover	1	-	-	-
Northampton	-	-	1	1
Onslow	-	-	-	1
Pamlico	-	-	1	-
Perquimans	-	-	1	1
Pitt	1	1	2	-
Randolph	-	1	-	-
Robeson	-	-	1	1
Rowan	1	1	3	1
Rutherford	-	-	4	-
Sampson	2	-	2	-

TABLE 21 - (CONT'D) - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY - MARCH 1952 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Scotland	1	1	1	-
Stanly	-	-	1	-
Surry	-	-	1	2
Transylvania	-	-	1	2
Union	-	-	1	1
Vance	2	-	-	1
Wake	-	-	4	-
Warren	-	-	-	1
Washington	-	-	-	1
Wayne	-	-	1	1
Wilkes	1	-	3	1
Yadkin	-	-	3	-

1/ Authorization for some of the operations reported during this quarter were given during previous quarters.

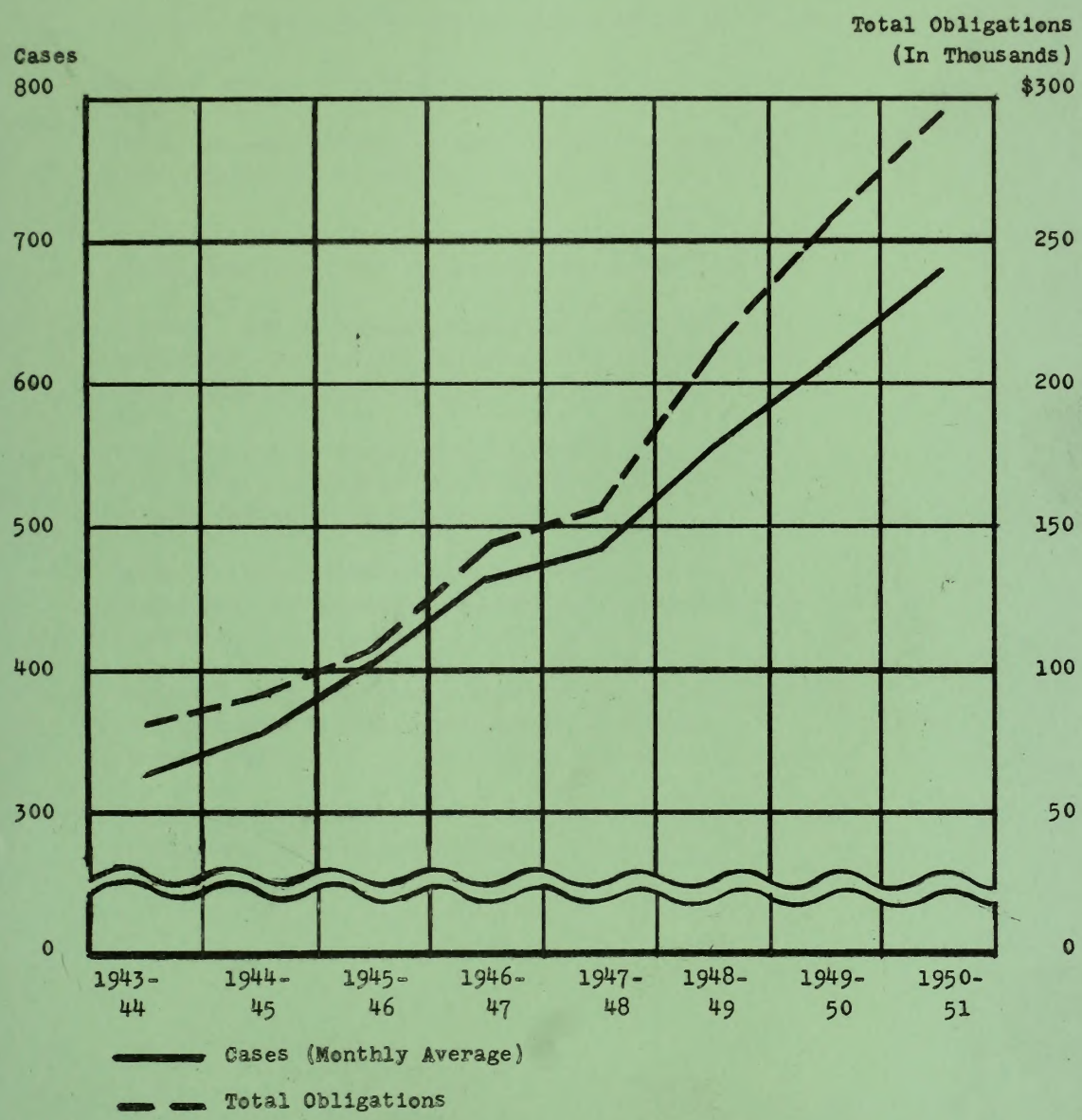
N.C. Doc
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

VOLUME 16, NUMBER 3 MARCH 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

NORTH CAROLINA
STATE LIBRARY

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Boarding Home Care for Children in North Carolina..... 3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Services This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.. 5

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.. 6

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 6

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 7

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 8

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....10

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County.....12

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....14

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, January 1952.....16

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....18

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....21

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....22

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....23

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....26

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....27

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....28

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....29

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....31

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....31

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Services through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....32

Table 21 - Licensed Status of Organizations Requesting Permission to Solicit in North Carolina and Amount of Money to Be Solicited, January - March 1952.....33

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Welfare in North Carolina - March 1952

Public Assistance: Case loads and obligations incurred for old-age assistance continue to decline, with recipients in March 1952 numbering 51,648. Comparison of the number of recipients and obligations incurred for March 1952 with the number of recipients and obligations incurred for March 1951 reveals 9,763 fewer recipients and a decrease in monthly obligations of $125,850.50 during the twelve-months period; however, the average old-age assistance payment increased from $22.20 in March 1951 to $23.96 in March 1952. Forsyth county with an average payment of $31.20 made the highest payment for March 1952, though 32 counties paid the State average or above.

The number of families receiving aid to dependent children continues to increase. Comparison of the figures for March 1952 with those for March 1951 shows an increase of 833 families and $78,825.50 in obligations incurred. In March 1951, county departments reported a total of 8,510 essential adults and 45,593 children while in March 1952, reports show 14,037 essential adults and 47,698 children in the 17,142 families receiving aid to dependent children grants. (The increase in essential adults reflects a change in policy.) The average ADC grant in March 1951 was $44.90 while the average grant in March 1952 was $47.32. Thirty-two counties paid the State average or above.

The first payments in North Carolina under the program of aid to the permanently and totally disabled were made during March 1951. At that time 790 disabled persons received grants totalling $21,719.00, the average grant being $27.49. In March 1952, there were 4,523 disabled persons who received grants totalling $124,169.00 with an average grant of $27.45.

The number of general assistance cases has varied considerably during the twelve-months period. In March 1951 there were 3,934 cases receiving $65,146.81 with an average payment of $16.56. Because many of those cases have been transferred to the number benefiting from the aid to the permanently and totally disabled program, only 2,492 cases received general assistance grants in March 1952. The total payments for general assistance amounted to $49,841.64 with an average payment of $20.00, the highest ever recorded in the State.

Services: There were 18,632 non-financial service only cases reported by the county departments in March 1952. A total of 40,893 services were rendered during the month. Of these 73.9 per cent were given to cases receiving special services only, the remaining 26.1 per cent being rendered to cases receiving both special services and assistance. Services to individual children and medical and health care services accounted for 67.7 per cent of the total services.

On March 31, there were 12,515 children receiving services from the county welfare staffs, an increase of 8.0 per cent over the 11,585 children reported as receiving services a year ago.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 75 children in North Carolina in March, bringing the total registrations to 210 for the first quarter of 1952.

There were 1,288 child labor certificates and 42 age certificates issued by welfare staffs in March. School officials referred 377 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school and investigations were made on 371 such cases. Cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission numbered 1,579 in March.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: An increase of 3.2 per cent during the past year brought the population of State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions to 22,424 at the end of March 1952.

During the month 9,598 persons were held in the 100 county jails in the State. Of the number 1,030 were retained on March 31. Children under 16 years of age held in county jails numbered 28 in March.

A total of 1,800 persons were in the 48 county homes on March 31. During the month there were 78 separations from these homes; of these 43 were due to death.

On March 31 there were 250 persons reported in 13 workhouses and county prison farms, and 20 children were held in detention quarters.

Boarding Home Care for Children in North Carolina

The number of children cared for in boarding homes in North Carolina has more than doubled from 1943-1944 to 1950-1951. In the fiscal year 1943-44 there were 327 children cared for through the boarding home program; in 1950-51 the number had increase to 680. There was a gradual increase through the years, with no fiscal year showing an exception to the general trend.

The total obligations of this program also increased steadily and the amount expended more than tripled. In 1943-44 the total obligations were $80,964.53; in 1950-51, the figure was $298,759.08. The State participation in the boarding home program has showed a marked increase, from $6,347.29 in 1943-44 to $52,598.50 for the past fiscal year. In cases in which the State participates, one-half of the basic board rate is paid from State funds and one-half from county funds.

County expenditures for this program include only the actual cost of food and shelter for the children living in boarding homes. Some children are cared for entirely by county funds, with no State participation. Of course, the cost of clothing and other expenses incidental to the care of children was in addition to the cost included in the reports of the counties. The counties' participation in the program increased from $74,617.24 in 1943-44 to $246,160.58 in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1951.

Cases and Obligations for Boarding Home Care of Children in North Carolina, 1943-44 to 1950-51

Year	Cases (Monthly Average)	Total Obligations	State Payments
1943-44	327	$ 80,964.53	$ 6,347.29
1944-45	352	90,401.88	6,688.65
1945-46	406	106,515.88	7,352.80
1946-47	461	144,746.08	10,458.64
1947-48	485	158,703.11	15,382.26
1948-49	560	213,824.55	22,938.88
1949-50	617	256,566.08	49,328.71
1950-51	680	298,759.08	52,598.50

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: March 1952	LAST MONTH: February 1952	A YEAR AGO: March 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	51,648	51,777	61,411
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,245,236.00	$1,237,221.00	$1,363,311.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,237,460.50	1,229,746.00	1,363,311.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	7,775.50	7,475.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$23.96	$23.75	$22.20
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	17,142	16,944	16,309
ADULTS	14,037	13,784	8,510
CHILDREN	47,698	47,126	45,593
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$816,591.75	$797,748.00	$732,292.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	811,118.00	793,683.00	732,292.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	5,473.75	4,065.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$47.32	$46.84	$44.90
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$13.14	$13.03	$13.54
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	4,523	4,354	790
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$125,876.00	$119,993.00	$21,719.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	124,169.00	118,643.00	21,719.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,707.00	1,350.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$27.45	$27.25	$27.49
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,492	2,439	3,934
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$49,841.64	$47,680.54	$65,146.81
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$20.00	$19.55	$16.56
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	18,632	18,675	17,373

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— MARCH 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	91,485*	$2,383,068.95
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	51,648	1,245,236.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,237,460.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	7,775.50
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	17,142	816,591.75
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	811,118.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	5,473.75
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	4,523	125,876.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	124,169.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,707.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	2,492	49,841.64
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,602	145,523.56
MEDICAL CARE	1,829	11,411.98
HOSPITALIZATION	1,939	101,768.60
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	780	30,358.11
BURIAL	37	1,883.50
OTHER	17	101.37
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	18,632	XXX

*Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. and/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— MARCH 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	40,893	30,234	10,659
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,463	1,437	26
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	164	151	13
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,766	1,221	545
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	152	114	38
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	911	664	247
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	700	589	111
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	387	290	97
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	10,435	5,767	4,668
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	17,232	14,389	2,843
OTHER SERVICES	7,683	5,612	2,071
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	1,288	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	42	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	377	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	371	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,579	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

MARCH 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,377	936	631	130
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	859	706	325	1,103
TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,236	1,642	956	1,233
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	907	759	321	1,076
AUTHORIZED	612	544	253	871
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	295	215	68	205
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,329	883	635	157

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	52,426	17,554	4,587	3,072
ADDED DURING MONTH	612	544	253	871
NEW	488	442	250	579
REOPENED	124	102	3	292
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	53,038	18,098	4,840	3,943
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	51,648	17,142	4,523	2,492
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	14,037	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	47,698	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,390	956	317	1,451
CLOSED DURING MONTH	749	388	95	772
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	52,289	17,710	4,745	3,171

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	612	51,648	$1,237,460.50 1/	$23.96	-	749 2/
1. ALAMANCE	8	666	14,919.00	22.40	58	9
2. ALEXANDER	1	306	6,785.00	22.17	61	4
3. ALLEGHANY	4	177	4,240.00	23.95	34	3
4. ANSON	7	512	10,839.00	21.17	75	6
5. ASHE	2	488	10,444.00	21.40	72	4
6. AVERY	7	290	6,581.00	22.69	55	3
7. BEAUFORT	7	572	12,862.00	22.49	57	9
8. BERTIE	9	495	10,283.00	20.77	82	11
9. BLADEN	4	318	6,142.00	19.31	97	7
10. BRUNSWICK	3	278	6,094.00	21.92	62	1
11. BUNCOMBE	19	1,816	41,725.00	22.98	53	31
12. BURKE	3	493	10,737.00	21.78	66	8
13. CABARRUS	11	674	16,852.00	25.00	21	15
14. CALDWELL	9	468	10,917.00	23.33	45	3
15. CAMDEN	2	129	2,573.00	19.95	94	-
16. CARTERET	6	368	8,847.00	24.04	33	5
17. CASWELL	7	291	6,375.00	21.91	63	6
18. CATAWBA	7	392	10,077.00	25.71	16	13
19. CHATHAM	2	304	7,317.00	24.07	32	5
20. CHEROKEE	4	443	9,220.00	20.81	81	12
21. CHOWAN	2	151	3,887.00	25.74	15	3
22. CLAY	-	236	5,489.00	23.26	46	2
23. CLEVELAND	7	792	19,504.00	24.63	28	12
24. COLUMBUS	8	580	12,313.00	21.23	73	6
25. CRAVEN	12	706	19,674.00	27.87	8	18
26. CUMBERLAND	15	852	21,965.00	25.78	14	22
27. CURRITUCK	3	203	4,897.00	24.12	31	3
28. DARE	1	98	2,859.00	29.17	3	1
29. DAVIDSON	15	638	15,758.00	24.70	27	12
30. DAVIE	4	197	4,619.00	23.45	41	5
31. DUPLIN	4	529	10,799.00	20.41	91	10
32. DURHAM	12	1,261	36,276.00	28.77	6	22
33. EDGECOMBE	18	772	15,968.00	20.68	84	18
34. FORSYTH	15	1,422	44,367.00	31.20	1	20
35. FRANKLIN	9	499	10,273.00	20.59	89	11
36. GASTON	19	1,030	29,957.00	29.08	4	18
37. GATES	7	166	3,797.00	22.87	54	3
38. GRAHAM	2	173	4,275.00	24.71	26	2
39. GRANVILLE	4	289	6,653.00	23.02	51	5
40. GREENE	1	202	4,388.00	21.72	67	7
41. GUILFORD	24	1,603	44,830.50	27.97	7	29
42. HALIFAX	4	594	12,154.00	20.46	90	19
43. HARNETT	9	645	16,023.00	24.84	24	13
44. HAYWOOD	14	782	19,329.00	24.72	25	18
45. HENDERSON	6	448	9,257.00	20.66	85	7
46. HERTFORD	5	351	7,607.00	21.67	68	12
47. HOKE	2	222	4,661.00	21.00	77	1
48. HYDE	6	149	3,487.00	23.40	42	3
49. IREDELL	4	623	14,322.00	22.99	52	8
50. JACKSON	7	576	11,874.50	20.62	87	9

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	15	836	$17,355.00	$20.76	83	15
52. JONES	3	200	4,184.00	20.92	79	9
53. LEE	1	230	4,743.00	20.62	88	3
54. LENOIR	16	650	15,743.00	24.22	29	16
55. LINCOLN	7	370	9,211.00	24.89	23	9
56. MACON	2	276	5,909.00	21.41	71	7
57. MADISON	5	435	10,921.00	25.11	20	7
58. MARTIN	4	320	7,544.00	23.58	37	10
59. McDOWELL	5	277	7,007.00	25.30	19	3
60. MECKLENBURG	19	1,878	57,553.00	30.65	2	22
61. MITCHELL	4	359	8,971.00	24.99	22	8
62. MONTGOMERY	4	262	5,488.50	20.95	78	5
63. MOORE	3	408	9,061.00	22.21	60	4
64. NASH	16	891	20,593.00	23.11	49	12
65. NEW HANOVER	12	1,006	29,136.50	28.96	5	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	9	445	8,606.00	19.34	96	10
67. ONSLOW	5	254	4,876.00	19.20	98	3
68. ORANGE	5	297	6,864.00	23.11	48	5
69. PAMLICO	3	202	4,717.00	23.35	43	1
70. PASQUOTANK	1	226	4,942.00	21.87	64	1
71. PENDER	2	299	6,167.00	20.63	86	2
72. PERQUIMANS	1	192	4,063.00	21.16	76	4
73. PERSON	10	442	11,202.00	25.34	18	8
74. PITT	17	905	19,534.00	21.58	70	18
75. POLK	6	210	5,558.00	26.47	11	2
76. RANDOLPH	5	409	8,173.50	19.98	93	5
77. RICHMOND	10	567	14,618.00	25.78	13	5
78. ROBESON	10	861	17,555.00	20.39	92	15
79. ROCKINGHAM	14	612	13,209.00	21.58	69	11
80. ROWAN	14	615	16,015.00	26.04	12	21
81. RUTHERFORD	19	861	23,291.50	27.05	9	10
82. SAMPSON	7	634	14,901.00	23.50	39	15
83. SCOTLAND	6	289	6,117.00	21.17	74	7
84. STANLY	7	329	6,181.00	18.79	99	10
85. STOKES	3	319	7,393.00	23.18	47	5
86. SURRY	6	826	19,541.00	23.66	36	11
87. SWAIN	7	290	6,691.00	23.07	50	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	164	3,059.00	18.65	100	3
89. TYRRELL	3	136	3,457.00	25.42	17	1
90. UNION	6	373	8,788.00	23.56	38	8
91. VANCE	7	321	7,494.00	23.35	44	8
92. WAKE	25	1,590	37,622.00	23.66	35	25
93. WARREN	6	300	6,544.00	21.81	65	2
94. WASHINGTON	3	186	3,891.00	20.92	80	4
95. WATAUGA	1	306	7,191.00	23.50	40	2
96. WAYNE	15	978	21,767.00	22.26	59	9
97. WILKES	7	1,015	22,995.00	22.66	56	11
98. WILSON	14	864	20,871.00	24.16	30	12
99. YADKIN	7	280	7,548.00	26.96	10	7
100. YANCEY	8	384	7,506.50	19.55	95	3

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.

2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	544	17,142	14,037	47,698	$811,118.00 1/	$47.32	-	388 2/
1. ALAMANCE	6	189	163	539	8,751.00	46.30	39	9
2. ALEXANDER	2	100	81	234	3,997.00	39.97	78	2
3. ALLEGHANY	-	68	56	183	3,527.00	51.87	18	1
4. ANSON	4	114	105	327	4,534.00	39.77	80	4
5. ASHE	9	286	249	761	12,946.00	45.27	48	3
6. AVERY	3	127	109	319	4,694.00	36.96	88	3
7. BEAUFORT	1	87	82	253	3,614.00	41.54	74	3
8. BERTIE	7	158	138	437	7,020.00	44.43	52	5
9. BLADEN	4	171	146	475	6,153.00	35.98	93	4
10. BRUNSWICK	3	74	69	182	2,874.00	38.84	84	2
11. BUNCOMBE	10	478	386	1,338	21,454.00	44.88	49	20
12. BURKE	4	112	91	332	5,653.00	50.47	23	2
13. CABARRUS	9	191	168	513	9,975.00	52.23	16	8
14. CALDWELL	9	191	169	513	10,623.00	55.62	7	6
15. CAMDEN	-	35	15	79	1,618.00	46.23	42	1
16. CARTERET	3	104	102	288	5,042.00	48.48	30	2
17. CASWELL	4	78	57	203	3,056.00	39.18	82	2
18. CATAWBA	13	178	137	444	7,692.00	43.21	61	15
19. CHATHAM	3	81	56	227	3,769.00	46.53	37	1
20. CHEROKEE	2	165	95	528	7,987.00	48.41	31	-
21. CHOWAN	-	17	7	47	536.00	31.53	100	1
22. CLAY	1	82	73	212	3,358.00	40.95	75	-
23. CLEVELAND	7	324	264	852	14,824.00	45.75	44	9
24. COLUMBUS	5	205	154	533	7,376.00	35.98	94	3
25. CRAVEN	4	199	151	538	10,305.00	51.78	19	2
26. CUMBERLAND	14	330	312	999	18,015.00	54.59	10	5
27. CURRITUCK	2	52	37	108	2,362.00	45.42	47	2
28. DARE	-	70	65	141	3,049.00	43.56	58	1
29. DAVIDSON	7	182	158	491	8,864.00	48.70	27	8
30. DAVIE	2	37	35	105	2,201.00	59.49	3	-
31. DUPLIN	4	161	140	493	5,667.00	35.20	95	8
32. DURHAM	21	389	305	1,119	20,584.00	52.92	15	8
33. EDGECOMBE	10	219	179	693	8,249.00	37.67	85	7
34. FORSYTH	16	732	668	2,114	45,329.00	61.92	1	13
35. FRANKLIN	3	143	110	381	4,986.00	34.87	97	7
36. GASTON	26	521	453	1,423	30,450.00	58.45	4	13
37. GATES	-	40	33	107	1,632.00	40.80	76	3
38. GRAHAM	4	89	62	209	3,473.00	39.02	83	4
39. GRANVILLE	7	61	55	155	2,775.00	45.49	45	-
40. GREENE	2	48	42	130	2,126.00	44.29	54	5
41. GUILFORD	26	708	588	1,879	37,566.00	53.06	13	17
42. HALIFAX	5	135	121	435	6,387.00	47.31	33	5
43. HARNETT	10	224	174	652	11,244.00	50.20	25	9
44. HAYWOOD	7	235	137	632	10,474.00	44.57	51	2
45. HENDERSON	6	111	65	309	4,664.00	42.02	71	3
46. HERTFORD	5	96	84	285	3,835.00	39.95	79	2
47. HOKE	-	38	38	108	1,417.00	37.29	86	3
48. HYDE	-	38	31	106	2,059.00	54.18	11	-
49. IREDELL	8	230	202	616	9,687.00	42.12	68	9
50. JACKSON	6	181	117	511	7,535.00	41.63	73	3

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	11	176	167	509	$7,133.00	$40.53	77	1
52. JONES	3	72	56	179	2,419.00	33.60	98	-
53. LEE	5	82	62	232	2,962.00	36.12	92	7
54. LENOIR	17	392	310	1,017	18,318.00	46.73	36	8
55. LINCOLN	5	82	69	220	4,393.00	53.57	12	3
56. MACON	3	100	67	295	3,686.00	36.86	89	4
57. MADISON	10	296	246	786	13,457.00	45.46	46	5
58. MARTIN	1	92	80	288	4,787.00	52.03	17	1
59. McDOWELL	4	66	51	182	3,416.00	51.76	20	1
60. MECKLENBURG	17	639	553	1,815	38,282.00	59.91	2	15
61. MITCHELL	11	178	122	513	9,188.00	51.62	21	4
62. MONTGOMERY	3	45	44	121	1,936.00	43.02	63	5
63. MOORE	7	136	119	428	6,603.00	48.55	29	3
64. NASH	8	186	169	538	8,192.00	44.04	56	8
65. NEW HANOVER	8	355	302	913	17,388.00	48.98	26	9
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	123	103	369	4,576.00	37.20	87	4
67. ONSLOW	6	93	85	287	4,391.00	47.22	34	2
68. ORANGE	2	115	86	339	5,593.00	48.63	28	1
69. PAMLICO	7	63	42	161	2,647.00	42.02	70	1
70. PASQUOTANK	-	45	40	124	2,125.00	47.22	35	1
71. PENDER	-	87	74	255	3,431.00	39.44	81	2
72. PERQUIMANS	-	37	31	104	1,588.00	42.92	65	-
73. PERSON	2	140	99	352	6,475.00	46.25	41	2
74. PITT	10	243	204	749	10,869.00	44.73	50	6
75. POLK	2	79	75	248	4,075.00	51.58	22	2
76. RANDOLPH	4	82	67	211	3,583.00	43.70	57	4
77. RICHMOND	5	201	117	591	11,497.00	57.20	5	10
78. ROBESON	7	326	256	1,010	11,388.00	34.93	96	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	129	111	355	7,084.00	54.91	9	6
80. ROWAN	14	232	195	637	12,302.00	53.03	14	4
81. RUTHERFORD	4	314	258	878	17,658.00	56.24	6	7
82. SAMPSON	4	207	144	615	9,475.00	45.77	43	10
83. SCOTLAND	6	107	84	303	3,939.00	36.81	90	4
84. STANLY	2	42	39	129	1,828.00	43.52	60	-
85. STOKES	3	73	63	186	3,376.00	46.25	40	1
86. SURRY	7	187	161	492	8,141.00	43.53	59	4
87. SWAIN	4	130	78	384	5,532.00	42.55	67	4
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	40	29	106	1,457.00	36.43	91	1
89. TYRRELL	-	43	25	132	1,834.00	42.65	66	-
90. UNION	-	42	38	127	2,309.00	54.98	8	3
91. VANCE	6	89	78	227	4,133.00	46.44	38	1
92. WAKE	33	673	477	1,854	29,735.00	44.18	55	13
93. WARREN	2	69	56	217	2,966.00	42.99	64	2
94. WASHINGTON	1	24	18	64	1,005.00	41.88	72	-
95. WATAUGA	3	134	122	381	6,753.00	50.40	24	3
96. WAYNE	14	252	222	766	11,188.00	44.40	53	3
97. WILKES	10	552	465	1,452	23,850.00	43.21	62	11
98. WILSON	7	200	176	537	8,416.00	42.08	69	2
99. YADKIN	4	101	89	253	4,844.00	47.96	32	1
100. YANCEY	2	87	79	209	2,887.00	33.18	99	3

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	253	4,523	$124,169.00 1/	$27.45	-	95 2/
1. ALAMANCE	3	47	1,253.00	26.66	40	1
2. ALEXANDER	-	12	273.00	22.75	79	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	14	352.00	25.14	54	-
4. ANSON	4	35	767.00	21.91	88	-
5. ASHE	-	40	1,032.00	25.80	47	-
6. AVERY	-	23	542.00	23.57	75	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	57	1,265.00	22.19	84	3
8. BERTIE	6	56	1,596.00	28.50	31	1
9. BLADEN	5	27	645.00	23.89	73	-
10. BRUNSWICK	3	42	1,073.00	25.55	48	1
11. BUNCOMBE	5	157	4,807.00	30.62	14	1
12. BURKE	-	65	1,700.00	26.15	42	1
13. CABARRUS	6	55	1,815.00	33.00	7	-
14. CALDWELL	2	40	1,073.00	26.83	38	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	5	29	819.00	28.24	32	-
17. CASWELL	1	8	178.00	22.25	83	-
18. CATAWBA	4	52	1,666.00	32.04	10	1
19. CHATHAM	3	33	859.00	26.03	43	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	38	819.00	21.55	90	-
21. CHOWAN	-	6	146.00	24.33	64	-
22. CLAY	1	13	347.00	26.69	39	-
23. CLEVELAND	5	30	1,006.00	33.53	4	-
24. COLUMBUS	2	33	856.00	25.94	44	-
25. CRAVEN	-	49	1,589.00	32.43	9	2
26. CUMBERLAND	11	73	2,337.00	32.01	11	3
27. CURRITUCK	-	16	520.00	32.50	8	1
28. DARE	-	25	565.00	22.60	80	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	55	1,579.00	28.71	29	-
30. DAVIE	1	4	81.00	20.25	95	-
31. DUPLIN	9	60	1,290.00	21.50	91	2
32. DURHAM	5	185	5,584.00	30.18	18	6
33. EDGECOMBE	8	62	1,486.00	23.97	70	3
34. FORSYTH	7	211	6,365.00	30.17	19	7
35. FRANKLIN	5	44	1,005.00	22.84	78	-
36. GASTON	13	139	4,031.00	29.00	26	5
37. GATES	-	17	409.00	24.06	68	1
38. GRAHAM	1	21	533.00	25.38	49	1
39. GRANVILLE	1	15	372.00	24.80	58	2
40. GREENE	-	12	290.00	24.17	67	1
41. GUILFORD	9	177	5,916.00	33.42	6	3
42. HALIFAX	3	25	770.00	30.80	13	1
43. HARNETT	1	27	745.00	27.59	35	1
44. HAYWOOD	2	79	1,898.00	24.03	69	2
45. HENDERSON	-	18	525.00	29.17	24	-
46. HERTFORD	2	46	1,012.00	22.00	87	3
47. HOKE	-	13	392.00	30.15	20	-
48. HYDE	2	18	453.00	25.17	52	-
49. IREDELL	6	71	1,861.00	26.21	41	2
50. JACKSON	-	45	960.00	21.33	92	-

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	6	60	$1,351.00	$22.52	81	2
52. JONES	1	14	342.00	24.43	62	-
53. LEE	3	22	454.00	20.64	93	1
54. LENOIR	2	91	3,045.00	33.46	5	3
55. LINCOLN	1	25	722.00	28.88	27	-
56. MACON	2	24	552.00	23.00	77	-
57. MADISON	2	50	1,516.00	30.32	15	1
58. MARTIN	3	28	655.00	23.39	76	2
59. McDOWELL	-	17	457.00	26.88	37	-
60. MECKLENBURG	9	145	5,086.00	35.08	2	2
61. MITCHELL	4	36	1,114.00	30.94	12	2
62. MONTGOMERY	-	14	362.00	25.86	46	-
63. MOORE	3	44	1,308.00	29.73	23	-
64. NASH	6	53	1,374.00	25.92	45	-
65. NEW HANOVER	6	100	2,976.00	29.76	22	1
66. NORTHAMPTON	2	15	379.00	25.27	51	1
67. ONSLOW	-	25	553.00	22.12	86	1
68. ORANGE	1	30	860.00	28.67	30	-
69. PAMLICO	3	27	661.00	24.48	61	2
70. PASQUOTANK	-	13	359.00	27.62	34	-
71. PENDER	1	33	602.00	18.24	98	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	17	469.00	27.59	36	-
73. PERSON	-	23	583.00	25.35	50	1
74. PITT	12	86	1,902.00	22.12	85	1
75. POLK	-	11	268.00	24.36	63	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	10	165.00	16.50	99	-
77. RICHMOND	-	89	2,672.00	30.02	21	1
78. ROBESON	1	78	1,868.00	23.95	71	2
79. ROCKINGHAM	3	38	920.00	24.21	66	1
80. ROWAN	-	94	2,642.00	28.11	33	1
81. RUTHERFORD	3	33	1,127.00	34.15	3	1
82. SAMPSON	4	43	1,080.00	25.12	55	1
83. SCOTLAND	4	60	1,337.00	22.28	82	3
84. STANLY	1	19	359.00	18.89	97	-
85. STOKES	-	13	327.00	25.15	53	-
86. SURRY	-	32	969.00	30.28	16	1
87. SWAIN	-	29	626.00	21.59	89	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	2	90.00	45.00	1	-
89. TYRRELL	-	13	374.00	28.77	28	1
90. UNION	2	15	358.00	23.87	74	1
91. VANCE	2	31	775.00	25.00	56	2
92. WAKE	2	169	5,107.00	30.22	17	3
93. WARREN	1	19	471.00	24.79	60	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	14	407.00	29.07	25	-
95. WATAUGA	-	28	669.00	23.89	72	2
96. WAYNE	3	80	1,940.00	24.25	65	2
97. WILKES	10	92	2,282.00	24.80	59	1
98. WILSON	4	50	1,016.00	20.32	94	1
99. YADKIN	3	37	919.00	24.84	57	2
100. YANCEY	4	13	262.00	20.15	96	1

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,492	$49,841.64	$20.00	-	4,439	$152,703.00	$34.40	-
1. ALAMANCE	23	381.78	16.60	29	44	1,623.00	36.89	20
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	9	335.00	37.22	19
3. ALLEGHANY	13	100.50	7.73	76	11	376.00	34.18	41
4. ANSON	1	5.00	5.00	89	36	1,438.00	39.94	10
5. ASHE	14	135.43	9.67	68	24	833.00	34.71	33
6. AVERY	2	14.75	7.38	77	15	471.00	31.40	63
7. BEAUFORT	8	82.00	10.25	64	98	3,736.00	38.12	15
8. BERTIE	9	142.26	15.81	32	43	1,607.00	37.37	18
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	26	755.00	29.04	82
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	36	1,019.00	28.31	88
11. BUNCOMBE	84	1,719.05	20.46	14	124	3,958.00	31.92	60
12. BURKE	13	154.81	11.91	55	51	1,461.00	28.65	85
13. CABARRUS	33	556.20	16.85	25	41	1,601.00	39.05	12
14. CALDWELL	35	575.18	16.43	31	47	1,551.00	33.00	51
15. CAMDEN	20	130.00	6.50	80	6	246.00	41.00	6
16. CARTERET	3	40.00	13.33	44	45	1,352.00	30.04	75
17. CASWELL	11	135.00	12.27	49	12	305.00	25.42	100
18. CATAWBA	58	1,166.81	20.12	15	33	971.00	29.42	80
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	41	1,407.00	34.32	39
20. CHEROKEE	1	8.00	8.00	74	18	544.00	30.22	73
21. CHOWAN	6	72.48	12.08	52	13	393.00	30.23	72
22. CLAY	1	6.00	6.00	85	11	380.00	34.55	37
23. CLEVELAND	8	81.42	10.18	65	55	1,523.00	27.69	94
24. COLUMBUS	5	33.00	6.60	79	32	824.00	25.75	99
25. CRAVEN	33	386.65	11.72	56	80	2,824.00	35.30	31
26. CUMBERLAND	43	767.68	17.85	20	68	2,442.00	35.91	26
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	26	906.00	34.85	32
28. DARE	8	174.04	21.76	12	54	1,991.00	36.87	21
29. DAVIDSON	27	763.52	28.28	7	78	2,872.00	36.82	22
30. DAVIE	10	143.98	14.40	37	16	688.00	43.00	4
31. DUPLIN	18	276.88	15.38	33	68	1,888.00	27.76	93
32. DURHAM	123	2,054.79	16.71	27	152	6,686.00	43.99	3
33. EDGECOMBE	24	209.44	8.73	72	47	1,448.00	30.81	65
34. FORSYTH	250	7,321.20	29.28	6	134	5,428.00	40.51	7
35. FRANKLIN	2	12.16	6.08	82	30	910.00	30.33	68
36. GASTON	65	2,173.43	33.44	1	78	2,705.00	34.68	35
37. GATES	2	52.00	26.00	9	17	553.00	32.53	55
38. GRAHAM	8	105.00	13.13	45	7	315.00	45.00	2
39. GRANVILLE	11	147.37	13.40	42	23	764.00	33.22	48
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	21	711.00	33.86	44
41. GUILFORD	111	2,524.99	22.75	11	136	5,350.00	39.34	11
42. HALIFAX	43	786.26	18.29	19	47	1,406.00	29.91	77
43. HARNETT	20	207.23	10.36	62	71	2,112.00	29.75	78
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	32	1,149.00	35.91	25
45. HENDERSON	37	362.71	9.80	67	43	1,570.00	36.51	23
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	29	938.00	32.34	58
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	17	463.00	27.24	96
48. HYDE	5	152.00	30.40	3	24	735.00	30.63	67
49. IREDELL	71	860.21	12.12	51	38	1,353.00	35.61	28
50. JACKSON	1	6.08	6.08	83	16	463.00	28.94	84

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	8	$ 88.66	$11.08	59	81	$2,691.00	$33.22	49
52. JONES	1	30.00	30.00	4	21	591.00	28.14	89
53. LEE	5	60.00	12.00	54	31	843.00	27.19	97
54. LENOIR	35	923.74	26.39	8	76	2,459.00	32.36	57
55. LINCOLN	23	553.93	24.08	10	22	729.00	33.14	50
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	36	9	246.00	27.33	95
57. MADISON	1	10.00	10.00	66	33	1,141.00	34.58	36
58. MARTIN	5	75.09	15.02	34	21	714.00	34.00	43
59. McDOWELL	6	52.63	8.77	71	22	617.00	28.05	92
60. MECKLENBURG	373	12,458.87	33.40	2	187	8,508.00	45.50	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	499.00	38.38	13
62. MONTGOMERY	7	123.00	17.57	22	25	867.00	34.68	34
63. MOORE	4	42.58	10.65	61	71	2,194.00	30.90	64
64. NASH	10	126.23	12.62	47	42	1,420.00	33.81	45
65. NEW HANOVER	151	2,123.96	14.07	41	111	4,259.00	38.37	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	113.00	18.83	18	55	1,559.00	28.35	87
67. ONSLOW	3	63.50	21.17	13	43	1,353.00	31.47	62
68. ORANGE	21	200.50	9.55	69	21	614.00	29.24	81
69. PAMLICO	1	5.00	5.00	88	25	788.00	31.52	61
70. PASQUOTANK	22	294.00	13.36	43	41	1,258.00	30.68	66
71. PENDER	11	128.68	11.70	57	25	702.00	28.08	91
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	35	13	472.00	36.31	24
73. PERSON	12	149.95	12.50	48	11	319.00	29.00	83
74. PITT	27	212.26	7.86	75	135	4,013.00	29.73	79
75. POLK	1	20.00	20.00	16	6	162.00	27.00	98
76. RANDOLPH	17	208.20	12.25	50	33	937.00	28.39	86
77. RICHMOND	85	1,495.93	17.60	21	83	2,933.00	35.34	30
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	103	3,122.00	30.31	69
79. ROCKINGHAM	10	60.05	6.01	84	52	1,743.00	33.52	46
80. ROWAN	40	668.75	16.72	26	70	2,898.00	41.40	5
81. RUTHERFORD	7	84.32	12.05	53	50	2,009.00	40.18	9
82. SAMPSON	25	147.35	5.89	86	55	1,545.00	28.09	90
83. SCOTLAND	27	343.20	12.71	46	36	1,185.00	32.92	52
84. STANLY	7	207.32	29.62	5	26	892.00	34.31	40
85. STOKES	8	113.08	14.14	38	12	392.00	32.67	53
86. SURRY	11	180.68	16.43	30	39	1,274.00	32.67	54
87. SWAIN	3	50.00	16.67	28	16	602.00	37.63	17
88. TRANSYLVANIA	3	20.00	6.67	78	11	331.00	30.09	74
89. TYRRELL	11	155.18	14.11	40	8	276.00	34.50	38
90. UNION	26	367.24	14.12	39	23	929.00	40.39	8
91. VANCE	12	232.53	19.38	17	30	961.00	32.03	59
92. WAKE	92	1,591.84	17.30	24	130	4,631.00	35.62	27
93. WARREN	4	46.00	11.50	58	53	1,602.00	30.23	71
94. WASHINGTON	3	52.00	17.33	23	11	417.00	37.91	16
95. WATAUGA	14	133.00	9.50	70	32	1,132.00	35.38	29
96. WAYNE	20	207.00	10.35	63	68	2,037.00	29.96	76
97. WILKES	37	236.96	6.40	81	54	1,840.00	34.07	42
98. WILSON	22	240.14	10.92	60	40	1,296.00	32.40	56
99. YADKIN	7	40.00	5.71	87	26	868.00	33.38	47
100. YANCEY	6	48.00	8.00	73	15	454.00	30.27	70

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, JANUARY 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	329	$6,246.00	187	$3,860.00	61	$961.50
1. ALAMANCE	2	26.00	2	18.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	2	30.00	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	36.00	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	2	22.00	1	30.00	-	-
6. AVERY	3	51.00	2	61.00	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	3	57.00	2	54.00	1	42.00
8. BERTIE	1	25.00	3	50.00	2	48.00
9. BLADEN	2	55.00	2	72.00	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	1	18.00
11. BUNCOMBE	13	293.00	7	186.00	-	-
12. BURKE	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	7	115.00	7	83.00	1	10.00
14. CALDWELL	1	18.00	1	24.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	2	32.00	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	1	26.00	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	1	16.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	58.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	1	6.00	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	11	194.00	6	155.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	4	59.00	2	115.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	9.00	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	6	105.00	6	100.00	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	1	31.00	2	12.00	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	66.00	-	-	1	18.00
30. DAVIE	2	28.00	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	2	40.00	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	3	85.00	1	78.00	1	29.00
34. FORSYTH	33	511.00	25	418.00	8	126.00
35. FRANKLIN	1	10.00	2	63.00	2	59.50
36. GASTON	3	71.00	8	98.00	1	17.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	3.00	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	2	43.00	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	11	159.00	8	136.00	1	3.00
42. HALIFAX	1	2.00	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	1	27.00	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	2	56.00	1	24.00	2	8.00
47. HOKE	2	54.00	1	48.00	1	10.00
48. HYDE	1	18.00	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	1	48.00	-	-
50. JACKSON	5	138.00	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, JANUARY 1952 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	-	$ -	1	$ 22.00	-	$ -
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	60.00	1	12.00	3	29.00
54. LENOIR	1	12.00	2	41.00	-	-
55. LINCOLN	2	50.00	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	3	64.00	2	60.00	1	27.00
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	19	366.00	9	194.00	1	19.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	3	54.00	2	66.00	-	-
64. NASH	9	186.00	1	19.00	2	17.00
65. NEW HANOVER	32	596.00	15	290.00	5	66.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	7.00	-	-	1	18.00
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	1	27.00
68. ORANGE	-	-	4	84.00	1	36.00
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	28.00	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	4	101.00	1	1.00	1	17.00
74. PITT	4	51.00	3	67.00	-	-
75. POLK	2	28.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	7	161.00	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	2	58.00	1	42.00	2	50.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	36.00	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	5	104.00	4	86.00	2	29.00
81. RUTHERFORD	13	203.00	3	26.00	-	-
82. SAMPSON	1	32.00	1	8.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	6	152.00	4	120.00	3	34.00
84. STANLY	1	12.00	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	3	78.00	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	1	12.00	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	1.00	2	38.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	1	3.00	-	-
90. UNION	5	55.00	1	24.00	2	25.00
91. VANCE	4	80.00	2	47.00	2	32.00
92. WAKE	35	745.00	20	430.00	6	85.00
93. WARREN	1	22.00	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	40.00	1	5.00	-	-
96. WAYNE	7	108.00	5	145.00	3	14.00
97. WILKES	5	121.00	4	53.00	2	35.00
98. WILSON	4	94.00	4	58.00	1	13.00
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,602	$145,523.56	1,829	$11,411.98	1,939	$101,768.60	780	$30,358.11	54	$1,984.87
1. ALAMANCE	41	1,195.67	22	212.76	8	605.37	11	377.54	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	81.78	-	-	5	81.78	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	40.01	-	-	1	15.01	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	8	227.01	1	6.00	6	191.01	1	30.00	-	-
5. ASHE	7	97.44	-	-	6	82.44	1	15.00	-	-
6. AVERY	7	158.86	-	-	6	98.86	-	-	1	60.00
7. BEAUFORT	33	760.58	15	124.25	17	601.33	1	35.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	29	729.79	7	31.75	18	603.04	3	70.00	1	25.00
9. BLADEN	2	58.80	-	-	-	-	2	58.80	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	15	676.60	2	13.25	11	483.35	-	-	2	180.00
11. BUNCOMBE	537	8,470.87	383	1,326.84	76	4,416.88	74	2,655.93	4	71.22
12. BURKE	36	1,242.36	7	162.45	17	572.91	9	310.00	3	197.00
13. CABARRUS	59	2,340.79	22	593.70	31	1,600.09	6	147.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	43	658.61	27	161.15	8	281.46	8	216.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	1	17.46	-	-	1	17.46	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	10	196.80	1	10.50	7	150.05	2	36.25	-	-
17. CASWELL	11	459.74	4	22.85	6	416.89	1	20.00	-	-
18. CATAWBA	64	2,081.18	19	100.40	17	1,095.18	28	885.60	-	-
19. CHATHAM	6	90.57	1	3.00	3	37.57	2	50.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	6	135.28	1	20.00	3	50.28	1	10.00	1	55.00
21. CHOWAN	8	487.00	-	-	7	477.00	-	-	1	10.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	26	766.07	9	73.75	9	311.32	8	381.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	45	528.00	8	31.00	37	497.00	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	25	1,325.06	7	46.85	18	1,278.21	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	84	4,428.10	14	44.94	46	3,530.00	22	753.16	2	100.00
27. CURRITUCK	11	872.30	-	-	9	692.30	-	-	2	180.00
28. DARE	16	413.69	8	106.69	2	140.00	6	167.00	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	53	2,494.42	13	133.69	28	1,848.66	11	477.07	1	35.00
30. DAVIE	18	288.91	11	140.55	2	17.50	5	130.86	-	-
31. DUPLIN	12	847.00	-	-	9	740.00	3	107.00	-	-
32. DURHAM	266	3,973.51	23	137.83	202	1,984.00	38	1,838.98	3	12.70
33. EDGECOMBE	69	4,578.13	7	272.35	47	3,889.78	15	416.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	112	$3,638.23	27	$244.56	6	$100.91	74	$3,261.61	5	$ 31.15
35. FRANKLIN	21	303.75	10	46.11	10	217.64	1	40.00	-	-
36. GASTON	91	3,294.64	42	516.01	35	2,272.23	14	506.40	-	-
37. GATES	10	237.30	1	8.00	1	3.00	6	220.00	2	6.30
38. GRAHAM	2	135.00	-	-	-	-	1	35.00	1	100.00
39. GRANVILLE	18	464.48	-	-	18	464.48	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	11	127.04	5	26.18	4	70.86	2	30.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	230	13,313.62	90	640.67	108	10,623.80	32	2,049.15	-	-
42. HALIFAX	70	2,161.73	9	49.40	48	1,632.33	13	480.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	44	1,278.65	5	20.05	31	906.80	8	351.80	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	8	662.68	-	-	5	503.68	3	159.00	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	11	479.24	-	-	11	479.24	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	17	276.96	9	41.55	8	235.41	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	4	152.71	-	-	4	152.71	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	75	2,639.72	25	216.98	22	1,437.20	28	985.54	-	-
50. JACKSON	1	36.00	-	-	1	36.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	50	3,125.26	16	325.75	26	2,511.51	8	288.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	13	913.34	-	-	12	898.34	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	37	921.09	8	50.63	28	867.96	1	2.50	-	-
55. LINCOLN	26	502.48	14	102.04	8	325.44	1	50.00	3	25.00
56. MACON	5	80.59	-	-	5	80.59	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	19	357.63	9	48.75	4	56.88	4	96.00	2	156.00
58. MARTIN	15	587.02	1	4.50	13	555.02	1	27.50	-	-
59. McDOWELL	26	733.28	9	61.45	10	422.23	7	249.60	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	514	21,472.93	193	931.67	176	14,691.85	138	5,664.41	7	185.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	57.00	1	22.00	-	-	1	35.00	-	-
63. MOORE	28	1,046.84	9	100.29	12	705.85	7	240.70	-	-
64. NASH	31	2,058.25	-	-	31	2,058.25	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	385	5,870.69	285	285.00	78	4,903.66	22	682.03	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	37	650.55	6	47.00	29	543.55	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	32	1,567.43	3	30.50	22	1,352.06	6	124.87	1	60.00
68. ORANGE	46	1,791.25	21	181.35	19	1,101.38	5	433.52	1	75.00

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	3	$ 74.95	-	$ -	2	$ 51.95	-	$ -	1	$ 23.00
70. PASQUOTANK	26	1,022.34	6	32.71	18	916.03	2	73.60	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	17	700.79	6	20.40	9	610.39	2	70.00	-	-
73. PERSON	19	760.37	9	151.35	9	599.02	-	-	1	10.00
74. PITT	59	2,159.71	9	43.50	47	2,078.71	2	27.50	1	10.00
75. POLK	3	126.59	-	-	2	51.59	-	-	1	75.00
76. RANDOLPH	37	1,288.30	-	-	15	619.50	22	668.80	-	-
77. RICHMOND	150	5,553.50	71	660.22	75	4,718.28	1	25.00	3	150.00
78. ROBESON	56	1,993.29	5	90.95	37	1,377.34	14	525.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	32	1,146.77	4	12.49	22	841.83	6	292.45	-	-
80. ROWAN	97	2,818.55	60	843.74	22	1,113.91	15	860.90	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	32	801.07	23	234.81	3	350.26	6	216.00	-	-
82. SAMPSON	22	2,359.58	11	45.73	11	2,313.85	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	50	1,655.17	29	402.75	20	1,222.42	1	30.00	-	-
84. STANLY	17	334.87	8	42.29	9	292.58	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	12	221.59	3	20.50	5	86.09	4	115.00	-	-
86. SURRY	38	1,221.72	2	7.75	29	1,004.97	6	159.00	1	50.00
87. SWAIN	2	67.50	-	-	-	-	1	35.00	1	32.50
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	13	122.66	12	105.48	1	17.18	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	18	431.00	10	54.00	6	357.00	2	20.00	-	-
91. VANCE	20	794.22	8	52.81	9	670.41	3	71.00	-	-
92. WAKE	59	1,622.58	19	81.84	11	273.20	29	1,267.54	-	-
93. WARREN	10	382.90	4	19.95	5	302.95	1	60.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	4	270.59	1	2.00	3	268.59	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	15.46	-	-	1	15.46	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	79	2,120.41	32	79.17	45	1,964.24	2	77.00	-	-
97. WILKES	99	1,264.88	70	513.49	15	397.89	14	353.50	-	-
98. WILSON	68	2,101.18	17	117.06	50	1,969.12	-	-	1	15.00
99. YADKIN	8	233.00	-	-	8	233.00	-	-	-	--
100. YANCEY	4	178.25	-	-	2	33.25	1	90.00	1	55.00

*Includes 37 burials.

TABLE 11 - COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

FEBRUARY 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,685,066	$120,215,489	$44.77	594,042	$45,275,761	$76.22
ALABAMA	75,921	1,615,024	21.27	18,285	639,670	34.98
FLORIDA	67,869	2,594,990	38.24	17,897	811,215	45.33
GEORGIA	95,296	2,966,427	31.13	21,381	1,065,535	49.84
KENTUCKY	64,412	1,908,059	29.62	20,633	864,700	41.91
LOUISIANA	119,134	5,560,995	46.68	21,836	1,315,382	60.24
MARYLAND	11,368	462,597	40.69	5,124	434,708	84.84
MISSISSIPPI	57,428	1,205,198	20.99	10,280	270,847	26.35
NORTH CAROLINA	51,777	1,229,746	23.75	16,944	793,683	46.84
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,615	1,162,551	27.28	6,507	310,516	47.72
TENNESSEE	60,414	1,866,771	30.90	20,726	997,546	48.13
TEXAS	219,279	7,323,262	33.40	16,231	801,178	49.36
VIRGINIA	19,060	435,243	22.84	7,773	406,070	52.24
WEST VIRGINIA	25,903	751,852	29.03	16,878	1,021,765	60.54

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	131,779	$6,097,622	$46.27	336,000 2/	$15,903,000 2/	$47.31
ALABAMA	8,524	190,036	22.29	128	3,126	24.42
FLORIDA	-	-	-	4,900 2/	74,000 2/	-
GEORGIA	-	-	-	3,570	63,395	17.76
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	2,946	73,620	24.99
LOUISIANA	14,515	569,519	39.24	6,131	235,285	38.38
MARYLAND	2,583	122,612	47.47	3,086	141,170	45.75
MISSISSIPPI	782	15,465	19.78	882	11,166	12.66
NORTH CAROLINA	4,354	118,643	27.25	2,439	47,681	19.55
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,925	124,741	31.78	2,318	39,302	16.96
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,924	37,198	12.72
TEXAS	-	-	-	6,800 3/	127,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	2,918	98,107	33.62	2,440	66,083	27.08
WEST VIRGINIA	2,039	66,527	32.63	3,841	100,487	26.16

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, April 14, 1952.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 12—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—MARCH 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,520
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,819
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	14,339
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,824
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,515
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,367
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,313
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	835

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,515	6,022	1,377	901	1,255	680	37	699	674	870
1. ALAMANCE	257	124	37	13	21	3	1	22	13	23
2. ALEXANDER	19	8	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	2
3. ALLEGHANY	70	58	4	1	1	4	-	1	1	-
4. ANSON	87	42	13	7	7	5	-	4	2	7
5. ASHE	41	17	7	1	3	7	-	-	-	6
6. AVERY	53	23	-	-	4	4	-	12	-	10
7. BEAUFORT	73	24	15	1	15	4	-	-	9	5
8. BERTIE	76	45	7	2	4	2	-	7	2	7
9. BLADEN	158	73	17	1	25	7	1	4	6	24
10. BRUNSWICK	38	11	3	-	6	12	-	1	4	1
11. BUNCOMBE	306	69	43	83	59	17	1	12	9	13
12. BURKE	102	14	7	12	27	-	2	-	24	16
13. CABARRUS	164	92	21	6	22	-	-	3	15	5
14. CALDWELL	167	65	14	8	2	25	2	19	8	24
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	76	37	2	1	18	3	-	-	4	11
17. CASWELL	108	52	19	-	-	19	1	10	-	7
18. CATAWBA	223	132	20	15	17	1	2	4	10	22
19. CHATHAM	81	54	4	2	-	6	-	1	1	13
20. CHEROKEE	43	18	5	1	12	2	-	-	3	2
21. CHOWAN	16	7	5	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
22. CLAY	30	24	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	87	29	5	11	9	10	2	9	8	4
24. COLUMBUS	132	37	18	2	13	15	-	19	10	18
25. CRAVEN	135	67	12	-	36	9	-	2	9	-
26. CUMBERLAND	333	187	19	20	46	21	4	9	23	4
27. CURRITUCK	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	48	24	7	4	6	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	119	48	9	14	31	2	-	3	8	4
30. DAVIE	20	7	-	5	2	-	-	2	2	2
31. DUPLIN	175	105	7	3	17	13	-	12	9	9
32. DURHAM	308	113	27	33	34	22	-	20	13	46
33. EDGECOMBE	135	55	16	5	13	13	-	14	9	10

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	524	135	79	109	19	38	-	116	1	27
35. FRANKLIN	40	15	5	2	1	1	-	8	3	5
36. GASTON	667	466	74	20	37	16	-	5	30	19
37. GATES	33	18	1	5	1	-	-	4	3	1
38. GRAHAM	43	14	8	1	4	4	-	3	7	2
39. GRANVILLE	89	42	16	3	4	4	2	7	3	8
40. GREENE	50	21	9	3	3	3	-	2	4	5
41. GUILFORD	282	73	35	58	58	10	2	28	5	13
42. HALIFAX	99	38	14	16	8	7	-	2	13	1
43. HARNETT	194	83	41	11	29	6	1	4	18	1
44. HAYWOOD	182	54	41	4	27	5	1	20	10	20
45. HENDERSON	71	34	10	2	14	-	-	-	10	1
46. HERTFORD	139	91	27	1	6	3	-	4	1	6
47. HOKE	108	77	20	1	-	3	-	1	4	2
48. HYDE	12	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
49. IREDELL	239	137	10	28	16	3	2	16	12	15
50. JACKSON	45	15	9	2	-	2	1	5	8	3
51. JOHNSTON	118	36	5	8	24	5	-	19	13	8
52. JONES	47	33	6	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
53. LEE	73	33	9	2	12	2	-	1	9	5
54. LENOIR	161	63	30	-	28	11	-	10	16	3
55. LINCOLN	189	122	26	3	4	6	-	8	6	14
56. MACON	38	15	1	-	2	-	-	10	3	7
57. MADISON	41	5	7	3	2	7	1	7	4	5
58. MARTIN	84	40	6	1	13	-	-	16	4	4
59. McDOWELL	202	119	16	10	8	1	-	14	8	26
60. MECKLENBURG	237	12	2	108	20	56	-	13	-	26
61. MITCHELL	85	64	10	-	1	1	-	-	2	7
62. MONTGOMERY	64	45	6	-	1	-	2	2	4	4
63. MOORE	371	294	34	7	6	-	-	6	13	11
64. NASH	101	28	11	3	19	7	-	17	10	6
65. NEW HANOVER	374	164	37	16	56	41	1	20	24	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	33	22	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	133	59	13	5	19	6	1	14	-	16
68. ORANGE	209	148	17	12	6	7	-	-	4	15

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	38	9	1	2	6	2	-	5	5	8
70. PASQUOTANK	95	54	13	2	11	1	-	1	5	8
71. PENDER	12	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	2	1
72. PERQUIMANS	11	2	1	2	3	1	-	-	1	1
73. PERSON	12	3	1	-	5	1	-	-	2	-
74. PITT	200	124	17	6	15	11	1	3	5	18
75. POLK	35	23	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	3
76. RANDOLPH	99	31	12	16	17	-	-	4	11	8
77. RICHMOND	147	82	22	2	8	4	-	8	8	13
78. ROBESON	175	51	16	13	50	12	-	-	22	11
79. ROCKINGHAM	241	137	26	13	20	25	-	2	11	7
80. ROWAN	343	192	47	29	13	16	3	9	14	20
81. RUTHERFORD	93	31	11	6	3	6	-	4	18	14
82. SAMPSON	123	41	11	4	18	4	-	13	4	28
83. SCOTLAND	231	133	35	3	13	8	1	7	11	20
84. STANLY	100	67	13	1	10	1	-	-	2	6
85. STOKES	82	55	-	9	3	5	1	1	2	6
86. SURRY	121	57	13	5	5	14	-	13	1	13
87. SWAIN	76	54	7	1	-	-	1	1	6	6
88. TRANSYLVANIA	21	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
89. TYRRELL	15	10	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
90. UNION	200	144	17	4	6	10	-	-	13	6
91. VANCE	111	57	11	4	18	3	-	7	6	5
92. WAKE	178	53	15	48	27	17	-	9	1	8
93. WARREN	93	56	19	2	8	2	-	3	-	3
94. WASHINGTON	38	16	3	-	9	1	-	-	4	5
95. WATAUGA	21	7	-	-	-	6	-	3	1	4
96. WAYNE	181	89	22	5	18	18	-	2	19	8
97. WILKES	107	32	4	12	14	15	-	5	19	6
98. WILSON	159	71	28	8	29	3	-	4	5	11
99. YADKIN	68	34	4	1	3	4	-	2	5	15
100. YANCEY	26	8	1	3	8	-	-	4	1	1

TABLE 14. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

MARCH 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,471	1,705	1,752	22,424	8,638	5,023	6,772	1,991
TOTAL	10,935	337	304	10,968	3,783	4,261	1,434	1,490
Caswell Training School	1,075	20	2	1,093	515	578	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,592	88	59	1,621	675	946	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,926	63	65	2,924	-	-	1,434	1,490
State Hospital, Morganton	2,689	65	67	2,687	1,254	1,433	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,350	95	110	2,335	1,192	1,143	-	-
Butner Training School	303	6	1	308	147	161	-	-
TOTAL	1,364	118	124	1,358	474	469	210	205
Orthopedic Hospital	142	25	30	137	50	38	28	21
Sanatorium	567	39	42	564	141	170	123	130
Eastern Sanatorium	296	23	20	299	113	77	57	52
Western Sanatorium	322	29	30	321	154	167	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	37	2	2	37	16	17	2	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	815	66	53	828	420	157	209	42
Eastern Carolina Training School	116	12	10	118	118	--	--	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	302	23	23	302	302	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	149	13	5	157	-	157	-	-
Morrison Training School	204	14	9	209	-	-	209	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	44	4	6	42	-	-	-	42
State Prison System	9,319	1,184	1,271	9,232	3,961	98	4,919	254

TABLE 15—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

MARCH 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,682	4,761	336	3,223	362
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,555	4,678	328	3,196	353
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	127	83	8	27	9
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,030 1/	431	52	450	97
1. STATE PRISONERS	799	409	51	442	95
A. AWAITING TRIAL	746	344	31	332	39
B. SERVING SENTENCE	251	65	20	110	56
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	33	22	1	8	2
A. AWAITING TRIAL	33	22	1	8	2
B. SERVING SENTENCE	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	131	49	23	45	14
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	28	14	1	11	2
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	2	2	-	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	21	10	1	8	2
Children under 14	5	2	-	3	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,800 2/	697	638	261	204
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	8	4	4	-	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	250 3/	73	10	115	52
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	20	1	5	11	3

1/ In 100 county jails.
2/ In 48 county homes.
3/ In 13 workhouses, county prison farms, etc.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA

MARCH 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month.....	154	124	30
Licensed during month.....	2	2	-
Licenses terminated during month...	2	2	-
Number on last day of month.....	154	124	30

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	267	147	32	34	26	11	17
1. ALAMANCE	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	8	1	1	1	-	2	3
12. BURKE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
14. CALDWELL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	6	-	-	-	-	2	4
18. CATAWBA	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	4	1	-	1	2	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	7	4	1	1	1	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	15	3	-	8	4	-	-
35. FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	15	10	4	1	-	-	-
42. HALIFAX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - MARCH 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	5	1	-	-	-	2	2
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
54. LENOIR	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	23	12	3	2	2	1	3
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	3	-	-	1	-	-
64. NASH	14	13	-	-	1	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	56	31	8	11	6	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	10	4	-	1	5	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	12	11	1	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	*						
93. WARREN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Report not received.

TABLE 18—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

MARCH 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH	398	336	62
LICENSED DURING MONTH	4	3	1
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH	1	1	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	401	338	63

TABLE 19—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

MARCH 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH	1,203
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH	74
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH	3
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH	75
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,199

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - MARCH 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	158
Anson.....	4
Cumberland.....	11
Currituck.....	9
Duplin.....	2
Durham.....	5
Forsyth.....	9
Gaston.....	25
Haywood.....	16
Johnston.....	5
Lee.....	8
Martin.....	2
Nash.....	3
Northampton.....	6
Orange.....	2
Richmond.....	5
Rockingham.....	3
Rowan.....	17
Sampson.....	2
Swain.....	9
Warren.....	5
Wilson.....	6
Union.....	4

TABLE 21 - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JANUARY - MARCH 1952

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Total 36		$3,288,901.65	
Foreign			
American Foundation for Overseas Blind	Approved	4,470.00	Letter and bulletin appeals
Cooperative for American Remittances to Europe, (CARE)	Approved	141,550.00	Letter and radio appeals, advertising, billboards, etc.
Hadassah, Women's Zionist Organization	Approved	62,245.00	Direct appeals, letter appeals, membership sales, and benefit sales
United Board for Christian Colleges in China	Approved	10,549.00	Letter appeals
World Student Service Fund	Approved	12,046.00	Letter appeals, local committees, tag sales and other devices on college campuses
National			
National Jewish Hospital at Denver	Approved	24,000.00	Jewish Welfare Federations and Funds and letter appeals.
State Branch of National Organizations			
American Legion Auxiliary, Department of North Carolina	Approved	60,000.00	Poppy sales, cake and food sales, and benefit parties.
American Legion, Department of North Carolina (amendment to former license)	Approved	45,000.00	Seal sales, direct appeals, dances and other benefits
North Carolina Division, American Cancer Society	Approved	220,000.00	Local committees, letter appeals, membership sales and containers
North Carolina Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy	Approved	7,000.00	Flag sales
North Carolina Heart Association	Approved	132,000.00	Letter appeals, local committees, tag sales, containers, advertising
Local Branch of National Organizations			
Lions Club of Burlington	Approved	1,800.00	Use of an exhibit
Lions Club of Elizabeth City	Approved	500.00	Use of an exhibit
Lions Club of Greenville	Approved	500.00	Use of an exhibit
Lions Club of High Point	Approved	1,000.00	Use of an exhibit
Lions Club of Kinston	Approved	500.00	Use of an exhibit
Lions Club of Lumberton	Approved	300.00	Use of an exhibit
Lions Club of New Bern	Approved	500.00	Use of an exhibit
Lions Club of Raleigh	Approved	1,200.00	Use of an exhibit
Lions Club of Washington	Approved	500.00	Use of an exhibit

TABLE 21 - (CONT'D) - LICENSED STATUS OF ORGANIZATIONS REQUESTING PERMISSION TO SOLICIT IN NORTH CAROLINA AND AMOUNT OF MONEY TO BE SOLICITED, JANUARY - MARCH 1952

Name of Agency	License Status	Amount of Money to be Solicited	Method of Solicitation
Lions Club of Wilson	Disapproved	$ 300.00*	Use of an exhibit
Piedmont Council, Boy Scouts of America	Approved	43,142.50	Community Chests, local committees
Pioneer Girl Scout Area Council	Approved	18,000.00	Local committees, letter appeals, cookie sales
Tuscarora Council, Boys Scouts of America	Approved	28,407.15	Community Chests, letter appeals, local committees
Regional			
Blue Ridge Assembly	Approved	3,000.00	Letter appeals, direct appeals
Carolina Region, National Conference of Christian and Jews	Approved	32,692.00	Letter appeals, local committees
State Organizations			
Aycock Memorial Commission	Approved	35,000.00	Letter appeals, local committees
Campbell College	Approved	1,600,000.00	Letter appeals local committees
Duke University Development Program	Approved	200,000.00	Letter appeals, direct appeals
Hebron Colony of Mercy	Approved	24,000.00	Letter appeals, direct appeals
Highland Biological Station	Approved	2,000.00	Letter and bulletin appeals
North Carolina League for Crippled Children	Approved	150,000.00	Seal sales, flower sales, letter appeals, containers
Patterson School	Approved	26,000.00	Letter and bulletin appeals
Pineland College	Approved	50,000.00	Letter appeals and local committees
Saint Mary's School and Junior College	Approved	300,000.00	Letter appeals, local committees
Sudan Temple Uniformed Units Club	Approved	45,000.00	Advertising, gate receipts, direct appeals

*Not counted in total.

N.C. Doc

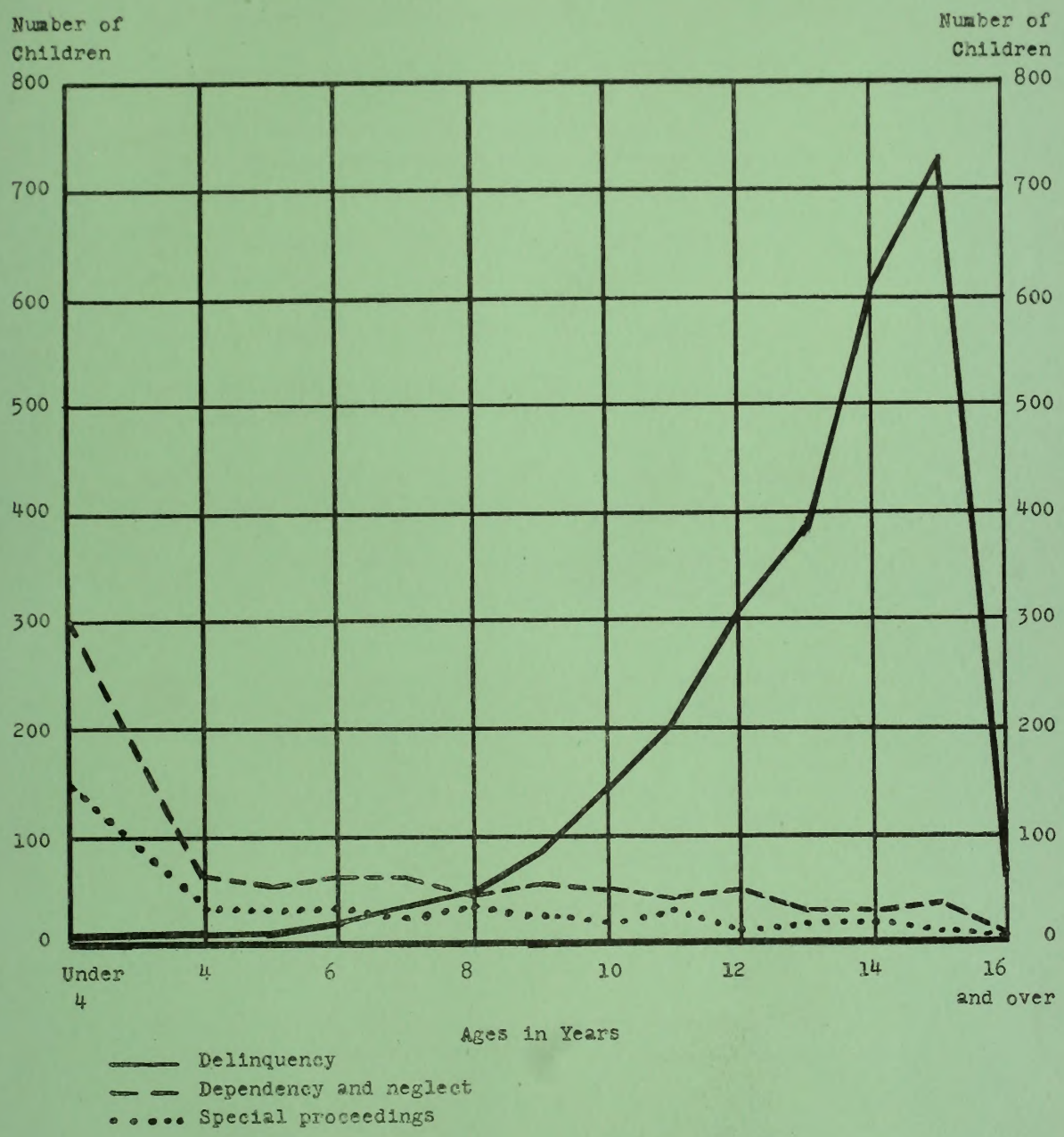
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

VOLUME 16, NUMBER 2 FEBRUARY 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

AGES OF CHILDREN IN JUVENILE COURT IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1951



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

Children in Juvenile Court in North Carolina, 1951..... 3

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Service This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago..... 6

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs..... 7

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 7

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 8

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 9

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....11

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County.....13

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....15

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, December 1951.....17

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....19

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....22

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....23

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....24

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....27

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....28

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....29

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....30

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....32

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina....32

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Service through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....33

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

Public Welfare in North Carolina - February 1952

Public Assistance: Continuing the steady decline which has been evidenced since July 1951, the number of recipients of old-age assistance in February 1952 was 51,777 which represents a decrease of 15.7 per cent from the 61,490 recipients in February 1951. Although the total money payments for old-age assistance decreased from $1,363,988 in February 1951 to $1,229,746 in February 1952, the average grant for the State increased from $22.18 in February 1951 to $23.75 in February 1952. Forsyth County paid the highest average grant, though 33 counties equaled or exceeded the State average.

A steady increase in the number of families receiving aid to dependent children payments brought the number to 16,944 families for February 1952. In these families were 13,784 essential adults and 47,126 children. The average money payment per person in these families was $13.03, while the average payment per family was $46.84. Forsyth County with an average payment of $61.51 led in average payments per family, though 33 counties equaled or exceeded the State average for February. Since February 1951, the average grant per family has increased 5.0 per cent.

The number of persons benefiting from the aid to the permanently and totally disabled program continues to increase and in February 1952 a total of 4,354 disabled persons received grants. The average grant for the State was $27.25 with 36 counties paying the average or above.

Following the seasonal pattern the number of cases receiving general assistance increase slightly during the month. In February 1952 there were 2,439 cases receiving general assistance. This represents an increase of 3.9 per cent over the 2,347 cases receiving this type of aid in January 1952. The average grant in February was $19.55.

Services: The number of cases receiving non-financial services only was 18,675 in February 1952. This was an increase of 1.2 per cent over the number reported in February 1951. Members of county staffs rendered a total of 41,561 services not involving financial payments to cases under care. This represents an increase of 1.5 per cent over the 36,209 services reported in February 1951.

At the close of February 1952, there were 12,520 individual children receiving services from county welfare agencies, an increase of 0.9 per cent over February 1951.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 92 children in North Carolina in February. Proceedings were pending in the State for 1,137 additional children at the end of the month.

There were 1,096 child labor certificates and 22 age certificates issued by the county welfare staffs in February. School officials referred 543 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school and investigations were made on 502 such cases. There were 1,524 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission.

Division of Insitutional and Protective Services: At the close of February 1952 there were 22,471 persons in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions, an increase of 0.4 per cent over the number reported in February 1951.

In the 97 county jails reporting 8,437 persons were held during February 1952. Of this number 931 were retained on the last day of the month.

A total of 1,812 persons were in the 48 county homes on the last day of the month. During the month there were 60 separations from these homes; 32 were due to death. There were 277 persons reported in workhouses, county prison farms, etc., and 14 children held in detention quarters on the last day of the month.

Children in Juvenile Court in North Carolina, 1951

In 1951 in North Carolina a total of 4,047 children's cases were disposed of by the 109 juvenile courts, 2,676 of these being delinquency cases, 911 dependency and neglect cases, and 460 special proceedings. Of the delinquency cases, 2,223 were cases involving boys and 453 involving girls. The number of such cases increased to a peak in the 15-year old age group; in this age group there were 590 boys and 146 girls.

Of the total delinquency cases, 1,472 were white boys and 307 white girls, 739 Negro boys and 144 Negro girls. In the dependency and neglect group were 691 white children and 211 Negroes. The special proceedings included 361 white children and 89 Negro children.

Race of Children Involved in Juvenile Court Hearings, 1951

Race	Total cases	Delinquency		Dependency and neglect	Special proceedings
		Boys	Girls		
Total...	4,047	2,223	453	911	460
White.....	2,831	1,472	307	691	361
Negro.....	1,183	739	144	211	89
Other.....	16	3	-	4	9
Not reported....	17	9	2	5	1

In 3,437 cases one or both parents were responsible for the children involved in juvenile court hearings in 1951. In 339 cases another relative was responsible for the children; in the case of 203 persons the responsible person was no relation to the children involved in the hearings. In 68 cases no report was given as to the relationship of the responsible person.

The natural parents of the children in juvenile court were living together in 1,689 cases; divorced, separated or deserted in 1,301 cases; not married to each other in 280 cases. In 65 cases both parents were dead; in 393 cases the father was dead and in 178 cases the mother was dead. No report was given in 141 cases. Of the 66 children whose mothers were in penal institutions, 47 were in juvenile court because of dependency and

neglect; of the 166 children whose fathers were in penal institutions, 76 were in juvenile court because of dependency and neglect.

The reason for referral of children involved in delinquency cases in 1951 were many. The largest number, 557, were in court for truancy. Of these, 376 were boys and 181 girls. Burglary or unlawful entry was the reason for referral in the case of 483 boys and five girls. Theft other than of an automobile was the causeof referral for 449 children, robbery for 93, running away for 102, being ungovernable for 139, sex offense for 50, injury to person for 72, act of carelessness or mischief for 157, traffic violation for 43, and delinquent behavior not specified otherwise for 450 children.

Reason for Referral of Children Involved in Delinquency Cases, 1951

Reason for referral	Total cases	Boys	Girls
Total.....	2,676	2,223	453
Automobile theft.....	76	76	-
Burglary or unlawful entry.....	488	483	5
Robbery.....	93	90	3
Other theft.....	449	432	17
Truancy.....	557	376	181
Running away.....	102	45	57
Being ungovernable.....	139	86	53
Sex offense.....	50	20	30
Injury to person.....	72	62	10
Act of carelessness or mischief.....	157	154	3
Traffic violation.....	43	39	4
Delinquent behavior not specified above	450	360	90

Pending the hearing or disposition of the delinquency cases in North Carolina's 109 juvenile courts, detention or overnight shelter was not required in 1,948 of the 2,676 cases. In 195 cases the children were held overnight or longer in jail or the police station. Children in 299 cases were held in detention homes, in 27 cases in boarding homes, and in 188 cases in other places. The place of detention was not specified in 19 cases. Increased attention is being given to the small proportion of children who require some type of security provision while awaiting study of the case.

Disposition with or without warning or adjustment occurred in 385 delinquency cases. The case was held open without further action in 186 hearings and the probation officer was assigned supervision of 935 cases. Four hundred and fifty-one children were referred to public institutions for delinquent children and ten to other public institutions. Twenty-two were referred to other courts and 331 to public departments. Seven were placed with private agencies or institutions. Other disposition was made of 1,717 cases and the disposition was not specified in three cases.

The number of delinquency cases handled by juvenile courts in 1951 was slightly higher than for the two previous years. In 1949 there were 3,465 such cases and in 1950, 2,271 cases as compared with 2,676 cases for 1951. However, there were also more dependency and neglect cases and more special proceedings in 1951 than in either 1949 or 1950. This suggests that county departments of public welfare and other community agencies are using the juvenile courts to an increasing extent in their work with children.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: February 1952	LAST MONTH: January 1952	A YEAR AGO: February 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	51,777	52,005	61,490
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,237,221.00	$1,234,919.00	$1,363,988.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,229,746.00	1,228,788.00	1,363,988.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	7,475.00	6,131.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$23.75	$23.63	$22.18
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	16,944	16,869	16,175
ADULTS	13,784	13,627	6,870
CHILDREN	47,126	46,842	45,205
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$797,748.00	$789,145.20	$721,362.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	793,683.00	785,437.20	721,362.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	4,065.00	3,708.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$46.84	$46.56	$44.60
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$13.03	$12.99	$13.85
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	4,354	4,280	-
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$119,993.00	$117,478.00	-
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	118,643.00	116,406.00	-
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,350.00	1,072.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$27.25	$27.20	-
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,439	2,347	4,154
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$47,680.54	$44,907.13	$69,056.01
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$19.55	$19.13	$16.62
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	18,675	18,431	16,670

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS—FEBRUARY 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	91,097*	$2,324,262.43
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	51,777	1,237,221.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,229,746.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	7,475.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	16,944	797,748.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	793,683.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	4,065.00
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	4,354	119,993.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	118,643.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,350.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	2,439	47,680.54
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,132	121,619.89
MEDICAL CARE	1,610	9,863.55
HOSPITALIZATION	1,715	82,019.27
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	768	28,549.95
BURIAL	23	950.99
OTHER	16	236.13
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	18,675	XXX

*Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. and/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES—FEBRUARY 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	41,561	30,745	10,816
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,499	1,489	10
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	201	179	22
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	1,934	1,309	625
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	203	148	55
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	900	693	207
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	757	637	120
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	433	338	95
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	10,247	5,621	4,626
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	17,880	14,769	3,111
OTHER SERVICES	7,507	5,562	1,945
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	1,096	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	22	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	543	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	502	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,524	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

FEBRUARY 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,340	979	589	129
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	803	738	322	1,114
TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,143	1,717	911	1,243
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	766	781	280	1,113
AUTHORIZED	515	603	220	914
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	251	178	60	199
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,377	936	631	130

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	52,557	17,410	4,429	2,956
ADDED DURING MONTH	515	603	220	914
NEW	400	479	212	642
REOPENED	115	124	8	272
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	53,072	18,013	4,649	3,870
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	51,777	16,944	4,354	2,439
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	13,784	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	47,126	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,295	1,069	295	1,431
CLOSED DURING MONTH	646	459	62	798
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	52,426	17,554	4,587	3,072

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	515	51,777	$1,229,746.00 1/	$23.75	-	646 2/
1. ALAMANCE	11	669	14,889.00	22.26	57	11
2. ALEXANDER	5	303	6,669.00	22.01	59	10
3. ALLEGHANY	7	181	4,255.00	23.51	36	4
4. ANSON	5	510	10,715.00	21.01	73	5
5. ASHE	1	491	10,292.00	20.96	76	5
6. AVERY	3	291	6,494.00	22.32	56	2
7. BEAUFORT	6	572	12,539.00	21.92	60	8
8. BERTIE	8	495	9,911.00	20.02	91	5
9. BLADEN	10	315	6,014.00	19.09	95	3
10. BRUNSWICK	5	277	5,072.00	18.31	99	4
11. BUNCOMBE	9	1,826	41,926.00	22.96	46	10
12. BURKE	8	493	10,692.00	21.69	65	12
13. CABARRUS	6	687	17,024.00	24.78	21	12
14. CALDWELL	5	468	10,812.00	23.10	42	6
15. CAMDEN	4	125	2,462.00	19.70	93	-
16. CARTERET	2	372	8,499.00	22.85	48	7
17. CASWELL	2	292	6,290.00	21.54	67	5
18. CATAWBA	3	398	10,234.00	25.71	14	10
19. CHATHAM	1	306	7,312.00	23.90	32	5
20. CHEROKEE	2	443	9,141.00	20.63	80	2
21. CHOWAN	-	151	3,887.00	25.74	13	-
22. CLAY	1	238	5,431.00	22.82	50	3
23. CLEVELAND	15	786	19,132.00	24.34	27	12
24. COLUMBUS	4	581	12,344.00	21.25	69	10
25. CRAVEN	8	703	19,544.00	27.80	7	8
26. CUMBERLAND	12	856	21,961.00	25.66	16	15
27. CURRITUCK	1	204	4,883.00	23.94	31	1
28. DARE	2	97	2,843.00	29.31	3	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	647	15,957.00	24.66	25	20
30. DAVIE	7	194	4,689.00	24.17	29	4
31. DUPLIN	3	536	10,844.00	20.23	88	15
32. DURHAM	9	1,268	36,237.00	28.58	6	14
33. EDGECOMBE	13	778	15,973.00	20.53	82	15
34. FORSYTH	20	1,419	44,435.00	31.31	1	15
35. FRANKLIN	7	502	10,138.00	20.20	89	6
36. GASTON	15	1,018	29,705.00	29.18	4	15
37. GATES	-	166	3,799.00	22.89	47	3
38. GRAHAM	2	174	4,319.00	24.82	20	5
39. GRANVILLE	4	291	6,637.00	22.81	51	4
40. GREENE	1	205	4,455.00	21.73	63	2
41. GUILFORD	14	1,616	44,728.50	27.68	8	37
42. HALIFAX	7	608	12,380.00	20.36	86	12
43. HARNETT	13	635	15,621.00	24.60	26	6
44. HAYWOOD	10	785	19,399.00	24.71	24	12
45. HENDERSON	9	451	9,180.00	20.35	87	3
46. HERTFORD	4	349	7,574.00	21.70	64	2
47. HOKE	1	221	4,641.00	21.00	74	5
48. HYDE	1	151	3,449.00	22.84	49	3
49. IREDELL	8	628	14,323.00	22.81	52	14
50. JACKSON	3	582	11,856.50	20.37	85	4

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	12	832	$17,435.00	$20.96	77	11
52. JONES	3	202	4,179.00	20.69	79	1
53. LEE	1	235	4,795.00	20.40	84	10
54. LENOIR	12	653	15,549.00	23.81	33	12
55. LINCOLN	7	363	8,992.00	24.77	22	3
56. MACON	1	277	5,871.00	21.19	70	3
57. MADISON	5	438	10,638.00	24.29	28	11
58. MARTIN	8	322	7,594.00	23.58	34	8
59. McDOWELL	1	278	6,977.00	25.10	19	3
60. MECKLENBURG	15	1,884	57,177.00	30.35	2	29
61. MITCHELL	6	362	8,967.00	24.77	23	6
62. MONTGOMERY	6	262	5,378.50	20.53	81	2
63. MOORE	9	417	9,011.00	21.61	66	9
64. NASH	14	882	20,288.00	23.00	44	10
65. NEW HANOVER	11	1,014	29,389.50	28.98	5	17
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	445	8,439.00	18.96	96	2
67. ONSLOW	4	246	4,612.00	18.75	97	4
68. ORANGE	4	290	6,517.00	22.47	53	1
69. PAMLICO	5	200	4,485.00	22.43	54	3
70. PASQUOTANK	-	228	4,954.00	21.73	61	2
71. PENDER	-	301	6,169.00	20.50	83	5
72. PERQUIMANS	1	196	4,108.00	20.96	75	4
73. PERSON	5	443	11,166.00	25.21	17	9
74. PITT	14	907	19,462.00	21.46	68	9
75. POLK	-	211	5,534.50	26.23	11	4
76. RANDOLPH	3	409	8,114.50	19.84	92	4
77. RICHMOND	4	566	14,523.00	25.66	15	3
78. ROBESON	6	870	17,556.00	20.18	90	17
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	614	12,987.00	21.15	71	8
80. ROWAN	13	619	16,008.00	25.86	12	9
81. RUTHERFORD	18	851	22,654.50	26.62	10	6
82. SAMPSON	7	638	14,862.00	23.29	41	13
83. SCOTLAND	6	294	6,153.00	20.93	78	5
84. STANLY	2	328	6,138.00	18.71	98	2
85. STOKES	5	317	7,307.00	23.05	43	4
86. SURRY	10	825	19,399.00	23.51	37	9
87. SWAIN	1	293	6,735.00	22.99	45	2
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	169	3,044.00	18.01	100	4
89. TYRRELL	2	137	3,442.00	25.12	18	-
90. UNION	1	375	8,820.00	23.52	35	4
91. VANCE	5	325	7,629.00	23.47	39	6
92. WAKE	15	1,596	37,480.00	23.48	38	17
93. WARREN	3	301	6,541.00	21.73	62	6
94. WASHINGTON	-	184	3,865.00	21.01	72	-
95. WATAUGA	4	309	7,219.00	23.36	40	4
96. WAYNE	12	975	21,500.00	22.05	58	10
97. WILKES	6	1,015	22,720.00	22.38	55	13
98. WILSON	13	869	20,893.00	24.04	30	15
99. YADKIN	5	279	7,494.00	26.86	9	5
100. YANCEY	9	377	7,367.50	19.54	94	5

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Received Assistance Adults	Received Assistance Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	603	16,944	13,784	47,126	$793,683.00 1/	$46.84	-	459 2/
1. ALAMANCE	3	191	163	540	8,559.00	44.81	44	10
2. ALEXANDER	7	96	77	225	3,819.00	39.78	75	5
3. ALLEGHANY	2	68	55	184	3,503.00	51.51	17	-
4. ANSON	4	112	102	323	4,373.00	39.04	81	1
5. ASHE	6	282	248	741	12,426.00	44.06	50	8
6. AVERY	2	128	105	325	4,766.00	37.23	86	3
7. BEAUFORT	5	90	82	258	3,678.00	40.87	69	5
8. BERTIE	8	158	137	436	7,116.00	45.04	42	2
9. BLADEN	6	164	136	450	5,582.00	34.04	95	5
10. BRUNSWICK	1	72	65	178	2,251.00	31.26	100	1
11. BUNCOMBE	14	476	384	1,333	21,324.00	44.80	45	10
12. BURKE	4	111	90	330	5,599.00	50.44	23	2
13. CABARRUS	6	196	172	528	10,324.00	52.67	14	10
14. CALDWELL	8	185	162	500	10,207.00	55.17	6	5
15. CAMDEN	-	35	14	79	1,606.00	45.89	40	-
16. CARTERET	1	104	102	286	4,477.00	43.05	58	6
17. CASWELL	4	75	54	200	2,956.00	39.41	79	6
18. CATAWBA	9	189	145	474	8,049.00	42.59	63	12
19. CHATHAM	6	78	56	222	3,585.00	45.96	39	1
20. CHEROKEE	4	164	92	535	7,993.00	48.74	26	4
21. CHOWAN	-	18	7	48	563.00	31.28	99	-
22. CLAY	4	82	73	207	3,308.00	40.34	74	2
23. CLEVELAND	13	318	260	835	14,697.00	46.22	38	12
24. COLUMBUS	4	207	154	538	7,386.00	35.68	92	2
25. CRAVEN	4	199	143	532	10,190.00	51.21	19	5
26. CUMBERLAND	16	326	307	980	17,635.00	54.10	10	12
27. CURRITUCK	1	55	37	110	2,407.00	43.76	52	3
28. DARE	2	69	65	146	3,010.00	43.62	56	3
29. DAVIDSON	9	179	155	476	8,730.00	48.77	25	9
30. DAVIE	1	36	35	100	1,823.00	50.64	22	2
31. DUPLIN	12	166	140	503	5,523.00	33.27	97	8
32. DURHAM	16	375	289	1,093	19,968.00	53.25	12	10
33. EDGECOMBE	3	224	184	698	8,395.00	37.48	84	9
34. FORSYTH	19	724	659	2,097	44,534.00	61.51	1	18
35. FRANKLIN	4	145	114	401	5,152.00	35.53	93	7
36. GASTON	15	504	439	1,369	29,372.00	58.28	3	6
37. GATES	-	42	36	109	1,664.00	39.62	76	-
38. GRAHAM	2	86	57	197	3,341.00	38.85	82	2
39. GRANVILLE	3	58	51	148	2,532.00	43.66	55	1
40. GREENE	2	48	42	135	2,130.00	44.38	48	2
41. GUILFORD	27	697	579	1,844	36,569.00	52.47	15	22
42. HALIFAX	5	137	122	440	6,546.00	47.78	32	3
43. HARNETT	9	220	172	645	11,056.00	50.25	24	8
44. HAYWOOD	11	229	129	624	10,199.00	44.54	47	3
45. HENDERSON	2	108	57	315	4,517.00	41.82	65	2
46. HERTFORD	5	94	81	272	3,577.00	38.05	83	2
47. HOKE	-	41	41	112	1,520.00	37.07	89	3
48. HYDE	1	38	31	104	2,038.00	53.63	11	1
49. IREDELL	13	237	206	627	9,335.00	39.39	80	10
50. JACKSON	6	178	113	505	7,385.00	41.49	67	1

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Close Durir Month
51. JOHNSTON	6	175	165	506	$7,143.00	$40.82	71	10
52. JONES	3	71	55	179	2,347.00	33.06	98	2
53. LEE	11	75	57	220	2,787.00	37.16	87	5
54. LENOIR	13	387	303	1,013	18,051.00	46.64	35	10
55. LINCOLN	6	80	68	226	4,374.00	54.68	9	5
56. MACON	7	98	65	290	3,641.00	37.15	88	2
57. MADISON	1	298	246	785	13,222.00	44.37	49	3
58. MARTIN	4	94	82	292	4,835.00	51.44	18	2
59. McDOWELL	-	67	54	191	3,465.00	51.72	16	3
60. MECKLENBURG	21	628	543	1,786	37,795.00	60.18	2	7
61. MITCHELL	11	175	119	513	8,960.00	51.20	20	5
62. MONTGOMERY	3	49	48	126	2,150.00	43.88	51	2
63. MOORE	10	132	114	410	6,142.00	46.53	36	8
64. NASH	18	176	157	508	7,621.00	43.30	57	7
65. NEW HANOVER	5	351	296	904	17,052.00	48.58	28	6
66. NORTHAMPTON	5	122	102	368	4,437.00	36.37	90	3
67. ONSLOW	6	89	81	270	3,518.00	39.53	77	2
68. ORANGE	3	116	90	337	5,609.00	48.35	29	6
69. PAMLICO	3	65	42	158	2,648.00	40.74	72	6
70. PASQUOTANK	1	44	38	123	2,122.00	48.23	30	1
71. PENDER	3	86	73	254	3,391.00	39.43	78	2
72. PERQUIMANS	2	38	32	107	1,628.00	42.84	61	1
73. PERSON	6	135	95	340	6,299.00	46.66	34	1
74. PITT	12	241	206	730	10,803.00	44.83	43	11
75. POLK	4	78	75	247	3,969.00	50.88	21	2
76. RANDOLPH	9	82	69	210	3,347.00	40.82	70	2
77. RICHMOND	7	202	115	592	11,611.00	57.48	4	6
78. ROBESON	9	324	247	1,002	11,266.00	34.77	94	15
79. ROCKINGHAM	11	119	105	329	6,570.00	55.21	5	3
80. ROWAN	11	228	190	621	12,031.00	52.77	13	6
81. RUTHERFORD	11	308	252	874	16,883.00	54.81	7	2
82. SAMPSON	14	202	139	611	9,380.00	46.44	37	11
83. SCOTLAND	4	107	84	300	3,999.00	37.37	85	9
84. STANLY	2	40	37	112	1,645.00	41.13	68	2
85. STOKES	-	73	63	187	3,331.00	45.63	41	-
86. SURRY	1	192	168	509	8,386.00	43.68	54	9
87. SWAIN	5	130	72	385	5,586.00	42.97	59	7
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	38	26	100	1,360.00	35.79	91	1
89. TYRRELL	1	42	23	128	1,700.00	40.48	73	1
90. UNION	-	40	36	121	2,192.00	54.80	8	-
91. VANCE	6	85	74	220	4,003.00	47.09	33	3
92. WAKE	24	653	450	1,784	28,532.00	43.69	53	8
93. WARREN	3	69	56	216	2,946.00	42.70	62	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	24	18	62	996.00	41.50	66	-
95. WATAUGA	3	129	118	359	6,286.00	48.73	27	1
96. WAYNE	14	240	213	719	10,692.00	44.55	46	7
97. WILKES	15	549	463	1,454	23,573.00	42.94	60	11
98. WILSON	2	200	176	536	8,493.00	42.47	64	6
99. YADKIN	3	98	86	245	4,694.00	47.90	31	2
100. YANCEY	6	86	79	210	2,877.00	33.45	96	1

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	220	4,354	$118,643.00 1/	$27.25	-	62 2/
1. ALAMANCE	-	46	1,229.00	26.72	41	2
2. ALEXANDER	1	11	252.00	22.91	77	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	14	352.00	25.14	54	-
4. ANSON	1	34	753.00	22.15	79	-
5. ASHE	5	35	844.00	24.11	71	-
6. AVERY	1	21	475.00	22.62	78	-
7. BEAUFORT	4	53	1,156.00	21.81	84	-
8. BERTIE	1	56	1,578.00	28.18	33	2
9. BLADEN	-	27	672.00	24.89	57	1
10. BRUNSWICK	-	41	999.00	24.37	65	-
11. BUNCOMBE	3	155	4,736.00	30.55	13	1
12. BURKE	4	62	1,563.00	25.21	52	-
13. CABARRUS	4	51	1,662.00	32.59	7	1
14. CALDWELL	4	38	1,020.00	26.84	39	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	29	819.00	28.24	32	-
17. CASWELL	1	7	187.00	26.71	42	1
18. CATAWBA	-	53	1,677.00	31.64	11	1
19. CHATHAM	-	32	816.00	25.50	49	1
20. CHEROKEE	2	36	776.00	21.56	88	-
21. CHOWAN	-	6	146.00	24.33	66	-
22. CLAY	3	10	261.00	26.10	43	-
23. CLEVELAND	7	26	910.00	35.00	3	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	33	856.00	25.94	44	-
25. CRAVEN	4	44	1,417.00	32.20	9	-
26. CUMBERLAND	8	67	2,171.00	32.40	8	2
27. CURRITUCK	-	17	540.00	31.76	10	-
28. DARE	1	24	530.00	22.08	80	-
29. DAVIDSON	-	54	1,564.00	28.96	26	-
30. DAVIE	-	4	79.00	19.75	96	-
31. DUPLIN	2	58	1,235.00	21.29	90	-
32. DURHAM	8	181	5,508.00	30.43	14	4
33. EDGECOMBE	6	63	1,546.00	24.54	62	2
34. FORSYTH	10	204	6,089.00	29.85	19	4
35. FRANKLIN	4	42	977.00	23.26	75	4
36. GASTON	12	137	3,926.00	28.66	27	4
37. GATES	-	17	374.00	22.00	81	-
38. GRAHAM	-	22	567.00	25.77	46	-
39. GRANVILLE	2	15	372.00	24.80	58	-
40. GREENE	-	13	325.00	25.00	55	1
41. GUILFORD	2	172	5,715.00	33.23	5	5
42. HALIFAX	2	24	730.00	30.42	15	-
43. HARNETT	3	24	661.00	27.54	35	-
44. HAYWOOD	7	73	1,719.00	23.55	73	-
45. HENDERSON	-	17	475.00	27.94	34	-
46. HERTFORD	1	48	1,037.00	21.60	87	2
47. HOKE	-	13	392.00	30.15	17	-
48. HYDE	1	18	453.00	25.17	53	-
49. IREDELL	1	66	1,764.00	26.73	40	-
50. JACKSON	1	44	937.00	21.30	89	2

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	1	61	$1,334.00	$21.87	83	1
52. JONES	-	14	342.00	24.43	64	-
53. LEE	2	24	494.00	20.58	93	2
54. LENOIR	11	80	2,653.00	33.16	6	-
55. LINCOLN	-	26	745.00	28.65	28	1
56. MACON	1	25	582.00	23.28	74	4
57. MADISON	-	50	1,455.00	29.10	24	1
58. MARTIN	1	25	574.00	22.96	76	-
59. McDOWELL	1	17	457.00	26.88	38	-
60. MECKLENBURG	12	133	4,648.00	34.95	4	1
61. MITCHELL	-	35	1,074.00	30.69	12	-
62. MONTGOMERY	3	11	297.00	27.00	37	-
63. MOORE	2	42	1,224.00	29.14	23	-
64. NASH	-	54	1,389.00	25.72	47	1
65. NEW HANOVER	10	94	2,803.00	29.82	20	4
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	14	361.00	25.79	45	-
67. ONSLOW	1	26	550.00	21.15	91	1
68. ORANGE	1	29	824.00	28.41	31	-
69. PAMLICO	2	26	565.00	21.73	86	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	13	356.00	27.38	36	2
71. PENDER	1	33	584.00	17.70	98	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	17	501.00	29.47	22	1
73. PERSON	1	23	582.00	25.30	51	-
74. PITT	8	79	1,645.00	20.82	92	1
75. POLK	1	10	246.00	24.60	59	-
76. RANDOLPH	1	9	149.00	16.56	99	-
77. RICHMOND	7	83	2,497.00	30.08	18	-
78. ROBESON	-	78	1,882.00	24.13	70	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	37	897.00	24.24	68	-
80. ROWAN	5	91	2,605.00	28.63	30	2
81. RUTHERFORD	8	22	796.00	36.18	2	-
82. SAMPSON	5	39	958.00	24.56	61	-
83. SCOTLAND	2	58	1,269.00	21.88	82	1
84. STANLY	-	19	366.00	19.26	97	1
85. STOKES	-	12	308.00	25.67	48	-
86. SURRY	-	32	967.00	30.22	16	-
87. SWAIN	1	27	588.00	21.78	85	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	2	90.00	45.00	1	-
89. TYRRELL	-	14	401.00	28.64	29	-
90. UNION	1	14	344.00	24.57	60	-
91. VANCE	4	28	685.00	24.46	63	-
92. WAKE	4	167	4,957.00	29.68	21	1
93. WARREN	-	20	508.00	25.40	50	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	14	407.00	29.07	25	-
95. WATAUGA	-	28	669.00	23.89	72	-
96. WAYNE	4	77	1,871.00	24.30	67	1
97. WILKES	3	88	2,198.00	24.98	56	2
98. WILSON	2	49	996.00	20.33	94	-
99. YADKIN	3	35	846.00	24.17	69	1
100. YANCEY	-	13	262.00	20.15	95	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,439	$47,680.54	$19.55	-	4,443	$152,275.00	$34.27	-
1. ALAMANCE	27	419.93	15.55	36	44	1,661.00	37.75	17
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	9	335.00	37.22	20
3. ALLEGHANY	14	120.50	8.61	74	11	376.00	34.18	39
4. ANSON	4	66.34	16.59	33	37	1,495.00	40.41	9
5. ASHE	12	87.00	7.25	83	25	881.00	35.24	29
6. AVERY	4	53.92	13.48	49	14	436.00	31.14	63
7. BEAUFORT	7	76.15	10.88	68	96	3,637.00	37.89	16
8. BERTIE	11	166.07	15.10	39	41	1,546.00	37.71	18
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	26	722.00	27.77	92
10. BRUNSWICK	2	15.00	7.50	82	34	962.00	28.29	88
11. BUNCOMBE	63	1,253.90	19.90	23	125	3,974.00	31.79	59
12. BURKE	6	100.08	16.68	32	52	1,488.00	28.62	84
13. CABARRUS	41	662.93	16.17	34	41	1,611.00	39.29	11
14. CALDWELL	52	922.61	17.74	26	47	1,551.00	33.00	51
15. CAMDEN	20	220.00	11.00	66	6	246.00	41.00	6
16. CARTERET	6	36.00	6.00	88	43	1,259.00	29.28	81
17. CASWELL	13	190.85	14.68	44	11	274.00	24.91	99
18. CATAWBA	45	771.55	17.15	29	33	971.00	29.42	80
19. CHATHAM	1	60.00	60.00	1	40	1,333.00	33.33	47
20. CHEROKEE	1	8.00	8.00	80	18	544.00	30.22	72
21. CHOWAN	5	65.94	13.19	51	13	393.00	30.23	71
22. CLAY	1	6.00	6.00	89	11	380.00	34.55	34
23. CLEVELAND	8	99.25	12.41	57	55	1,523.00	27.69	93
24. COLUMBUS	4	28.00	7.00	85	33	844.00	25.58	98
25. CRAVEN	31	343.27	11.07	65	78	2,744.00	35.18	30
26. CUMBERLAND	40	805.55	20.14	21	69	2,487.00	36.04	24
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	26	885.00	34.04	42
28. DARE	7	155.00	22.14	15	54	1,991.00	36.87	22
29. DAVIDSON	19	543.96	28.63	8	79	2,927.00	37.05	21
30. DAVIE	7	209.03	29.86	6	13	542.00	41.69	4
31. DUPLIN	19	143.74	7.57	81	69	1,901.00	27.55	94
32. DURHAM	106	1,632.59	15.40	38	153	6,723.00	43.94	3
33. EDGECOMBE	19	153.67	8.09	79	47	1,448.00	30.81	64
34. FORSYTH	249	6,951.91	27.92	9	133	5,431.00	40.83	7
35. FRANKLIN	1	4.75	4.75	92	29	887.00	30.59	66
36. GASTON	66	2,237.58	33.90	3	79	2,773.00	35.10	31
37. GATES	3	61.25	20.42	20	17	553.00	32.53	53
38. GRAHAM	8	104.50	13.06	54	7	313.00	44.71	2
39. GRANVILLE	6	70.00	11.67	61	22	708.00	32.18	55
40. GREENE	2	16.19	8.10	78	21	715.00	34.05	41
41. GUILFORD	107	2,302.74	21.52	16	139	5,422.00	39.01	12
42. HALIFAX	43	824.44	19.17	24	48	1,434.00	29.88	75
43. HARNETT	30	279.73	9.32	72	70	2,081.00	29.73	76
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	30	1,065.00	35.50	27
45. HENDERSON	27	302.06	11.19	63	42	1,511.00	35.98	25
46. HERTFORD	1	50.00	50.00	2	29	924.00	31.86	58
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	17	463.00	27.24	95
48. HYDE	6	177.00	29.50	7	25	785.00	31.40	62
49. IREDELL	64	837.02	13.08	53	37	1,324.00	35.78	26
50. JACKSON	3	17.00	5.67	91	16	463.00	28.94	82

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	8	$ 88.89	$11.11	64	82	$2,736.00	$33.37	45
52. JONES	1	30.00	30.00	5	21	601.00	28.62	85
53. LEE	5	55.00	11.00	67	30	808.00	26.93	97
54. LENOIR	44	1,167.07	26.52	10	73	2,434.00	33.34	46
55. LINCOLN	24	514.33	21.43	17	22	729.00	33.14	50
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	42	10	295.00	29.50	79
57. MADISON	1	10.00	10.00	71	34	1,172.00	34.47	36
58. MARTIN	10	172.23	17.22	28	22	730.00	33.18	49
59. McDOWELL	1	15.00	15.00	40	22	617.00	28.05	90
60. MECKLENBURG	360	10,824.82	30.07	4	187	8,403.00	44.94	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	499.00	38.38	13
62. MONTGOMERY	6	133.00	22.17	14	27	920.00	34.07	40
63. MOORE	10	104.05	10.41	69	69	2,107.00	30.54	67
64. NASH	4	58.00	14.50	45	42	1,404.00	33.43	44
65. NEW HANOVER	131	2,219.12	16.94	30	111	4,260.00	38.38	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	4	55.00	13.75	48	56	1,598.00	28.54	86
67. ONSLOW	6	142.75	23.79	12	43	1,038.00	24.14	100
68. ORANGE	14	233.78	16.70	31	20	601.00	30.05	74
69. PAMLICO	2	20.00	10.00	70	24	760.00	31.67	61
70. PASQUOTANK	29	431.75	14.89	43	41	1,258.00	30.68	65
71. PENDER	13	236.80	18.22	25	24	675.00	28.13	89
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	41	13	476.00	36.62	23
73. PERSON	11	130.00	11.82	60	13	370.00	28.46	87
74. PITT	25	150.46	6.02	87	137	4,045.00	29.53	78
75. POLK	1	20.00	20.00	22	6	162.00	27.00	96
76. RANDOLPH	16	227.10	14.19	46	32	894.00	27.94	91
77. RICHMOND	92	1,593.43	17.32	27	85	2,967.00	34.91	32
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	102	3,107.00	30.46	68
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	152.00	25.33	11	50	1,693.00	33.86	43
80. ROWAN	41	859.70	20.97	18	69	2,867.00	41.55	5
81. RUTHERFORD	9	101.14	11.24	62	52	2,118.00	40.73	8
82. SAMPSON	23	163.39	7.10	84	55	1,577.00	28.67	83
83. SCOTLAND	26	329.09	12.66	56	38	1,218.00	32.05	57
84. STANLY	8	163.95	20.49	19	26	892.00	34.31	37
85. STOKES	8	97.33	12.17	59	12	386.00	32.17	56
86. SURRY	7	89.34	12.76	55	39	1,274.00	32.67	52
87. SWAIN	5	67.00	13.40	50	16	602.00	37.63	19
88. TRANSYLVANIA	9	29.49	3.28	93	11	331.00	30.09	73
89. TYRRELL	9	200.38	22.26	13	8	276.00	34.50	35
90. UNION	23	354.54	15.41	37	23	929.00	40.39	10
91. VANCE	18	221.82	12.32	58	32	1,015.00	31.72	60
92. WAKE	89	1,386.01	15.57	35	138	4,875.00	35.33	28
93. WARREN	9	82.77	9.20	73	53	1,602.00	30.23	70
94. WASHINGTON	2	28.00	14.00	47	11	417.00	37.91	15
95. WATAUGA	14	117.00	8.36	76	31	1,082.00	34.90	33
96. WAYNE	26	223.72	8.60	75	69	2,049.00	29.70	77
97. WILKES	40	326.19	8.15	77	54	1,848.00	34.22	38
98. WILSON	22	288.10	13.10	52	40	1,298.00	32.45	54
99. YADKIN	7	41.00	5.86	90	26	864.00	33.23	48
100. YANCEY	7	43.00	6.14	86	15	454.00	30.27	69

*Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, DECEMBER 1951 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	284	$5,531.00	169	$3,365.00	71	$1,181.00
1. ALAMANCE	4	61.00	2	69.00	1	18.00
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	2	60.00	1	2.00	-	-
5. ASHE	4	84.00	5	101.00	-	-
6. AVERY	6	137.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	3	51.00	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	3	34.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	3	91.00	1	55.00	1	25.00
10. BRUNSWICK	2	40.00	1	30.00	1	30.00
11. BUNCOMBE	10	200.00	4	113.00	2	17.00
12. BURKE	1	16.00	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	7	136.00	5	62.00	3	40.00
14. CALDWELL	-	-	2	19.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	1	6.00	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	3	57.00	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	1	12.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	1	11.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	6	160.00	4	80.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	26.00	1	8.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	7	108.00	8	92.00	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	2	53.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	4	85.00	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	2	36.00	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	3	66.00	-	-	1	15.00
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	4	128.00	-	-	1	29.00
34. FORSYTH	38	546.00	25	619.00	12	179.00
35. FRANKLIN	1	10.00	1	24.00	1	31.00
36. GASTON	1	22.00	5	92.00	1	31.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	11.00	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	26.00	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	4	66.00	6	144.00	1	15.00
42. HALIFAX	3	25.00	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	1	15.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	1	4.00
47. HOKE	2	54.00	-	-	1	10.00
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	5	127.00	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, DECEMBER 1951 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
51. JOHNSTON	1	$ 18.00	3	$ 88.00	-	$ -
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	129.00	-	-	2	41.00
54. LENOIR	2	20.00	2	21.00	1	6.00
55. LINCOLN	1	34.00	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	3	82.00	2	100.00	1	27.00
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	11	201.00	3	28.00	-	-
61. MITCHELL	1	4.00	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	71.00	2	78.00	-	-
64. NASH	4	85.00	5	100.00	2	17.00
65. NEW HANOVER	25	488.00	12	203.00	5	73.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	6.00	1	18.00	1	20.00
67. ONSLOW	2	44.00	2	46.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	-	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	2	31.00	-	-	1	18.00
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	20.00	-	-	1	8.00
73. PERSON	1	23.00	2	47.00	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	4	72.00	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	4	91.00	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	4	56.00	1	26.00
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	41.00	4	104.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	4	63.00	1	32.00	4	60.00
81. RUTHERFORD	9	170.00	1	10.00	-	-
82. SAMPSON	2	59.00	2	56.00	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	8	188.00	6	122.00	3	58.00
84. STANLY	-	-	1	12.00	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	2	40.00	1	31.00	1	9.00
87. SWAIN	1	17.00	1	3.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	2	23.00	-	-
90. UNION	5	81.00	-	-	1	26.00
91. VANCE	3	32.00	-	-	1	31.00
92. WAKE	32	668.00	20	314.00	8	127.00
93. WARREN	-	-	-	-	1	9.00
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	2	54.00	5	61.00	1	8.00
96. WAYNE	7	116.00	3	94.00	4	55.00
97. WILKES	2	64.00	6	68.00	2	47.00
98. WILSON	1	20.00	2	58.00	2	56.00
99. YADKIN	-	-	1	36.00	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,132	$121,619.89	1,610	$9,863.55	1,715	$82,019.27	768	$28,549.95	39	$1,187.12
1. ALAMANCE	51	1,781.19	22	492.92	15	870.73	14	417.54	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	79.39	-	-	5	79.39	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	40.88	-	-	1	15.88	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	7	137.05	-	-	6	107.05	1	30.00	-	-
5. ASHE	8	184.15	-	-	7	169.15	1	15.00	-	-
6. AVERY	8	205.41	-	-	8	205.41	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	21	1,348.08	5	49.00	14	1,229.08	2	70.00	-	-
8. BERTIE	18	560.96	5	22.00	10	468.96	3	70.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	10	150.91	5	20.33	4	117.98	1	12.60	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	11	630.74	-	-	11	630.74	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	467	6,083.70	345	806.95	51	2,787.01	68	2,442.33	3	47.41
12. BURKE	20	1,026.84	4	55.50	7	661.34	9	310.00	-	-
13. CABARRUS	65	4,344.19	17	363.72	44	3,883.47	4	97.00	-	-
14. CALDWELL	35	995.24	21	90.00	5	645.00	8	208.00	1	52.24
15. CAMDEN	5	148.91	3	89.00	1	18.02	1	41.89	-	-
16. CARTERET	9	207.33	1	7.00	6	160.33	1	10.00	1	30.00
17. CASWELL	10	304.82	4	12.00	6	292.82	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	79	1,599.76	36	232.50	15	467.66	28	899.60	-	-
19. CHATHAM	8	203.23	1	8.00	5	145.23	2	50.00	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	5	121.26	-	-	4	111.26	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	8	200.38	-	-	7	188.38	-	-	1	12.00
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	28	772.65	15	131.06	4	118.92	8	389.17	1	133.50
24. COLUMBUS	23	423.04	5	26.00	18	397.04	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	24	713.06	5	34.30	19	678.76	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	81	2,828.76	10	46.60	51	2,173.00	20	609.16	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	5	274.90	1	64.50	4	210.40	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	16	479.73	4	105.48	5	188.21	6	167.00	1	19.04
29. DAVIDSON	46	2,481.38	13	102.03	23	1,968.29	10	411.06	-	-
30. DAVIE	8	168.50	2	4.00	1	14.50	5	150.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	18	828.34	5	189.83	10	530.81	3	107.70	-	-
32. DURHAM	189	2,779.15	22	85.12	132	1,407.00	32	1,269.88	3	17.15
33. EDGECOMBE	49	1,995.01	14	268.25	21	1,352.76	14	374.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	120	$3,416.79	34	$188.06	6	$100.35	74	$3,110.47	6	$ 17.91
35. FRANKLIN	19	229.80	9	34.69	9	155.11	1	40.00	-	-
36. GASTON	100	2,664.45	53	572.44	31	1,538.36	16	553.65	-	-
37. GATES	6	136.55	1	2.00	1	32.50	3	90.00	1	12.05
38. GRAHAM	3	95.65	1	1.90	-	-	1	35.00	1	58.75
39. GRANVILLE	18	476.25	7	22.25	11	454.00	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	11	568.96	2	21.00	7	517.96	2	30.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	202	9,716.80	102	887.87	66	7,043.85	34	1,785.08	-	-
42. HALIFAX	20	629.37	6	89.37	-	-	14	540.00	-	-
43. HARNETT	46	1,494.06	15	186.82	23	935.28	8	371.96	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	13	260.07	-	-	9	95.50	3	114.57	1	50.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	9	388.60	-	-	9	388.60	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	12	456.53	7	90.08	5	366.45	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	2	36.71	-	-	2	36.71	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	101	2,113.93	48	380.82	21	810.73	31	907.38	1	15.00
50. JACKSON	5	255.00	-	-	5	255.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	48	2,122.85	8	166.00	33	1,704.85	7	252.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	12	238.72	-	-	11	223.72	1	15.00	-	-
54. LENOIR	36	527.49	13	85.70	23	441.79	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	11	373.26	6	44.00	3	219.26	1	50.00	1	60.00
56. MACON	8	137.28	-	-	6	107.28	-	-	2	30.00
57. MADISON	8	338.04	-	-	4	128.04	4	210.00	-	-
58. MARTIN	19	535.20	-	-	18	507.70	1	27.50	-	-
59. McDOWELL	14	482.05	1	1.00	7	228.65	6	252.40	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	491	18,030.99	142	736.82	207	11,754.00	140	5,510.17	2	30.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	2	39.40	1	4.40	-	-	1	35.00	-	-
63. MOORE	28	1,570.31	9	219.75	13	1,130.56	6	220.00	-	-
64. NASH	23	1,633.25	3	26.50	20	1,606.75	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	352	7,426.38	249	249.00	78	6,349.66	24	802.72	1	25.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	21	697.43	2	31.93	16	560.50	2	60.00	1	45.00
67. ONSLOW	30	1,648.93	2	40.00	21	1,348.93	6	185.00	1	75.00
68. ORANGE	28	745.11	13	41.05	10	299.06	5	405.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	1	$ 25.00	-	$ -	1	$ 25.00	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	20	734.80	3	12.05	15	652.75	2	70.00	-	-
71. PENDER	13	364.77	-	-	12	289.77	-	-	1	75.00
72. PERQUIMANS	17	359.10	9	100.90	6	188.20	2	70.00	-	-
73. PERSON	22	714.07	13	145.39	9	568.68	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	96	3,764.54	12	130.20	82	3,601.84	2	32.50	-	-
75. POLK	3	81.79	-	-	3	81.79	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	40	1,309.72	-	-	20	871.95	20	437.77	-	-
77. RICHMOND	99	2,229.75	43	346.56	52	1,733.19	2	60.00	2	90.00
78. ROBESON	72	1,919.17	14	91.74	52	1,614.43	6	213.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	34	739.70	8	44.75	17	396.95	9	298.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	75	2,100.50	43	362.38	16	821.70	15	891.42	1	25.00
81. RUTHERFORD	31	771.06	23	223.62	1	316.44	7	231.00	-	-
82. SAMPSON	21	235.06	11	79.89	9	153.10	-	-	1	2.07
83. SCOTLAND	29	903.37	9	28.15	19	845.22	1	30.00	-	-
84. STANLY	13	229.87	4	19.66	9	210.21	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	16	979.91	2	31 15	10	833.76	4	115.00	-	-
86. SURRY	37	976.22	5	47.54	28	784.68	4	144.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	42.00	-	-	-	-	1	42.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	9	229.34	6	58.30	3	171.04	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	18	501.82	8	42.75	7	364.07	3	95.00	-	-
91. VANCE	13	305.94	5	23.45	5	190.49	3	92.00	-	-
92. WAKE	51	1,510.31	6	21.10	11	159.33	34	1,329.88	-	-
93. WARREN	6	155.60	2	22.00	3	73.60	1	60.00	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	2	137.29	-	-	2	137.29	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	16.20	-	-	1	16.20	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	89	2,708.13	26	191.54	61	2,455.54	2	61.05	-	-
97. WILKES	72	1,285.21	41	254.69	13	423.02	14	377.50	4	230.00
98. WILSON	67	2,482.02	14	75.20	52	2,371.82	-	-	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	3	76.00	3	76.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	3	126.48	1	5.00	1	31.48	1	90.00	-	-

* Includes 23 burials.

TABLE 11—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

JANUARY 1952 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,693,963	$120,071,084	$44.57	593,618	$45,118,579	$76.01
ALABAMA	76,867	1,630,226	21.21	18,185	635,096	34.92
FLORIDA	68,222	2,601,570	38.13	18,698	844,769	45.18
GEORGIA	95,402	2,966,950	31.10	20,975	1,045,580	49.85
KENTUCKY	65,152	1,929,570	29.62	20,856	873,747	41.89
LOUISIANA	119,002	5,544,944	46.60	21,833	1,304,958	59.77
MARYLAND	11,386	462,476	40.62	5,081	432,100	85.04
MISSISSIPPI	57,492	1,076,516	18.72	10,182	268,359	26.36
NORTH CAROLINA	52,005	1,228,788	23.63	16,869	785,437	46.56
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,737	1,164,882	27.26	6,469	310,510	48.00
TENNESSEE	60,609	1,872,356	30.89	20,760	996,810	48.02
TEXAS	219,521	7,216,241	32.87	16,226	796,549	49.09
VIRGINIA	19,152	434,855	22.71	7,738	399,229	51.59
WEST VIRGINIA	26,096	665,391	25.50	16,830	949,979	56.45

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	128,495	$5,934,844	$46.19	339,000 2/	$16,127,000 2/	$47.56
ALABAMA	8,537	189,200	22.16	121	2,844	23.50
FLORIDA	-	-	-	4,900 2/	74,500 2/	-
GEORGIA	-	-	-	3,600	62,555	17.38
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	2,850 3/	69,400 3/	-
LOUISIANA	14,396	563,091	39.11	6,092	233,439	38.32
MARYLAND	2,572	119,055	46.29	3,004	142,486	47.43
MISSISSIPPI	745	14,620	19.62	885	11,259	12.72
NORTH CAROLINA	4,280	116,406	27.20	2,347	44,907	19.13
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,789	120,455	31.79	2,313	38,583	16.68
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,830	32,607	11.52
TEXAS	-	-	-	6,800 3/	127,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	2,809	93,809	33.40	2,298	59,308	25.81
WEST VIRGINIA	1,791	52,304	29.20	4,061	90,057	22.18

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, March 13, 1952.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 12—NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—FEBRUARY 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,557
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,621
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	14,178
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,658
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,520
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,391
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,334
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	795

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,520	6,048	1,360	905	1,286	652	36	709	658	866
1. ALAMANCE	246	131	17	12	22	2	1	23	15	23
2. ALEXANDER	19	8	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	2
3. ALLEGHANY	64	53	3	1	1	4	-	1	1	-
4. ANSON	81	35	14	7	7	5	-	4	2	7
5. ASHE	38	16	3	1	5	7	-	-	-	6
6. AVERY	55	20	4	-	4	4	-	12	-	11
7. BEAUFORT	93	39	16	1	16	4	-	-	11	6
8. BERTIE	85	47	8	3	4	2	-	11	2	8
9. BLADEN	162	69	17	2	28	9	1	4	8	24
10. BRUNSWICK	36	10	2	-	12	6	-	1	4	1
11. BUNCOMBE	314	73	45	85	63	17	2	9	9	11
12. BURKE	99	13	7	11	25	-	2	1	23	17
13. CABARRUS	183	110	22	5	23	-	-	3	16	4
14. CALDWELL	175	75	12	8	3	27	1	19	8	22
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	72	35	2	-	17	3	-	-	4	11
17. CASWELL	104	55	13	-	1	19	3	8	-	5
18. CATAWBA	218	127	21	13	15	1	2	4	10	25
19. CHATHAM	110	73	10	2	2	7	-	1	1	14
20. CHEROKEE	45	19	5	1	13	1	-	-	2	4
21. CHOWAN	17	7	6	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
22. CLAY	30	24	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	84	26	4	12	9	9	2	9	8	5
24. COLUMBUS	135	36	17	3	12	16	-	21	12	18
25. CRAVEN	135	68	12	-	36	9	-	2	8	-
26. CUMBERLAND	377	219	32	18	45	25	3	4	27	4
27. CURRITUCK	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	46	23	7	4	5	-	-	-	2	5
29. DAVIDSON	107	44	5	14	26	2	-	4	8	4
30. DAVIE	18	4	1	5	2	-	-	2	2	2
31. DUPLIN	171	97	10	3	19	11	-	12	9	10
32. DURHAM	284	98	22	34	37	20	-	20	13	40
33. EDGECOMBE	136	56	15	5	14	13	-	14	9	10

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	544	150	79	112	17	35	-	120	1	30
35. FRANKLIN	59	26	9	2	1	2	-	9	3	7
36. GASTON	663	472	74	20	34	15	-	4	24	20
37. GATES	32	17	1	5	1	-	-	4	3	1
38. GRAHAM	41	14	8	1	3	4	-	3	6	2
39. GRANVILLE	82	36	16	3	4	4	1	7	3	8
40. GREENE	49	21	9	2	3	3	-	2	4	5
41. GUILFORD	309	85	33	62	71	14	-	27	5	12
42. HALIFAX	99	39	13	16	9	7	-	2	12	1
43. HARNETT	199	82	40	10	39	6	1	4	16	1
44. HAYWOOD	180	51	41	4	28	5	-	20	11	20
45. HENDERSON	65	31	9	2	13	-	-	-	9	1
46. HERTFORD	139	93	27	1	6	3	-	4	1	4
47. HOKE	125	90	20	2	-	2	-	5	4	2
48. HYDE	12	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
49. IREDELL	253	136	13	31	16	2	5	19	12	19
50. JACKSON	45	16	9	2	-	2	1	5	8	2
51. JOHNSTON	113	31	9	8	21	5	-	19	12	8
52. JONES	46	33	5	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
53. LEE	70	32	9	2	9	3	-	1	10	4
54. LENOIR	159	64	28	-	35	6	-	10	14	2
55. LINCOLN	182	113	29	2	4	6	-	8	6	14
56. MACON	38	15	1	-	2	-	-	10	3	7
57. MADISON	37	3	3	3	3	7	1	7	4	6
58. MARTIN	77	35	5	2	12	-	-	16	3	4
59. McDOWELL	228	156	10	7	6	1	-	15	8	25
60. MECKLENBURG	244	13	3	109	23	56	-	13	-	27
61. MITCHELL	80	59	10	-	1	1	-	-	2	7
62. MONTGOMERY	61	42	6	-	1	-	2	2	4	4
63. MOORE	359	283	33	6	7	-	-	6	13	11
64. NASH	99	26	15	3	18	4	-	17	10	6
65. NEW HANOVER	352	141	39	18	58	38	1	20	22	15
66. NORTHAMPTON	38	25	2	2	5	-	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	136	62	13	5	21	6	-	14	-	15
68. ORANGE	208	152	17	13	5	5	-	-	4	12

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	40	8	2	3	6	2	-	5	5	9
70. PASQUOTANK	92	55	14	2	6	2	-	1	5	7
71. PENDER	11	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	11	2	1	2	3	1	-	-	1	1
73. PERSON	11	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	-
74. PITT	185	115	14	4	15	10	1	3	5	18
75. POLK	34	22	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	3
76. RANDOLPH	93	30	8	14	17	-	-	4	11	9
77. RICHMOND	148	81	22	2	9	4	-	8	9	13
78. ROBESON	172	49	16	13	54	12	-	-	19	9
79. ROCKINGHAM	230	133	25	13	19	22	-	2	10	6
80. ROWAN	342	197	44	28	15	17	2	11	12	16
81. RUTHERFORD	92	29	14	9	1	4	-	4	17	14
82. SAMPSON	136	56	13	2	18	3	-	13	3	28
83. SCOTLAND	236	143	33	2	13	8	1	7	12	17
84. STANLY	94	62	13	1	10	1	-	-	2	5
85. STOKES	72	47	-	7	3	5	1	1	2	6
86. SURRY	124	58	15	5	4	16	-	13	1	12
87. SWAIN	56	36	5	1	-	-	1	1	4	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	20	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
89. TYRRELL	14	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
90. UNION	184	129	17	4	6	9	-	-	9	10
91. VANCE	106	57	7	5	16	3	-	7	6	5
92. WAKE	166	37	21	49	26	14	-	7	4	8
93. WARREN	93	56	19	2	8	2	-	3	-	3
94. WASHINGTON	38	16	2	-	9	1	-	-	4	6
95. WATAUGA	22	8	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	4
96. WAYNE	173	87	22	4	17	15	-	2	18	8
97. WILKES	107	32	4	12	14	15	-	5	19	6
98. WILSON	155	69	28	8	27	3	-	4	5	11
99. YADKIN	69	36	3	2	3	2	-	2	6	15
100. YANCEY	26	8	1	3	8	-	-	4	1	1

TABLE 14. POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

FEBRUARY 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	22,011	2,172	1,712	22,471	8,771	4,970	6,730	2,000
TOTAL	10,803	401	269	10,935	3,794	4,215	1,428	1,498
Caswell Training School	1,038	51	14	1,075	508	567	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,559	89	56	1,592	661	931	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,917	65	56	2,926	-	-	1,428	1,498
State Hospital, Morganton	2,673	82	66	2,689	1,261	1,428	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,313	114	77	2,350	1,213	1,137	-	-
Butner Training School	303	-	-	303	151	152	-	-
TOTAL	1,351	135	122	1,364	479	457	218	210
Orthopedic Hospital	140	32	30	142	55	38	27	22
Sanatorium	545	64	42	567	139	163	131	134
Eastern Sanatorium	301	16	21	296	113	73	58	52
Western Sanatorium	328	21	27	322	155	167	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	37	2	2	37	17	16	2	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	792	74	51	815	418	149	204	44
Eastern Carolina Training School	117	14	15	116	116	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	290	19	7	302	302	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	146	11	8	149	-	149	-	-
Morrison Training School	195	27	18	204	-	-	204	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	44	3	3	44	-	-	-	44
State Prison System	9,027	1,562	1,270	9,319	4,080	111	4,880	248

TABLE 15—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

FEBRUARY 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	7,447	4,160	249	2,735	303
1. STATE PRISONERS	7,350	4,096	243	2,709	302
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	97	64	6	26	1
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	931 1/	409	48	378	96
1. STATE PRISONERS	900	384	46	374	96
A. AWAITING TRIAL	623	317	15	256	35
B. SERVING SENTENCE	277	67	31	118	61
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	31	25	2	4	-
A. AWAITING TRIAL	30	25	1	4	-
B. SERVING SENTENCE	1	-	1	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	107	39	14	38	16
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	25	12	4	8	1
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	4	2	1	1	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	14	5	3	5	1
Children under 14	7 2/	5	-	2	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,812 3/	707	637	258	210
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	3	-	1	2	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	277 4/	91	13	124	49
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	14	2	4	6	2

1/ In 97 county jails.
2/ Includes 1 white boy held for Federal Authorities.
3/ In 48 county homes.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA

FEBRUARY 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month	152	122	30
Licensed during month	2	2	-
Licenses terminated during month	-	-	-
Number on last day of month	154	124	30

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	336	163	44	47	34	23	25
1. ALAMANCE	9	5	1	3	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	4	-	-	-	-	3	1
5. ASHE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. BLADEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	22	4	5	4	6	1	2
12. BURKE	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	11	3	-	-	-	6	2
14. CALDWELL	7	6	1	-	-	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. CHOWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	16	8	-	4	4	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	10	8	-	2	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	7	-	3	1	3	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	6	5	-	1	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	21	5	2	7	4	1	2
35. FRANKLIN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	13	7	1	4	1	-	-
37. GATES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	22	11	11	-	-	-	-
42. HALIFAX	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
43. HARNETT	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	9	6	-	1	2	-	-
45. HENDERSON	6	3	-	2	1	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - FEBRUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
54. LENOIR	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	28	10	2	2	2	5	7
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64. NASH	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	35	11	3	13	8	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	6	3	-	-	-	2	1
77. RICHMOND	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	6	2	1	1	2	-	-
80. ROWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	15	2	1	-	-	4	8
93. WARREN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18—LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

FEBRUARY 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	394	332	62
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	5	5	-
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	1	1	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	398	336	62

TABLE 19—REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

FEBRUARY 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,167
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	69
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	5
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	92
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,139

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - FEBRUARY 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	138
Alamance.....	5
Burke.....	6
Caldwell.....	3
Carteret.....	5
Chatham.....	2
Cumberland.....	5
Duplin.....	10
Edgecombe.....	4
Halifax.....	10
Harnett.....	9
Hertford.....	5
Hoke.....	4
Johnston.....	3
Jones.....	4
Lenoir.....	6
Martin.....	1
McDowell.....	5
Mitchell.....	1
Moore.....	7
Nash.....	1
New Hanover.....	11
Robeson.....	4
Rockingham.....	1
Rowan.....	12
Sampson.....	1
Scotland.....	3
Wilkes.....	6
Vance.....	4

N. C. Doc.

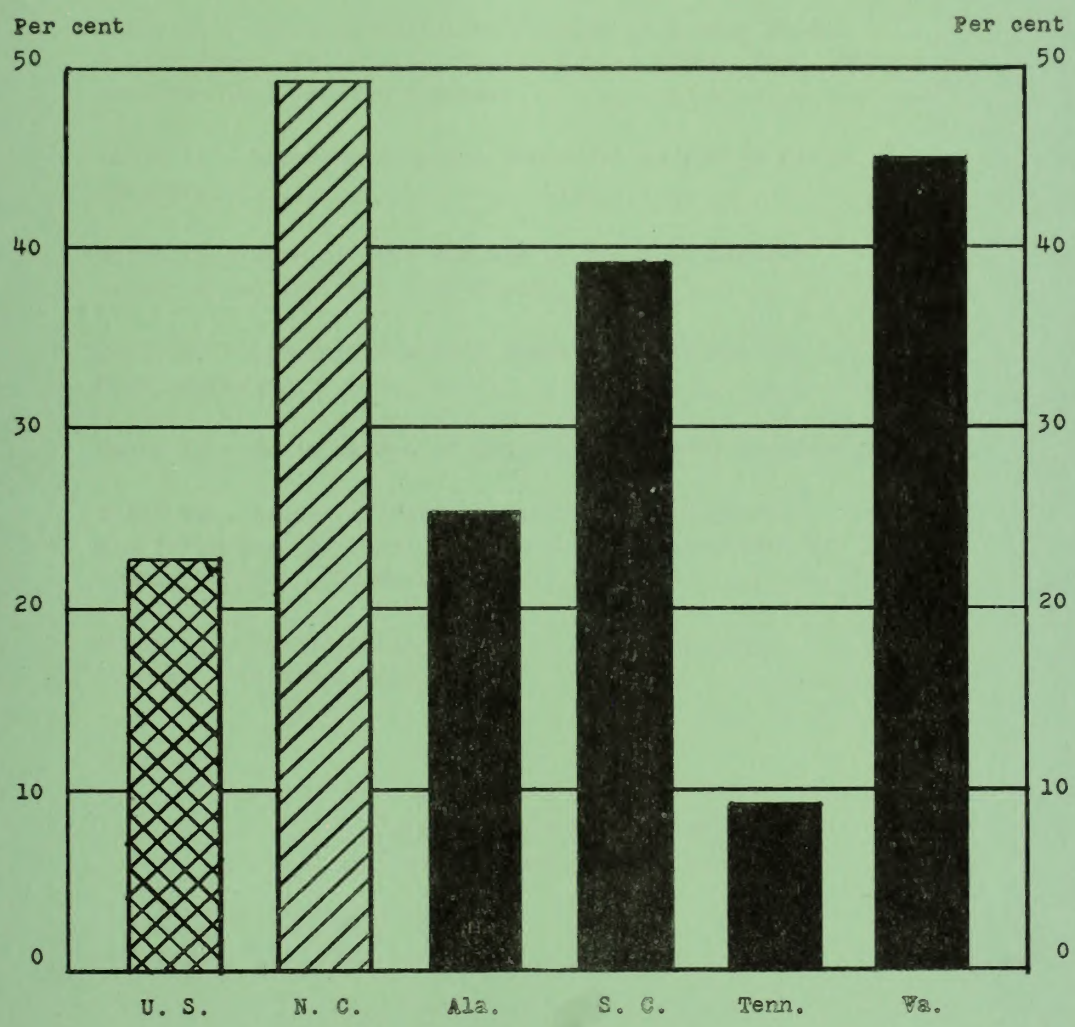
North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

VOLUME 16, NUMBER 1 JANUARY 1952

NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS

NORTH CAROLINA STATE LIBRARY

PER CENT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EMPLOYEES WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE AND STUDY IN A GRADUATE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK, UNITED STATES AND SELECTED STATES



STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ELLEN WINSTON, COMMISSIONER

Table 11 - Comparison of Public Assistance Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payments in the United States and Thirteen Southern States.....22

Table 12 - Number of Individual Children Receiving Services in North Carolina.....23

Table 13 - Whereabouts of Children Receiving Services in North Carolina - by County.....24

Table 14 - Population Movement in State Hospitals, Sanatoria, and Correctional, Penal, and Other Institutions.....27

Table 15 - Characteristics of Persons in County Jails, County Homes, Workhouses, County Prison Farms, Etc., and Children in Detention Quarters.....28

Table 16 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Adults in North Carolina.....29

Table 17 - Type of Case and Sex of Children Brought before Juvenile Court - by County.....30

Table 18 - Licensed Boarding Homes for Children in North Carolina.....32

Table 19 - Registration of Adoptions in North Carolina.....32

Table 20 - Number of Persons Receiving Psychiatric and Psychological Services through the State Board of Public Welfare - by County.....33

Table 21 - Sterilization Cases in North Carolina, October - December 1951.....34

Compiled and Edited by the
Research and Statistical Service

CONTENTS

Public Welfare in North Carolina..... 1

North Carolina Leads in Training for Public Assistance Employees..... 4

Table 1 - Comparison of Public Assistance and Non-Financial Services This Month, Last Month, and a Year Ago.. 6

Table 2 - Cases and Obligations Incurred for all Programs.. 7

Table 3 - Summary of Services..... 7

Table 4 - Action Taken on Applications for and Cases Receiving Public Assistance..... 8

Table 5 - Old-Age Assistance - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County..... 9

Table 6 - Aid to Dependent Children - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....11

Table 7 - Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled - Case Turnover, Recipients, Obligations Incurred and Average Payment - by County.....13

Table 8 - General Assistance and Aid to the Blind - Recipients, Obligations Incurred, and Average Payment - by County.....15

Table 9 - Cases and Vendor Payments for Hospitalization of Recipients of Public Assistance, by Program, November 1951.....17

Table 10 - Other Financial Assistance - Cases Aided and Obligations Incurred - by County.....19

Public Welfare in North Carolina - January 1952

Public Assistance: Case loads for old-age assistance again decreased in January 1952, as they have each month since July 1951. This month grants were made to 52,005 persons, with an average money payment of $23.63. This represents a decrease of 15.6 per cent from the 61,602 persons receiving assistance in January 1951. Although the average grant has risen 6.4 per cent from the $22.20 reached a year ago, the total money payments to recipients of $1,228,788 this month are approximately $140,000 less than those paid in January of last year. In the 100 counties average grants in January 1952 ranged from $17.73 to $31.49, with Forsyth county having the highest average. Thirty-three counties had average grants exceeding that for the State.

In January, 16,869 families, including 13,627 essential adults and 46,842 children, received aid to dependent children grants, with an average money payment of $46.56. The number of families has increased 4.8 per cent over the 16,091 receiving assistance in January 1951. The average grant represents a rise of 5.4 per cent over the $44.19 of twelve months ago. In the 100 counties average grants in January 1952 ranged from $31.28 to $61.82, with Forsyth county paying the highest average. Average payments in 34 counties exceeded that for the State.

Case loads for aid to the permanently and totally disabled continue to increase, and in January 1952 payments were made to 4,280 persons, with an average grant of $27.20. This represented an increase of 4.1 per cent over the 4,113 persons receiving assistance in December 1951, and an increase of 0.4 per cent over the average grant of $27.09 last month.

An average general assistance payment of $19.13 was made in January 1952 to 2,347 cases. The number of cases receiving aid this month was 44.9 per cent lower than the 4,263 reported in January 1951, while the average payment was 21.5 per cent higher than the $15.74 reached a year ago.

Table 9, being published this month for the first time, gives, by county, the number of cases receiving old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, or aid to the permanently and totally disabled, on whose behalf vendor payments for hospitalization are made for the month. In addition, it includes the amount of payments chargeable to the month, not to

exceed the prevailing maximum per day, in which State and Federal participation is available. This month expenditures for November 1951 are shown, and the data presented each month will continue to apply to the second month prior to the month of publication.

Services: Cases receiving non-financial service only numbered 18,431 in January 1952, an increase of 5.2 per cent over the 17,516 reported in January 1951. Members of county staffs rendered a total of 43,791 services not involving financial payments to cases under care. This represented an increase of 11.6 per cent over the 39,247 services given in January 1951. This month 72 per cent of the total number of services were given to persons receiving special services only, while the remaining 28 per cent went to cases receiving financial assistance in addition to special services.

On January 31, 1951, there were 12,557 individual children receiving servies from county welfare agencies, an increase of 10 per cent over the 11,410 reported a year ago. Approximately one-half of these children were in cases carried by child welfare case workers.

Final orders of adoption were registered for 43 children in North Carolina in January. At the end of the month proceedings were pending in the State for 1,167 additional children.

There were 1,017 child labor certificates and 22 age certificates issued by county welfare staffs in January. The schools referred 648 cases for investigation for non-attendance in school, and investigations were made on 574 such cases. There were 1,586 cases certified as medically indigent under the plan of the Medical Care Commission, a decrease of 15 per cent from the cases certified in January 1951.

Division of Institutional and Protective Services: At the end of January there were 22,011 persons in State hospitals, sanatoria, and other institutions. This was an increase of 2.5 per cent over the population of 21,482 reported at the end of January 1951.

During the month 9,416 persons were held in 99 county jails in the State, an increase of 5 per cent over the 8,969 persons reported as held in January 1951. There were 988 persons remaining in jail on January 31. During the month 48 children under 16 years of age were held in county jails.

A total of 1,809 persons were in the 48 county homes in the State on the last day of the month. During the month there were 60 separations from these homes; of these 21 were due to death. The licensing of three new homes during January brought the number of licensed boarding homes for adults in the State to 152. Of these 122 were for white persons and 30 were for Negroes.

There were 266 persons reported in workhouses and county prison farms on the last day of the month. Nineteen children were held in detention quarters on January 31.

Eugenics Board: The 83 operations authorized by the Eugenics Board during the quarter October - December represent a decrease of 22 from the preceding quarter. County superintendents of public welfare filed 32 petitions, including one for an institutional case requested by the superintendent of the institution. Of the 99 operations for which surgeons returned reports during the quarter the costs for 26 non-institutional cases were met by county departments of public welfare. Costs of 73 operations for institutional cases were met by State institutions.

NORTH CAROLINA LEADS IN TRAINING FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EMPLOYEES

The 100 counties in North Carolina participated in the joint study of social workers in full-time positions in state and local agencies administering public assistance and public child welfare programs conducted by the Bureau of Public Assistance and the Children's Bureau of the Social Security Administration in 1950. Analysis of information with regard to educational background and experience of public assistance workers indicates that North Carolina has a higher percentage of such employees with some study in a graduate school of social work than any other state. This is a direct result of the emphasis which has been placed in recent years upon educational leave and the awarding of grants for graduate study.

For North Carolina, 49.3 per cent of all public assistance employees have a bachelor's degree and study in a graduate school of social work. Another 7.4 per cent have other graduate study while 28.8 per cent have the bachelor's degree only. In comparison with the 49.3 per cent for North Carolina, the national average is only 23.0 per cent. Only one other state has as many as 40 per cent of the public assistance employees reporting study in a graduate school of social work, Virginia with 44.9 per cent. These figures include administrators as well as case workers.

The picture for public assistance case workers only again indicates that North Carolina is at the top with regard to proportion of workers with some study in a graduate school of social work. Of all case workers 37.9 per cent in North Carolina have had some social work training as compared with 16.8 per cent for the county as a whole. The emphasis upon recruitment of college graduates for beginning positions is reflected in the fact that 86.7 per cent of all public assistance case workers in North Carolina are at least college graduates as compared with 66 per cent for the United States.

The data do not indicate the number of quarters of graduate study. It is important that there be continued emphasis upon utilization of the relatively liberal educational leave and grant program so that an increasing proportion of all public assistance employees will have one year, and preferably two, of study in an accredited school of social work.

Public Assistance Employees: Amount of General and Professional Education, by State, (125 or More Employees), 1950

State (ranked by per cent with bachelor's degree or better)	Total number	Median age 1/	Bachelor's degree or better: Total 2/ (per cent)	Bachelor's degree or better: Study in graduate school of social work	Bachelor's degree or better: Other graduate study only	Bachelor's degree or better: Bachelor's degree only	Undergraduate study only, no bachelor's degree	High school or less
Total, percentage distribution	29,946	41	65.8	23.0	16.1	26.7	24.9	9.3
				Per cent with specified amount of education 2/				
Connecticut	168	30	92.3	31.0	14.9	46.4	4.8	3.0
Maryland	329	30	89.0	29.2	14.4	45.4	7.6	3.4
Oregon	274	34	86.9	15.3	25.2	46.4	10.2	2.9
South Carolina	345	42	86.6	39.1	9.6	37.9	12.5	.9
North Carolina	542	38	85.5	49.3	7.4	28.8	11.9	2.6
Rhode Island	184	32	84.7	31.5	10.0	43.2	6.6	8.7
Alabama	391	34	84.7	25.6	7.2	51.9	14.8	.5
New York	5,480	37	81.6	27.2	26.2	28.2	10.8	7.7
Virginia	372	40	81.5	44.9	9.4	27.2	16.4	2.2
California	2,669	37	80.6	28.0	21.4	31.2	14.3	5.1
Washington	496	44	75.4	30.0	22.2	23.2	22.8	1.8
Louisiana	864	38	74.5	30.4	9.8	34.3	23.3	2.2
Minnesota	533	40	72.8	18.4	13.7	40.7	18.8	8.4
Pennsylvania	2,503	37	68.7	15.3	17.8	35.6	24.8	6.5
Kansas	449	44	68.4	12.7	25.6	30.1	26.7	4.9
Colorado	383	44	67.9	32.9	13.3	21.7	24.3	7.8
Florida	489	36	64.6	10.6	9.6	44.4	30.5	4.9
Puerto Rico	227	29	62.8	44.1	4.1	14.6	32.7	4.4
Missouri	836	42	61.0	31.6	10.5	18.9	34.4	4.5
Illinois	1,443	43	59.4	34.2	10.4	14.8	26.7	13.9
Georgia	504	42	55.0	12.7	14.3	28.0	38.5	6.5
Indiana	580	47	54.8	21.4	11.2	22.2	33.4	11.7
Oklahoma	807	42	53.7	6.8	14.9	32.0	44.2	2.1
Texas	754	44	52.8	4.9	25.9	22.0	41.8	5.4
Michigan	1,403	42	52.0	24.0	7.7	20.3	34.0	14.0
New Jersey	363	45	51.2	23.1	11.3	16.8	43.0	5.8
Iowa	418	45	51.0	7.9	14.6	28.5	36.6	12.4
Mississippi	331	49	48.0	13.9	13.0	21.1	45.9	6.0
Ohio	1,423	47	46.9	18.4	12.1	16.4	29.4	23.7
Tennessee	457	41	46.7	9.6	9.7	27.4	46.1	7.2
Wisconsin	525	45	46.5	16.8	11.2	18.5	31.0	22.5
Nebraska	307	46	43.0	14.0	9.1	19.9	44.0	13.0
Massachusetts 3/	1,024	46	33.8	14.6	9.4	9.8	32.0	34.3
New Mexico	158	40	32.3	11.4	12.0	8.9	46.8	20.9
West Virginia	251	44	31.5	9.6	6.0	15.9	49.8	18.7
Kentucky	313	44	21.7	4.5	9.5	7.7	61.3	16.9
Arkansas	249	48	19.7	6.0	2.5	11.2	62.7	17.7

1/ Medians based on data excluding a few employees who did not report age.
2/ Percentages based on data excluding a few employees who did not report amount of education.
3/ Data not reported for some local units; reported data probably include about 90 per cent of employees.

Source: Elizabeth Epler, "Public Assistance Employees: Their Education," Social Security Bulletin, February 1952, p. 16.

TABLE 1—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE THIS MONTH, LAST MONTH, AND A YEAR AGO

	THIS MONTH: January 1952	LAST MONTH: December 1951	A YEAR AGO: January 1951
OLD AGE ASSSISTANCE			
RECIPIENTS	52,005	52,256	61,602
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$1,234,919.00	$1,236,739.00	$1,367,864.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	1,228,788.00	1,232,161.00	1,367,864.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	6,131.00	4,578.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$23.63	$23.58	$22.20
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			
FAMILIES	16,869	16,710	16,091
ADULTS	13,627	13,371	5,229
CHILDREN	46,842	46,402	44,786
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$789,145.20	$779,604.00	$711,047.50
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	785,437.20	776,371.00	711,047.50
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	3,708.00	3,233.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER FAMILY	$46.56	$46.46	$44.19
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER PERSON	$12.99	$12.99	$14.22
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			
RECIPIENTS	4,280	4,113	-
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, TOTAL	$117,478.00	$112,520.00	-
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	116,406.00	111,435.00	-
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	1,072.00	1,085.00	-
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT TO RECIPIENTS	$27.20	$27.09	-
GENERAL ASSISTANCE			
CASES	2,347	2,175	4,263
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	$44,907.13	$41,750.61	$67,113.99
AVERAGE PAYMENT	$19.13	$19.20	$15.74
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY	18,431	18,885	17,516

TABLE 2—CASES AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR ALL PROGRAMS— JANUARY 1952

PROGRAM	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED
TOTAL CASE LOAD CARRIED BY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	90,390*	$2,330,480.70
OLD-AGE ASSSISTANCE	52,005	1,234,919.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	1,228,788.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	6,131.00
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	16,869	789,145.20
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	785,437.20
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	3,708.00
AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	4,280	117,478.00
MONEY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS	XXX	116,406.00
VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION	XXX	1,072.00
GENERAL ASSISTANCE	2,347	44,907.13
OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	4,359	144,031.37
MEDICAL CARE	1,694	9,596.77
HOSPITALIZATION	1,893	103,924.65
BOARDING HOME CARE FOR CHILDREN	732	29,213.76
BURIAL	28	1,232.00
OTHER	12	64.19
NON-FINANCIAL SERVICE ONLY CASE LOAD	18,431	XXX

*Number receiving non-financial service only plus unduplicated count of households receiving O.A.A., A.D.C., A.P.T.D., G.A. and/or O.F.A.

TABLE 3—SUMMARY OF SERVICES— JANUARY 1952

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL SERVICES	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING SPECIAL SERVICES ONLY	SERVICES TO CASES RECEIVING BOTH SPECIAL SERVICES AND ASSISTANCE
TOTAL SERVICES	43,791	31,742	12,049
ADULT PAROLE SUPERVISION	1,628	1,606	22
INVESTIGATION OF PRISONERS	180	173	7
FAMILY ADJUSTMENT SERVICE	2,098	1,365	733
EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING SERVICE	281	184	97
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	998	791	207
ADULT MENTAL PROBLEM SERVICE	761	664	97
COUNTY HOME SERVICE	516	381	135
MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE SERVICE	10,506	5,418	5,088
SERVICE TO INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN	18,325	15,107	3,218
OTHER SERVICES	8,498	6,053	2,445
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES			
CHILD LABOR CERTIFICATES ISSUED	1,017	XXX	XXX
AGE CERTIFICATES ISSUED	22	XXX	XXX
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES REFERRED	648	XXX	XXX
NUMBER OF CASES ON WHICH INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE	574	XXX	XXX
CASES CERTIFIED AS MEDICALLY INDIGENT	1,586	XXX	XXX

TABLE 4—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATIONS FOR AND CASES RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

JANUARY 1952

APPLICATIONS	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
PENDING FROM LAST MONTH	1,216	919	504	107
RECEIVED DURING MONTH	859	817	320	1,208
TOTAL DURING MONTH	2,075	1,736	824	1,315
DISPOSED OF DURING MONTH	735	757	235	1,186
AUTHORIZED	509	565	174	940
DENIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF	226	192	61	246
PENDING AT END OF MONTH	1,340	979	589	129

CASES	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	52,752	17,241	4,335	2,808
ADDED DURING MONTH	509	565	174	940
NEW	373	436	171	586
REOPENED	136	129	3	354
TOTAL OPEN DURING MONTH	53,261	17,806	4,509	3,748
RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	52,005	16,869	4,280	2,347
ADULTS RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	13,627	XXX	XXX
CHILDREN RECEIVED ASSISTANCE	XXX	46,842	XXX	XXX
RECEIVED NO ASSISTANCE	1,256	937	229	1,401
CLOSED DURING MONTH	704	396	80	792
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	52,557	17,410	4,429	2,956

TABLE 5 - OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	509	52,005	$1,228,788.00 1/	$23.63	-	704 2/
1. ALAMANCE	9	678	15,084.00	22.25	54	15
2. ALEXANDER	2	305	6,642.00	21.78	62	4
3. ALLEGHANY	2	181	4,194.00	23.17	41	2
4. ANSON	9	510	10,703.00	20.99	73	5
5. ASHE	2	496	10,312.00	20.79	76	8
6. AVERY	2	290	6,438.00	22.20	55	5
7. BEAUFORT	9	570	12,434.00	21.81	60	8
8. BERTIE	6	496	12,563.00	25.33	17	9
9. BLADEN	4	315	6,003.00	19.06	95	5
10. BRUNSWICK	3	279	5,130.00	18.39	99	5
11. BUNCOMBE	14	1,832	41,736.00	22.78	50	13
12. BURKE	10	494	10,658.00	21.57	66	1
13. CABARRUS	14	681	16,802.00	24.67	24	11
14. CALDWELL	5	470	10,882.00	23.15	42	8
15. CAMDEN	-	126	2,439.00	19.36	94	1
16. CARTERET	1	378	8,651.00	22.89	46	8
17. CASWELL	-	298	6,377.00	21.40	67	2
18. CATAWBA	6	399	10,212.00	25.59	15	7
19. CHATHAM	5	306	7,290.00	23.82	32	2
20. CHEROKEE	3	447	9,190.00	20.56	81	7
21. CHOWAN	-	152	3,892.00	25.61	14	1
22. CLAY	1	242	5,275.00	21.80	61	4
23. CLEVELAND	21	785	19,001.00	24.21	29	12
24. COLUMBUS	8	583	12,311.00	21.12	70	2
25. CRAVEN	12	707	19,603.00	27.73	6	7
26. CUMBERLAND	8	861	22,110.00	25.68	13	11
27. CURRITUCK	3	201	4,697.00	23.37	37	1
28. DARE	2	94	2,769.00	29.46	3	2
29. DAVIDSON	7	651	16,017.00	24.60	25	5
30. DAVIE	-	195	4,748.00	24.35	28	4
31. DUPLIN	4	540	10,846.00	20.09	88	5
32. DURHAM	15	1,275	33,068.00	25.94	11	21
33. EDGECOMBE	9	778	15,869.00	20.40	84	9
34. FORSYTH	24	1,414	44,525.00	31.49	1	35
35. FRANKLIN	1	506	10,134.00	20.03	89	9
36. GASTON	25	1,019	29,677.00	29.12	4	15
37. GATES	5	165	3,770.00	22.85	48	-
38. GRAHAM	-	179	4,522.00	25.26	19	1
39. GRANVILLE	3	292	6,620.00	22.67	52	6
40. GREENE	1	208	4,540.00	21.83	59	4
41. GUILFORD	8	1,641	45,163.50	27.52	7	18
42. HALIFAX	2	616	12,576.00	20.42	83	16
43. HARNETT	11	634	15,522.00	24.48	26	10
44. HAYWOOD	10	789	19,480.00	24.69	23	12
45. HENDERSON	6	445	8,866.00	19.92	90	5
46. HERTFORD	4	354	7,686.00	21.71	64	7
47. HOKE	1	226	4,731.00	20.93	75	1
48. HYDE	1	152	3,471.00	22.84	49	4
49. IREDELL	6	636	14,546.00	22.87	47	13
50. JACKSON	5	581	11,822.50	20.35	86	4

TABLE 5 - (CONT'D) - OAA - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	11	835	$17,543.00	$21.01	72	11
52. JONES	-	201	4,166.00	20.73	78	1
53. LEE	4	239	4,865.00	20.36	85	6
54. LENOIR	6	660	15,610.00	23.65	33	14
55. LINCOLN	9	364	8,879.00	24.39	27	5
56. MACON	2	276	5,855.00	21.21	69	1
57. MADISON	7	438	10,512.00	24.00	31	7
58. MARTIN	4	320	7,544.00	23.58	34	5
59. McDOWELL	1	279	7,057.00	25.29	18	10
60. MECKLENBURG	21	1,896	57,005.00	30.07	2	35
61. MITCHELL	5	364	9,013.00	24.76	22	4
62. MONTGOMERY	4	262	5,276.50	20.14	87	3
63. MOORE	3	411	8,471.00	20.61	80	4
64. NASH	16	885	20,331.00	22.97	45	17
65. NEW HANOVER	10	1,015	29,536.50	29.10	5	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	449	8,485.00	18.90	96	11
67. ONSLOW	8	252	4,736.00	18.79	97	5
68. ORANGE	7	292	6,456.00	22.11	57	4
69. PAMLICO	3	202	4,476.00	22.16	56	3
70. PASQUOTANK	-	229	4,970.00	21.70	65	9
71. PENDER	1	305	6,255.00	20.51	82	4
72. PERQUIMANS	-	196	4,050.00	20.66	79	2
73. PERSON	12	439	11,052.00	25.18	20	5
74. PITT	15	909	19,435.00	21.38	68	21
75. POLK	3	212	5,528.50	26.08	10	2
76. RANDOLPH	5	408	7,981.50	19.56	92	9
77. RICHMOND	4	567	14,474.00	25.53	16	5
78. ROBESON	5	877	17,460.00	19.91	91	13
79. ROCKINGHAM	9	612	12,857.00	21.01	71	6
80. ROWAN	8	625	16,121.00	25.79	12	18
81. RUTHERFORD	10	847	22,339.50	26.37	9	8
82. SAMPSON	7	640	14,872.00	23.24	40	4
83. SCOTLAND	-	299	6,210.00	20.77	77	5
84. STANLY	2	331	6,207.00	18.75	98	2
85. STOKES	3	322	7,449.00	23.13	44	6
86. SURRY	3	833	19,466.00	23.37	36	18
87. SWAIN	1	296	6,728.00	22.73	51	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	2	172	3,049.00	17.73	100	5
89. TYRRELL	-	137	3,429.00	25.03	21	3
90. UNION	4	373	8,794.00	23.58	35	6
91. VANCE	1	328	7,628.00	23.26	39	11
92. WAKE	16	1,598	37,194.00	23.28	38	35
93. WARREN	1	306	6,661.00	21.77	63	5
94. WASHINGTON	3	185	3,877.00	20.96	74	3
95. WATAUGA	3	313	7,246.00	23.15	43	5
96. WAYNE	6	978	21,432.00	21.91	58	13
97. WILKES	11	1,023	22,773.00	22.26	53	17
98. WILSON	7	874	21,027.00	24.06	30	9
99. YADKIN	6	281	7,420.00	26.41	8	1
100. YANCEY	10	378	7,387.50	19.54	93	3

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 6 - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	565	16,869	13,627	46,842	$785,437.20 1/	$46.56	-	396 2/
1. ALAMANCE	8	189	161	532	8,544.00	45.21	42	2
2. ALEXANDER	1	102	83	248	4,141.00	40.60	69	6
3. ALLEGHANY	-	70	56	186	3,515.00	50.21	23	2
4. ANSON	3	113	103	325	4,429.00	39.19	78	4
5. ASHE	10	285	249	736	12,326.00	43.25	58	5
6. AVERY	2	130	105	330	4,795.00	36.88	87	3
7. BEAUFORT	3	86	78	248	3,281.00	38.15	83	1
8. BERTIE	2	158	138	431	7,173.00	45.40	40	2
9. BLADEN	8	163	130	445	5,531.00	33.93	94	3
10. BRUNSWICK	2	75	67	186	2,347.00	31.29	99	4
11. BUNCOMBE	11	485	388	1,365	21,617.00	44.57	46	9
12. BURKE	1	107	87	323	5,471.00	51.13	17	1
13. CABARRUS	10	196	173	519	10,158.00	51.83	16	9
14. CALDWELL	9	190	170	518	10,434.20	54.92	6	8
15. CAMDEN	-	35	14	79	1,606.00	45.89	38	-
16. CARTERET	1	108	103	290	4,493.00	41.60	66	2
17. CASWELL	4	77	51	199	3,015.00	39.16	79	2
18. CATAWBA	5	187	142	476	8,195.00	43.82	53	10
19. CHATHAM	3	82	59	227	3,766.00	45.93	37	7
20. CHEROKEE	6	160	87	517	7,705.00	48.16	26	1
21. CHOWAN	-	18	7	48	563.00	31.28	100	1
22. CLAY	1	80	71	298	3,233.00	40.41	72	-
23. CLEVELAND	16	315	260	819	14,784.00	46.93	32	8
24. COLUMBUS	6	199	146	516	7,026.00	35.31	92	1
25. CRAVEN	4	198	139	529	10,315.00	52.10	13	5
26. CUMBERLAND	20	321	303	969	16,912.00	52.69	12	13
27. CURRITUCK	-	54	36	103	2,352.00	43.56	56	-
28. DARE	1	72	68	153	3,149.00	43.74	54	-
29. DAVIDSON	12	175	147	459	8,797.00	50.27	22	3
30. DAVIE	3	35	34	95	1,770.00	50.57	18	1
31. DUPLIN	3	163	137	496	5,450.00	33.44	97	3
32. DURHAM	15	371	283	1,071	19,585.00	52.79	11	14
33. EDGECOMBE	6	227	188	722	8,375.00	36.89	86	7
34. FORSYTH	23	718	649	2,071	44,385.00	61.82	1	11
35. FRANKLIN	4	149	118	402	5,178.00	34.75	93	2
36. GASTON	24	505	441	1,383	29,386.00	58.19	3	14
37. GATES	2	40	34	105	1,576.00	39.40	77	1
38. GRAHAM	6	84	59	182	3,330.00	39.64	75	1
39. GRANVILLE	3	57	50	150	2,578.00	45.23	41	1
40. GREENE	2	47	40	133	2,089.00	44.45	48	-
41. GUILFORD	28	693	579	1,821	36,097.00	52.09	14	24
42. HALIFAX	6	130	115	423	6,341.00	48.78	25	3
43. HARNETT	19	216	167	621	10,658.00	49.34	24	10
44. HAYWOOD	7	224	127	615	10,041.00	44.83	44	4
45. HENDERSON	4	112	59	326	4,755.00	42.46	61	3
46. HERTFORD	-	94	81	270	3,597.00	38.27	82	1
47. HOKE	-	44	44	121	1,622.00	36.86	88	1
48. HYDE	1	38	30	104	1,747.00	45.97	36	-
49. IREDELL	12	221	192	579	8,634.00	39.07	81	4
50. JACKSON	2	177	105	503	7,318.00	41.34	67	5

TABLE 6 - (CONT'D) - ADC - CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance Families	Adults	Children	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment Per Family	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	8	175	165	513	$ 7,139.00	$40.79	68	6
52. JONES	2	70	54	175	2,219.00	31.70	98	-
53. LEE	7	79	61	228	2,822.00	35.72	90	7
54. LENOIR	12	396	306	1,034	17,603.00	44.45	47	14
55. LINCOLN	6	80	66	222	4,410.00	55.13	5	3
56. MACON	9	93	59	281	3,501.00	37.65	84	2
57. MADISON	4	296	244	784	13,094.00	44.24	49	6
58. MARTIN	1	89	77	281	4,480.00	50.34	20	1
59. McDOWELL	2	68	54	193	3,529.00	51.90	15	4
60. MECKLENBURG	20	618	536	1,748	37,694.00	60.99	2	16
61. MITCHELL	5	171	111	495	8,596.00	50.27	21	1
62. MONTGOMERY	2	48	47	126	2,152.00	44.83	45	4
63. MOORE	4	131	111	409	5,976.00	45.62	39	3
64. NASH	10	177	157	498	7,489.00	42.31	63	9
65. NEW HANOVER	8	349	294	902	16,804.00	48.15	27	10
66. NORTHAMPTON	3	124	102	371	4,519.00	36.44	89	4
67. ONSLOW	6	92	84	279	3,641.00	39.58	76	7
68. ORANGE	3	111	84	311	5,250.00	47.30	31	2
69. PAMLICO	-	64	42	156	2,593.00	40.52	71	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	44	38	123	2,108.00	47.91	28	-
71. PENDER	4	83	71	245	3,249.00	39.14	80	3
72. PERQUIMANS	-	38	32	109	1,660.00	43.68	55	-
73. PERSON	2	135	94	340	6,315.00	46.78	33	2
74. PITT	8	233	200	706	10,272.00	44.09	52	3
75. POLK	1	77	75	242	3,881.00	50.40	19	-
76. RANDOLPH	6	78	65	203	3,149.00	40.37	73	2
77. RICHMOND	3	204	115	587	11,720.00	57.45	4	5
78. ROBESON	9	328	241	1,006	11,051.00	33.69	95	6
79. ROCKINGHAM	4	117	101	324	6,378.00	54.51	8	4
80. ROWAN	6	229	190	618	12,162.00	53.11	10	6
81. RUTHERFORD	12	302	248	852	16,307.00	54.00	9	6
82. SAMPSON	6	204	137	616	9,429.00	46.22	35	4
83. SCOTLAND	4	113	86	315	4,188.00	37.06	85	6
84. STANLY	1	41	37	113	1,662.00	40.54	70	-
85. STOKES	-	73	63	185	3,286.00	45.01	43	1
86. SURRY	4	199	175	528	8,780.00	44.12	51	8
87. SWAIN	5	130	68	380	5,622.00	43.25	57	3
88. TRANSYLVANIA	5	38	26	103	1,350.00	35.53	91	1
89. TYRRELL	1	42	21	126	1,683.00	40.07	74	1
90. UNION	2	41	36	122	2,237.00	54.56	7	2
91. VANCE	7	81	71	206	3,778.00	46.64	34	1
92. WAKE	19	653	434	1,786	28,196.00	43.18	59	16
93. WARREN	2	69	56	213	2,938.00	42.58	60	1
94. WASHINGTON	1	24	18	65	1,006.00	41.92	65	3
95. WATAUGA	9	123	112	329	5,833.00	47.42	30	2
96. WAYNE	13	234	207	706	10,341.00	44.19	50	7
97. WILKES	17	547	460	1,439	23,221.00	42.45	62	10
98. WILSON	10	198	176	519	8,349.00	42.17	64	1
99. YADKIN	4	98	87	249	4,669.00	47.64	29	5
100. YANCEY	4	87	80	214	2,921.00	33.57	96	1

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 7 - AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DSIABLED, CASE TURNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
STATE TOTAL	174	4,280	$116,406.00 1/	$27.20	-	80 2/
1. ALAMANCE	3	47	1,276.00	27.15	36	1
2. ALEXANDER	-	11	252.00	22.91	78	-
3. ALLEGHANY	2	12	283.00	23.58	74	-
4. ANSON	2	29	626.00	21.59	87	-
5. ASHE	-	35	844.00	24.11	68	1
6. AVERY	2	20	451.00	22.55	80	-
7. BEAUFORT	2	52	1,126.00	21.65	86	1
8. BERTIE	1	57	1,591.00	27.91	35	-
9. BLADEN	3	23	524.00	22.78	79	-
10. BRUNSWICK	1	41	999.00	24.37	64	-
11. BUNCOMBE	6	149	4,517.00	30.32	14	1
12. BURKE	2	60	1,484.00	24.73	56	1
13. CABARRUS	4	48	1,540.00	32.08	9	2
14. CALDWELL	3	39	1,047.00	26.85	40	2
15. CAMDEN	-	1	25.00	25.00	53	1
16. CARTERET	3	26	746.00	28.69	30	-
17. CASWELL	-	9	263.00	29.22	25	1
18. CATAWBA	-	56	1,777.00	31.73	10	3
19. CHATHAM	2	31	794.00	25.61	48	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	34	728.00	21.41	88	-
21. CHOWAN	-	6	146.00	24.33	65	1
22. CLAY	-	10	261.00	26.10	44	-
23. CLEVELAND	4	24	896.00	37.33	2	1
24. COLUMBUS	-	33	878.00	26.61	41	4
25. CRAVEN	3	43	1,384.00	32.19	8	-
26. CUMBERLAND	4	65	2,018.00	31.05	11	2
27. CURRITUCK	-	18	590.00	32.78	7	1
28. DARE	-	24	525.00	21.88	82	-
29. DAVIDSON	2	53	1,536.00	28.98	27	-
30. DAVIE	-	4	79.00	19.75	97	-
31. DUPLIN	-	56	1,174.00	20.96	92	1
32. DURHAM	-	184	5,626.00	30.58	12	3
33. EDGECOMBE	2	64	1,580.00	24.69	58	2
34. FORSYTH	7	199	5,952.00	29.91	16	4
35. FRANKLIN	1	43	1,011.00	23.51	75	1
36. GASTON	5	133	3,787.00	28.47	33	4
37. GATES	-	18	413.00	22.94	76	1
38. GRAHAM	-	22	567.00	25.77	46	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	15	372.00	24.80	55	-
40. GREENE	-	13	325.00	25.00	52	-
41. GUILFORD	13	176	5,846.00	33.22	5	3
42. HALIFAX	-	24	712.00	29.67	20	-
43. HARNETT	1	23	621.00	27.00	38	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	75	1,785.00	23.80	70	2
45. HENDERSON	1	17	475.00	27.94	34	-
46. HERTFORD	1	49	1,070.00	21.84	83	1
47. HOKE	-	13	392.00	30.15	15	-
48. HYDE	-	17	420.00	24.71	57	-
49. IREDELL	4	65	1,717.00	26.42	43	-
50. JACKSON	3	43	908.00	21.12	90	-

TABLE 7 - (CONT'D) - APTD - CASE TUNOVER, RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Added During Month	Received Assistance	Obligations Incurred	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Closed During Month
51. JOHNSTON	1	61	$1,342.00	$22.00	81	2
52. JONES	-	14	342.00	24.43	62	-
53. LEE	1	24	486.00	20.25	95	1
54. LENOIR	2	79	2,612.00	33.06	6	2
55. LINCOLN	-	26	745.00	28.65	32	-
56. MACON	-	26	634.00	24.38	63	1
57. MADISON	2	49	1,433.00	29.24	24	-
58. MARTIN	3	24	550.00	22.92	77	-
59. McDOWELL	1	16	424.00	26.50	42	-
60. MECKLENBURG	10	125	4,434.00	35.47	4	1
61. MITCHELL	6	31	925.00	29.84	17	1
62. MONTGOMERY	-	11	297.00	27.00	37	-
63. MOORE	4	40	1,167.00	29.18	26	1
64. NASH	-	56	1,422.00	25.39	51	2
65. NEW HANOVER	-	95	2,817.00	29.65	21	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	14	361.00	25.79	45	2
67. ONSLOW	2	25	534.00	21.36	89	-
68. ORANGE	3	26	751.00	28.88	28	-
69. PAMLICO	1	26	546.00	21.00	91	1
70. PASQUOTANK	-	14	402.00	28.71	29	3
71. PENDER	2	31	553.00	17.84	99	1
72. PERQUIMANS	1	18	531.00	29.50	22	1
73. PERSON	1	22	566.00	25.73	47	-
74. PITT	7	80	1,670.00	20.88	93	4
75. POLK	1	9	218.00	24.22	66	-
76. RANDOLPH	-	9	149.00	16.56	100	-
77. RICHMOND	1	82	2,444.00	29.80	18	4
78. ROBESON	1	78	1,850.00	23.72	71	2
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	35	859.00	24.54	60	-
80. ROWAN	4	88	2,521.00	28.65	31	1
81. RUTHERFORD	7	20	737.00	36.85	3	-
82. SAMPSON	1	38	931.00	24.50	61	2
83. SCOTLAND	3	57	1,240.00	21.75	85	1
84. STANLY	1	19	366.00	19.26	98	-
85. STOKES	1	11	263.00	23.91	69	-
86. SURRY	-	31	941.00	30.35	13	1
87. SWAIN	1	27	588.00	21.78	84	1
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	2	90.00	45.00	1	-
89. TYRRELL	1	13	351.00	27.00	39	1
90. UNION	-	14	344.00	24.57	59	-
91. VANCE	2	28	714.00	25.50	49	2
92. WAKE	4	163	4,851.00	29.76	19	1
93. WARREN	-	20	508.00	25.40	50	-
94. WASHINGTON	1	13	382.00	29.38	23	-
95. WATAUGA	1	27	639.00	23.67	72	-
96. WAYNE	6	72	1,698.00	23.58	73	1
97. WILKES	6	86	2,146.00	24.95	54	-
98. WILSON	-	50	1,008.00	20.16	96	2
99. YADKIN	1	34	821.00	24.15	67	-
100. YANCEY	-	12	244.00	20.33	94	-

1/ Does not include vendor payments for hospitalization.
2/ Transfers not included in total.

TABLE 8 - GENERAL ASSISTANCE AND AID TO THE BLIND - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
STATE TOTAL	2,347	$44,907.13	$19.13	-	4,461	$152,416.00	$34.17	-
1. ALAMANCE	25	498.51	19.94	18	42	1,552.00	36.95	19
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	11	386.00	35.09	31
3. ALLEGHANY	13	112.25	8.63	71	11	376.00	34.18	38
4. ANSON	-	-	-	-	37	1,510.00	40.81	8
5. ASHE	16	134.35	8.40	74	24	848.00	35.33	28
6. AVERY	3	36.17	12.06	50	14	436.00	31.14	62
7. BEAUFORT	11	98.00	8.91	69	99	3,759.00	37.97	16
8. BERTIE	11	172.45	15.68	31	41	1,543.00	37.63	18
9. BLADEN	4	50.48	12.62	48	26	722.00	27.77	93
10. BRUNSWICK	2	15.00	7.50	79	35	975.00	27.86	92
11. BUNCOMBE	64	1,314.85	20.54	13	123	3,738.00	30.39	67
12. BURKE	9	121.00	13.44	44	53	1,503.00	28.36	87
13. CABARRUS	44	816.05	18.55	21	40	1,579.00	39.48	11
14. CALDWELL	40	656.82	16.42	27	49	1,616.00	32.98	48
15. CAMDEN	21	230.00	10.95	61	6	246.00	41.00	7
16. CARTERET	6	45.00	7.50	78	41	1,208.00	29.46	79
17. CASWELL	10	97.69	9.77	63	11	278.00	25.27	99
18. CATAWBA	47	950.51	20.22	15	34	991.00	29.15	81
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	40	1,320.00	33.00	47
20. CHEROKEE	1	8.00	8.00	77	18	544.00	30.22	71
21. CHOWAN	7	56.78	8.11	75	12	366.00	30.50	66
22. CLAY	2	16.00	8.00	76	11	380.00	34.55	34
23. CLEVELAND	9	85.58	9.51	64	55	1,546.00	28.11	89
24. COLUMBUS	4	28.00	7.00	82	34	860.00	25.29	98
25. CRAVEN	40	505.12	12.63	47	82	2,839.00	34.62	33
26. CUMBERLAND	40	833.10	20.83	11	69	2,487.00	36.04	25
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	26	885.00	34.04	41
28. DARE	9	160.00	17.78	22	53	1,949.00	36.77	20
29. DAVIDSON	28	539.80	19.28	20	81	2,955.00	36.48	22
30. DAVIE	5	121.50	24.30	9	13	542.00	41.69	5
31. DUPLIN	12	83.53	6.96	83	70	1,892.00	27.03	96
32. DURHAM	111	1,900.95	17.13	25	154	6,711.00	43.58	2
33. EDGECOMBE	20	220.10	11.01	60	47	1,458.00	31.02	64
34. FORSYTH	213	6,207.51	29.14	4	134	5,513.00	41.14	6
35. FRANKLIN	2	9.96	4.98	89	29	886.00	30.55	65
36. GASTON	90	3,245.21	36.06	1	78	2,756.00	35.33	29
37. GATES	2	52.00	26.00	6	17	535.00	31.47	59
38. GRAHAM	6	70.00	11.67	53	7	299.00	42.71	3
39. GRANVILLE	8	90.93	11.37	55	22	725.00	32.95	49
40. GREENE	1	10.00	10.00	62	21	715.00	34.05	40
41. GUILFORD	109	2,224.80	20.41	14	139	5,430.00	39.06	12
42. HALIFAX	38	633.26	16.66	26	47	1,407.00	29.94	75
43. HARNETT	17	191.05	11.24	57	71	2,115.00	29.79	76
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	30	1,059.00	35.30	30
45. HENDERSON	23	213.00	9.26	66	40	1,454.00	36.35	23
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	28	872.00	31.14	63
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	18	489.00	27.17	95
48. HYDE	7	203.00	29.00	5	25	785.00	31.40	60
49. IREDELL	51	755.71	14.82	36	38	1,374.00	36.16	24
50. JACKSON	10	46.91	4.69	90	16	463.00	28.94	82

TABLE 8 - (CONT'D) - GA AND AB - RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENT
JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	General Assistance				Aid to the Blind*			
	Cases	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment	Recipients	Amount	Average Payment	Rank of Average Payment
51. JOHNSTON	5	$ 21.02	$ 4.20	91	80	$2,635.00	$32.94	50
52. JONES	1	30.00	30.00	2	21	601.00	28.62	85
53. LEE	4	50.00	12.50	49	32	876.00	27.38	94
54. LENOIR	37	904.92	24.46	8	75	2,507.00	33.43	45
55. LINCOLN	18	451.55	25.09	7	23	762.00	33.13	46
56. MACON	1	15.00	15.00	35	10	295.00	29.50	78
57. MADISON	4	80.72	20.18	16	34	1,172.00	34.47	35
58. MARTIN	8	118.00	14.75	37	21	706.00	33.62	44
59. McDOWELL	6	41.46	6.91	84	22	614.00	27.91	91
60. MECKLENBURG	331	9,767.45	29.51	3	187	8,301.00	44.39	1
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	13	499.00	38.38	14
62. MONTGOMERY	5	79.00	15.80	30	29	1,028.00	35.45	26
63. MOORE	5	88.00	17.60	23	66	2,061.00	31.23	61
64. NASH	4	53.00	13.25	45	43	1,382.00	32.14	56
65. NEW HANOVER	122	1,838.05	15.07	33	112	4,310.00	38.48	13
66. NORTHAMPTON	6	93.00	15.50	32	55	1,568.00	28.51	86
67. ONSLOW	6	95.03	15.84	29	44	1,064.00	24.18	100
68. ORANGE	16	137.65	8.60	73	21	636.00	30.29	68
69. PAMLICO	1	5.00	5.00	88	24	767.00	31.96	57
70. PASQUOTANK	22	261.74	11.90	52	41	1,240.00	30.24	70
71. PENDER	11	124.41	11.31	56	24	675.00	28.13	88
72. PERQUIMANS	1	15.00	15.00	34	13	476.00	36.62	21
73. PERSON	9	116.24	12.92	46	14	402.00	28.71	84
74. PITT	35	230.55	6.59	85	133	3,914.00	29.43	80
75. POLK	1	20.00	20.00	17	6	162.00	27.00	97
76. RANDOLPH	14	167.26	11.95	51	32	894.00	27.94	90
77. RICHMOND	89	1,308.40	14.70	38	84	2,892.00	34.43	36
78. ROBESON	-	-	-	-	103	3,092.00	30.02	74
79. ROCKINGHAM	5	86.67	17.33	24	50	1,697.00	33.94	42
80. ROWAN	39	808.37	20.73	12	71	2,966.00	41.77	4
81. RUTHERFORD	10	164.05	16.41	28	52	2,118.00	40.73	9
82. SAMPSON	15	137.90	9.19	67	55	1,580.00	28.73	83
83. SCOTLAND	31	293.43	9.47	65	40	1,295.00	32.38	54
84. STANLY	8	154.90	19.36	19	26	892.00	34.31	37
85. STOKES	7	99.40	14.20	41	13	415.00	31.92	58
86. SURRY	14	125.59	8.97	68	38	1,243.00	32.71	52
87. SWAIN	6	82.00	13.67	43	16	610.00	38.13	15
88. TRANSYLVANIA	6	51.71	8.62	72	11	331.00	30.09	72
89. TYRRELL	7	160.64	22.95	10	9	307.00	34.11	39
90. UNION	25	358.81	14.35	40	23	929.00	40.39	10
91. VANCE	10	114.49	11.45	54	33	1,064.00	32.24	55
92. WAKE	76	1,101.43	14.49	39	139	4,920.00	35.40	27
93. WARREN	7	51.01	7.29	81	53	1,592.00	30.04	73
94. WASHINGTON	2	28.00	14.00	42	11	414.00	37.64	17
95. WATAUGA	11	97.00	8.82	70	31	1,076.00	34.71	32
96. WAYNE	25	278.13	11.13	58	68	2,025.00	29.78	77
97. WILKES	49	364.49	7.44	80	55	1,866.00	33.93	43
98. WILSON	26	286.73	11.03	59	41	1,330.00	32.44	53
99. YADKIN	8	46.00	5.75	87	27	884.00	32.74	51
100. YANCEY	7	43.00	6.14	86	15	454.00	30.27	69

* Data published at the request of the State Commission for the Blind.

TABLE 9 - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, NOVEMBER 1951[17]

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
STATE TOTAL	232	$4,277.00	153	$2,507.00	54	$1,024.00
1. ALAMANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	2	40.00	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	4	88.00	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	6	88.00	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	2	26.00	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	-	-	2	45.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	31.00	1	12.00	1	25.00
10. BRUNSWICK	2	69.00	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	5	120.00	5	47.00	-	-
12. BURKE	2	52.00	2	53.00	1	32.00
13. CABARRUS	3	64.00	4	48.00	1	24.00
14. CALDWELL	-	-	1	28.00	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	1	15.00	-	-	-	-
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	-	-	-	-	1	12.00
21. CHOWAN	1	11.00	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	2	48.00	3	63.00	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	1	26.00	4	121.00	-	-
25. CRAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	5	101.00	5	56.00	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	1	28.00	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	3	61.00	-	-	-	-
30. DAVIE	1	14.00	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	3	63.00	2	44.00	1	29.00
32. DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	2	31.00	-	-	-	-
34. FORSYTH	29	395.00	25	281.00	10	188.00
35. FRANKLIN	2	18.00	-	-	1	31.00
36. GASTON	2	20.00	7	44.00	1	5.00
37. GATES	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	11.00	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	1	20.00	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	6	84.00	9	209.00	1	2.00
42. HALIFAX	4	91.00	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	-	-	-	-	1	25.00
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	3	70.00	1	12.00	1	37.00
47. HOKE	2	50.00	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	4	113.00	1	20.00	-	-

TABLE 9 - (CONT'D) - CASES AND VENDOR PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, NOVEMBER 1951 1/

COUNTIES	Old-Age Assistance		Aid to Dependent Children		Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
51. JOHNSTON	1	$21.00	2	$34.00	1	$11.00
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	1	12.00	-	-	1	18.00
54. LENOIR	3	70.00	2	8.00	1	23.00
55. LINCOLN	1	34.00	-	-	-	-
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	3	83.00	-	-	2	24.00
59. McDOWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	7	161.00	8	100.00	-	-
61. MITCHELL	1	27.00	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	-	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	3	57.00	1	24.00	-	-
64. NASH	6	117.00	4	95.00	2	38.00
65. NEW HANOVER	20	337.00	16	248.00	4	63.00
66. NORTHAMPTON	1	33.00	2	28.00	1	20.00
67. ONSLOW	2	34.00	1	4.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	1	26.00	2	92.00	-	-
69. PAMLICO	1	28.00	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	1	27.00	-	-	1	18.00
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	1	28.00	1	28.00	1	20.00
73. PERSON	1	23.00	1	5.00	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	4	86.00	3	57.00	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	3	72.00	3	60.00	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	4	82.00	1	12.00	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	1	17.00	2	32.00	-	-
80. ROWAN	7	83.00	2	33.00	4	57.00
81. RUTHERFORD	8	118.00	1	18.00	-	-
82. SAMPSON	1	27.00	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	3	36.00	1	48.00	2	56.00
84. STANLY	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	1	3.00	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	1	20.00	2	36.00	1	35.00
87. SWAIN	-	-	1	21.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	1	12.00
90. UNION	3	36.00	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	2	15.00	1	18.00	-	-
92. WAKE	24	470.00	10	118.00	6	96.00
93. WARREN	1	15.00	-	-	1	15.00
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	1	14.00	2	35.00	1	24.00
96. WAYNE	11	205.00	2	128.00	3	49.00
97. WILKES	1	10.00	9	118.00	-	-
98. WILSON	1	2.00	1	24.00	1	35.00
99. YADKIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes only vendor payments subject to State and Federal participation.

TABLE 10 - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
STATE TOTAL	4,359	$144,031.37	1,694	$9,596.77	1,893	$103,924.65	732	$29,213.76	40	$1,296.19
1. ALAMANCE	59	2,890.23	28	297.19	16	1,863.04	15	730.00	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	5	66.66	-	-	5	66.66	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	1	25.00	-	-	-	-	1	25.00	-	-
4. ANSON	10	239.38	1	10.74	8	198.64	1	30.00	-	-
5. ASHE	1	15.00	-	-	-	-	1	15.00	-	-
6. AVERY	7	166.34	-	-	6	116.34	-	-	1	50.00
7. BEAUFORT	28	1,095.15	9	87.80	17	954.85	2	52.50	-	-
8. BERTIE	26	839.35	6	57.50	17	711.85	3	70.00	-	-
9. BLADEN	10	900.83	2	44.33	8	856.50	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	8	160.93	-	-	8	160.93	-	-	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	572	9,313.26	467	1,417.24	69	5,362.36	34	2,413.66	2	120.00
12. BURKE	25	673.96	5	38.00	10	262.96	9	323.00	1	50.00
13. CABARRUS	67	2,526.61	27	453.67	35	1,884.12	5	188.82	-	-
14. CALDWELL	37	1,059.06	19	103.25	10	710.81	7	180.00	1	65.00
15. CAMDEN	4	84.11	1	4.00	2	45.11	1	35.00	-	-
16. CARTERET	8	86.42	4	23.30	3	53.12	1	10.00	-	-
17. CASWELL	4	30.13	4	30.13	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	56	1,427.99	17	83.44	11	409.95	28	934.60	-	-
19. CHATHAM	10	263.04	1	3.00	6	135.04	2	50.00	1	75.00
20. CHEROKEE	1	10.00	-	-	-	-	1	10.00	-	-
21. CHOWAN	3	50.52	-	-	3	50.52	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	2	132.00	-	-	2	132.00	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	37	1,635.44	18	372.99	10	832.45	8	383.00	1	47.00
24. COLUMBUS	24	867.82	3	8.00	18	722.67	3	137.15	-	-
25. CRAVEN	41	1,639.66	10	36.34	30	1,553.32	-	-	1	50.00
26. CUMBERLAND	87	4,835.18	15	48.75	39	3,930.00	33	856.43	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	10	587.15	3	96.75	7	490.40	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	7	241.39	2	6.60	3	87.79	2	147.00	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	48	1,931.72	17	94.10	20	1,438.43	9	329.19	2	70.00
30. DAVIE	17	416.78	8	68.65	4	198.13	5	150.00	-	-
31. DUPLIN	22	721.65	7	88.75	12	524.60	3	108.30	-	-
32. DURHAM	249	3,324.19	20	88.18	191	1,629.00	35	1,601.27	3	5.74
33. EDGECOMBE	42	2,551.02	4	130.08	23	1,986.14	15	434.80	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
34. FORSYTH	109	$3,408.48	26	$154.70	5	$ 74.73	75	$3,173.25	3	$ 5.80
35. FRANKLIN	21	408.35	10	91.70	9	254.04	2	62.61	-	-
36. GASTON	137	5,059.79	70	1,068.34	54	3,687.45	12	279.00	1	25.00
37. GATES	7	170.65	-	-	1	88.00	2	60.00	4	22.65
38. GRAHAM	3	46.25	1	8.25	1	3.00	1	35.00	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	22	780.24	2	4.40	19	765.84	1	10.00	-	-
40. GREENE	17	157.27	11	64.40	4	62.87	2	30.00	-	-
41. GUILFORD	151	6,006.64	58	431.52	60	3,948.07	33	1,627.05	-	-
42. HALIFAX	62	1,881.60	9	67.65	39	1,116.49	14	697.46	-	-
43. HARNETT	64	2,802.76	15	71.80	42	2,415.28	7	315.68	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	8	275.01	-	-	5	124.85	3	150.16	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	13	247.10	5	94.00	8	153.10	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	18	422.92	6	44.99	12	377.93	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	1	60.42	-	-	1	60.42	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	57	1,729.76	13	57.15	17	722.41	26	915.20	1	35.00
50. JACKSON	4	222.00	-	-	4	222.00	-	-	-	-
51. JOHNSTON	45	1,946.24	12	75.75	26	1,618.49	7	252.00	-	-
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	10	263.40	-	-	9	240.15	1	23.25	-	-
54. LENOIR	35	1,363.45	12	46.53	19	1,166.92	2	10.00	2	140.00
55. LINCOLN	8	362.04	4	15.50	3	296.54	1	50.00	-	-
56. MACON	7	111.39	1	11.44	6	99.95	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	14	315.96	8	148.29	4	67.67	-	-	2	100.00
58. MARTIN	18	584.71	-	-	17	557.21	1	27.50	-	-
59. McDOWELL	18	357.20	10	54.00	2	50.20	6	253.00	-	-
60. MECKLENBURG	512	23,316.92	147	716.02	235	17,233.50	128	5,317.40	2	50.00
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	35.00	-	-	-	-	1	35.00	-	-
63. MOORE	25	1,351.92	4	33.25	15	1,098.67	6	220.00	-	-
64. NASH	31	2,306.50	-	-	31	2,306.50	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	371	7,723.09	273	273.00	73	6,415.41	25	1,034.68	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	23	566.05	3	26.92	18	479.13	2	60.00	-	-
67. ONSLOW	34	2,800.29	3	86.95	25	2,528.34	6	185.00	-	-
68. ORANGE	30	1,146.63	9	49.40	16	692.23	5	405.00	-	-

TABLE 10 - (CONT'D) - OTHER FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE - CASES AIDED AND OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total		Medical Care		Hospitalization		Boarding Home Care for Children		Other*	
	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations	Cases	Obligations
69. PAMLICO	4	$ 67.56	-	$ -	4	$ 67.56	-	$ -	-	$ -
70. PASQUOTANK	30	2,530.63	5	32.32	22	2,421.38	2	51.93	1	25.00
71. PENDER	20	755.94	-	-	20	755.94	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	6	150.72	-	-	4	80.72	2	70.00	-	-
73. PERSON	20	583.91	7	43.28	13	540.63	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	69	2,210.78	6	51.10	61	2,127.18	2	32.50	-	-
75. POLK	1	16.99	-	-	1	16.99	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	36	1,319.41	-	-	19	868.00	17	451.41	-	-
77. RICHMOND	93	2,617.24	38	329.40	49	2,027.84	2	60.00	4	200.00
78. ROBESON	56	2,221.02	2	6.50	42	1,937.62	12	276.90	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	38	3,703.53	1	8.00	31	3,491.71	6	203.82	-	-
80. ROWAN	106	3,538.88	54	597.87	35	2,090.90	16	825.11	1	25.00
81. RUTHERFORD	33	477.91	27	286.11	-	-	6	191.80	-	-
82. SAMPSON	21	755.83	8	21.07	11	664.96	2	69.80	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	43	1,539.32	11	152.65	30	1,341.67	1	30.00	1	15.00
84. STANLY	7	128.28	1	1.00	6	127.28	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	6	118.00	2	3.00	-	-	4	115.00	-	-
86. SURRY	24	701.18	11	97.83	9	480.35	4	123.00	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	42.00	-	-	-	-	1	42.00	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	20.00	-	-	-	-	1	20.00	-	-
89. TYRRELL	4	26.00	4	26.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	20	561.65	11	64.10	5	387.55	3	95.00	1	15.00
91. VANCE	17	1,048.55	5	17.75	11	988.80	1	42.00	-	-
92. WAKE	63	1,903.44	17	99.03	11	375.38	35	1,429.03	-	-
93. WARREN	19	2,232.54	6	51.50	11	2,116.04	1	60.00	1	5.00
94. WASHINGTON	3	77.51	-	-	3	77.51	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	3	95.72	1	3.75	1	41.97	-	-	1	50.00
96. WAYNE	77	2,292.92	20	51.48	56	2,206.44	1	35.00	-	-
97. WILKES	64	962.01	33	180.27	14	380.24	17	401.50	-	-
98. WILSON	66	1,987.90	14	84.03	48	1,798.87	2	55.00	2	50.00
99. YADKIN	3	216.00	-	-	3	216.00	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	1	90.00	-	-	-	-	1	90.00	-	-

* Includes 28 burials.

TABLE 11—COMPARISON OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, OBLIGATIONS INCURRED, AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THIRTEEN SOUTHERN STATES

DECEMBER 1951 1/

	OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE			AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	FAMILIES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	2,701,077	$120,296,458	$44.54	591,838	$44,863,214	$75.80
ALABAMA	77,833	1,647,090	21.16	18,120	631,212	34.84
FLORIDA	68,711	2,620,350	38.14	19,525	880,606	45.10
GEORGIA	95,705	2,977,102	31.11	20,741	1,034,416	49.87
KENTUCKY	65,858	1,952,203	29.64	21,245	889,230	41.86
LOUISIANA	119,070	5,542,140	46.55	22,038	1,311,768	59.52
MARYLAND	11,450	461,797	40.33	5,068	425,375	83.93
MISSISSIPPI	57,784	1,079,170	18.68	10,201	202,776	19.88
NORTH CAROLINA	52,256	1,232,161	23.58	16,710	776,371	46.46
SOUTH CAROLINA	42,951	1,090,023	25.38	6,487	247,936	38.22
TENNESSEE	61,262	1,892,676	30.89	20,999	1,007,104	47.96
TEXAS	220,028	7,233,835	32.88	16,339	800,438	48.99
VIRGINIA	19,270	435,552	22.60	7,813	402,890	51.57
WEST VIRGINIA	26,033	668,554	25.68	16,757	950,037	56.69

	AID TO THE PERMANENTLY AND TOTALLY DISABLED			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
	RECIPIENTS	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT	CASES	OBLIGATIONS INCURRED	AVERAGE PAYMENT
UNITED STATES TOTAL	124,421	$5,779,354	$46.45	323,000 2/	$15,204,000 2/	$47.08
ALABAMA	8,635	190,964	22.12	94	2,226	23.68
FLORIDA	-	-	-	4,900 2/	75,300 2/	-
GEORGIA	-	-	-	3,623	61,040	16.85
KENTUCKY	-	-	-	2,900 3/	68,000 3/	-
LOUISIANA	14,514	565,755	38.98	6,159	233,026	37.84
MARYLAND	2,520	115,253	45.74	3,038	143,255	47.15
MISSISSIPPI	718	14,039	19.55	914	11,206	12.26
NORTH CAROLINA	4,113	111,435	27.09	2,175	41,751	19.20
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,621	115,459	31.89	2,344	41,854	17.86
TENNESSEE	-	-	-	2,365	32,136	13.59
TEXAS	-	-	-	7,200 3/	138,000 3/	-
VIRGINIA	2,754	92,453	33.57	2,386	63,118	26.45
WEST VIRGINIA	1,610	47,373	29.42	4,043	89,829	22.22

1/ Based on advanced release of public assistance prepared by Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance, February 8, 1952.

2/ Partly estimated.

3/ Estimated.

TABLE 12-NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA—JANUARY 1952

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
CONTINUED FROM LAST MONTH	12,308
NUMBER FOR WHOM SERVICE WAS INITIATED DURING MONTH	1,803
TOTAL UNDER CARE DURING MONTH	14,111
TERMINATED FOR SERVICE DURING MONTH	1,554
CONTINUED TO NEXT MONTH	12,557
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY CHILD WELFARE WORKERS	6,280
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, NOT SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	5,507
CHILDREN IN CASES CARRIED BY GENERAL CASE WORKERS, SHARING IN AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND/OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE	770

TABLE 13 - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
STATE TOTAL	12,557	6,152	1,377	874	1,260	648	29	716	647	854
1. ALAMANCE	242	123	20	11	21	4	1	23	14	25
2. ALEXANDER	19	8	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	2
3. ALLEGHANY	56	45	3	1	1	4	-	1	1	-
4. ANSON	128	79	21	4	7	3	-	4	2	8
5. ASHE	38	16	3	1	5	7	-	-	-	6
6. AVERY	50	22	-	-	4	4	-	12	-	8
7. BEAUFORT	97	37	16	2	19	3	-	-	11	9
8. BERTIE	82	45	8	3	4	2	-	11	2	7
9. BLADEN	150	66	12	2	26	9	1	4	7	23
10. BRUNSWICK	37	11	2	-	12	6	-	1	4	1
11. BUNCOMBE	306	82	32	82	54	19	1	12	10	14
12. BURKE	103	20	7	11	23	1	2	1	20	18
13. CABARRUS	181	109	22	6	23	-	-	3	15	3
14. CALDWELL	163	59	20	10	2	26	1	20	8	17
15. CAMDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	53	18	4	-	17	3	-	-	3	8
17. CASWELL	100	49	12	-	1	19	3	9	-	7
18. CATAWBA	188	96	21	15	15	1	2	7	10	21
19. CHATHAM	109	75	8	2	2	6	-	1	1	14
20. CHEROKEE	47	21	5	1	12	2	-	-	2	4
21. CHOWAN	17	8	5	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
22. CLAY	29	23	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
23. CLEVELAND	86	28	5	13	8	11	1	9	7	4
24. COLUMBUS	135	36	18	3	11	15	-	21	13	18
25. CRAVEN	146	77	13	-	35	10	-	2	9	-
26. CUMBERLAND	421	232	56	21	47	23	2	4	28	8
27. CURRITUCK	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	46	24	8	4	5	-	-	-	2	3
29. DAVIDSON	105	43	5	10	26	2	-	4	10	5
30. DAVIE	15	3	-	5	2	-	-	2	1	2
31. DUPLIN	159	97	4	3	17	12	-	13	8	5
32. DURHAM	256	80	20	35	40	20	-	18	13	30
33. EDGECOMBE	138	59	15	5	15	13	-	13	9	9

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
34. FORSYTH	535	136	82	108	19	37	-	121	1	31
35. FRANKLIN	60	29	9	2	1	2	-	9	2	6
36. GASTON	641	461	77	7	34	14	1	10	16	21
37. GATES	31	16	1	5	1	-	-	4	3	1
38. GRAHAM	41	13	8	1	3	4	1	3	6	2
39. GRANVILLE	120	57	25	3	8	4	2	8	5	8
40. GREENE	50	20	10	2	3	3	-	2	5	5
41. GUILFORD	305	85	28	63	69	15	1	25	5	14
42. HALIFAX	114	56	13	15	8	7	-	2	12	1
43. HARNETT	199	82	40	12	38	6	1	4	16	-
44. HAYWOOD	178	51	39	4	28	5	-	20	11	20
45. HENDERSON	59	30	4	2	13	-	-	-	9	1
46. HERTFORD	135	89	24	1	9	3	-	4	1	4
47. HOKE	140	106	16	1	3	3	-	5	3	3
48. HYDE	13	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
49. IREDELL	243	138	10	26	17	4	-	18	15	15
50. JACKSON	53	19	11	2	1	2	1	6	9	2
51. JOHNSTON	108	31	9	9	17	4	-	19	12	7
52. JONES	46	33	5	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
53. LEE	68	25	12	2	9	3	-	1	10	6
54. LENOIR	140	57	27	-	26	4	-	10	14	2
55. LINCOLN	177	106	26	2	6	6	-	8	6	17
56. MACON	39	13	1	-	4	-	-	10	3	8
57. MADISON	36	3	3	4	-	8	1	7	4	6
58. MARTIN	113	78	6	-	14	-	-	11	1	3
59. McDOWELL	226	148	14	6	8	-	-	15	9	26
60. MECKLENBURG	246	12	4	108	28	55	-	12	-	27
61. MITCHELL	77	56	10	-	1	1	-	-	2	7
62. MONTGOMERY	179	141	27	-	2	-	-	2	2	5
63. MOORE	377	302	32	6	9	-	-	6	13	9
64. NASH	96	26	12	3	17	5	-	17	12	4
65. NEW HANOVER	319	130	29	20	52	30	1	21	22	14
66. NORTHAMPTON	20	8	1	2	5	-	-	-	1	3
67. ONSLOW	132	57	16	8	21	6	-	10	-	14
68. ORANGE	196	144	14	12	5	4	-	-	4	13

TABLE 13 - (CONT'D) - WHEREABOUTS OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES IN NORTH CAROLINA - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	In Parent's Home	In Other Relative's Home	In Boarding Home	In Adoptive Home	In Free Foster Home	In Work or Wage Home	In Orphanage	In Correctional Institution	Elsewhere
69. PAMLICO	36	7	2	2	5	2	-	5	5	8
70. PASQUOTANK	90	53	14	2	5	2	-	1	5	8
71. PENDER	11	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1
72. PERQUIMANS	12	3	1	2	3	1	-	-	1	1
73. PERSON	11	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	2
74. PITT	201	120	20	5	13	10	1	4	5	23
75. POLK	33	21	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	3
76. RANDOLPH	110	47	6	13	18	1	-	5	11	9
77. RICHMOND	149	82	23	2	9	4	-	8	9	12
78. ROBESON	184	63	19	12	52	12	-	-	16	10
79. ROCKINGHAM	210	121	20	6	23	21	-	2	12	5
80. ROWAN	310	177	42	22	15	17	1	10	12	14
81. RUTHERFORD	92	29	14	9	1	4	-	4	17	14
82. SAMPSON	130	52	13	4	12	4	-	13	3	29
83. SCOTLAND	236	133	38	2	13	8	-	7	15	20
84. STANLY	95	63	13	1	10	1	-	-	2	5
85. STOKES	72	47	-	7	3	5	1	1	2	6
86. SURRY	126	58	12	5	5	16	1	16	1	12
87. SWAIN	51	32	4	1	-	-	1	1	4	8
88. TRANSYLVANIA	21	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
89. TYRRELL	14	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
90. UNION	159	112	11	3	6	9	-	-	12	6
91. VANCE	117	69	6	3	16	4	-	7	7	5
92. WAKE	171	41	20	52	24	14	-	7	4	9
93. WARREN	106	71	18	2	7	2	-	3	-	3
94. WASHINGTON	37	15	2	-	9	1	-	-	4	6
95. WATAUGA	21	7	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	4
96. WAYNE	165	87	20	2	15	15	-	2	16	8
97. WILKES	113	37	8	15	11	15	-	5	14	8
98. WILSON	155	69	30	8	26	2	-	4	5	11
99. YADKIN	72	39	3	2	2	2	-	2	6	16
100. YANCEY	26	8	1	3	8	-	-	4	1	1

TABLE 14- POPULATION MOVEMENT IN STATE HOSPITALS, SANATORIA, AND CORRECTIONAL, PENAL, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

JANUARY 1952

	Continued From Last Month	Added During Month	Separated During Month	Continued to Next Month				
				Total	White		Negro	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
STATE TOTAL	21,820	1,817	1,626	22,011	8,472	4,905	6,644	1,990
TOTAL	10,749	366	312	10,803	3,738	4,148	1,415	1,502
Caswell Training School	1,024	15	1	1,038	489	549	-	-
State Hospital, Butner	1,527	110	78	1,559	648	911	-	-
State Hospital. Goldsboro	2,901	62	46	2,917	-	-	1,415	1,502
State Hospital, Morganton	2,674	78	79	2,673	1,254	1,419	-	-
State Hospital, Raleigh	2,320	101	108	2,313	1,196	1,117	-	-
Butner Training School	303	-	-	303	151	152	-	-
TOTAL	1,295	147	91	1,351	471	467	200	213
Orthopedic Hospital	128	38	26	140	54	37	27	22
Sanatorium	527	51	33	545	132	163	114	136
Eastern Sanatorium	293	20	12	301	115	76	57	53
Western Sanatorium	323	23	18	328	157	171	-	-
Cerebral Palsy Hospital	24	15	2	37	13	20	2	2
Confederate Woman's Home	38	-	-	38	-	38	-	-
TOTAL	755	75	38	792	407	146	195	44
Eastern Carolina Training School	110	13	6	117	117	-	-	-
Stonewall Jackson Training School	280	24	14	290	290	-	-	-
Samarcand Manor	134	13	1	146	-	146	-	-
Morrison Training School	192	17	14	195	-	-	195	-
State Training School for Negro Girls	39	8	3	44	-	-	-	44
State Prison System	8,983	1,229	1,185	9,027	3,856	106	4,834	231

TABLE 15—CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN COUNTY JAILS, COUNTY HOMES, WORK HOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., AND CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS

JANUARY 1952

	TOTAL	WHITE		NEGRO	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ENTERING COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	8,418	4,536	307	3,176	399
1. STATE PRISONERS	8,265	4,429	298	3,145	393
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	153	107	9	31	6
TOTAL IN COUNTY JAILS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	988 1/	402	52	439	95
1. STATE PRISONERS	959	384	49	432	94
A. AWAITING TRIAL	701	331	18	315	37
B. SERVING SENTENCE	258	53	31	117	57
2. FEDERAL PRISONERS	29	18	3	7	1
A. AWAITING TRIAL	26	16	2	7	1
B. SERVING SENTENCE	3	2	1	-	-
NUMBER OF INSANE IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	100	32	20	28	20
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY JAILS DURING MONTH	48	28	3	17	-
HELD FOR FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	12	11	1	-	-
Children 14 and 15 held for State and Local Authorities	31	15	2	14	-
Children under 14	5 2/	2	-	3	-
TOTAL IN COUNTY HOMES ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	1,809 3/	699	635	262	213
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 IN COUNTY HOMES DURING MONTH	5	2	3	-	-
TOTAL IN WORKHOUSES, COUNTY PRISON FARMS, ETC., ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	226 4/	74	16	89	47
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN DETENTION QUARTERS ON LAST DAY OF MONTH	19	4	4	8	3

1/ In 99 county jails.
2/ Includes one white boy held for Federal Authorities.
3/ In 48 county homes.

TABLE 16 - LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR ADULTS IN NORTH CAROLINA

JANUARY 1952

Licensed Boarding Homes	Total	White	Negro
Number on first day of month	149	119	30
Licensed during month	3	3	-
Licenses terminated during month	-	-	-
Number on last day of month	152	122	30

TABLE 17 - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
STATE TOTAL	439	251	52	37	55	20	24
1. ALAMANCE	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
2. ALEXANDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. ALLEGHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. ANSON	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
5. ASHE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
6. AVERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. BEAUFORT	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
8. BERTIE	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
9. BLADEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10. BRUNSWICK	6	-	-	2	4	-	-
11. BUNCOMBE	38	12	4	7	7	4	4
12. BURKE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
13. CABARRUS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
14. CALDWELL	7	3	2	-	2	-	-
15. CAMDEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. CARTERET	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
17. CASWELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. CATAWBA	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
19. CHATHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. CHEROKEE	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
21. CHOWAN	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
22. CLAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. CLEVELAND	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
24. COLUMBUS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
25. CRAVEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
26. CUMBERLAND	9	7	1	-	1	-	-
27. CURRITUCK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. DARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. DAVIDSON	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
30. DAVIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. DUPLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
32. DURHAM	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
33. EDGECOMBE	5	3	1	-	-	1	-
34. FORSYTH	11	5	5	-	1	-	-
35. FRANKLIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36. GASTON	25	9	2	7	7	-	-
37. GATES	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
38. GRAHAM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
39. GRANVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40. GREENE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. GUILFORD	43	21	11	6	4	-	1
42. HALIFAX	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
43. HARNETT	7	5	1	-	1	-	-
44. HAYWOOD	8	2	-	1	5	-	-
45. HENDERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. HERTFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. HOKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. HYDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. IREDELL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
50. JACKSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17 - (CONT'D) - TYPE OF CASE AND SEX OF CHILDREN BROUGHT BEFORE JUVENILE COURT - JANUARY 1952

COUNTIES	Total	Delinquency Cases		Dependency and Neglect Cases		Custody Cases	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
51. JOHNSTON	11	7	-	-	-	2	2
52. JONES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53. LEE	7	2	-	1	4	-	-
54. LENOIR	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
55. LINCOLN	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
56. MACON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57. MADISON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. MARTIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
59. McDOWELL	6	5	-	-	-	-	1
60. MECKLENBURG	26	13	2	-	1	5	5
61. MITCHELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62. MONTGOMERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
63. MOORE	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
64. NASH	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
65. NEW HANOVER	61	41	6	5	9	-	-
66. NORTHAMPTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67. ONSLOW	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
68. ORANGE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
69. PAMLICO	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
70. PASQUOTANK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71. PENDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72. PERQUIMANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73. PERSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
74. PITT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75. POLK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. RANDOLPH	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
77. RICHMOND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. ROBESON	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
79. ROCKINGHAM	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
80. ROWAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81. RUTHERFORD	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
82. SAMPSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. SCOTLAND	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
84. STANLY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
85. STOKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86. SURRY	4	1	-	2	1	-	-
87. SWAIN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
88. TRANSYLVANIA	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
89. TYRRELL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90. UNION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91. VANCE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
92. WAKE	32	15	3	-	-	6	8
93. WARREN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
94. WASHINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95. WATAUGA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96. WAYNE	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
97. WILKES	14	8	-	1	4	-	1
98. WILSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. YADKIN	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
100. YANCEY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18 —LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR CHILDREN IN NORTH CAROLINA

JANUARY 1952

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES	TOTAL	WHITE	NEGRO
NUMBER ON FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	382	321	61
LICENSED DURING MONTH.....	13	12	1
LICENSES TERMINATED DURING MONTH.....	1	1	-
NUMBER ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	394	332	62

TABLE 19 —REGISTRATION OF ADOPTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

JANUARY 1952

ADOPTIONS	NUMBER
ADOPTIONS IN PROCESS FIRST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,132
ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS FOR WHICH PETITION WAS FILED DURING MONTH.....	85
NUMBER OF PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED OR DISCONTINUED DURING MONTH.....	7
ADOPTIONS FOR WHICH FINAL ORDER WAS REGISTERED DURING MONTH.....	43
NUMBER OF ADOPTION PROCEEDINGS PENDING ON LAST DAY OF MONTH.....	1,167

TABLE 20 - NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PSYCHIATRIC AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICE THROUGH THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE - JANUARY 1952

Counties	Number of Persons
Total.....	186
Alamance.....	5
Beaufort.....	2
Bertie.....	1
Bladen.....	10
Cabarrus.....	5
Caldwell.....	7
Columbus.....	3
Cumberland.....	1
Dare.....	5
Davidson.....	7
Edgecombe.....	11
Gates.....	7
Granville.....	2
Guilford.....	9
Halifax.....	3
Hyde.....	4
Iredell.....	10
Johnston.....	3
Martin.....	2
Mecklenburg.....	4
Moore.....	6
Onslow.....	10
Orange.....	5
Pasquotank.....	5
Pitt.....	3
Robeson.....	9
Rockingham.....	1
Rowan.....	19
Sampson.....	6
Scotland.....	8
Stanly.....	7
Wilkes.....	6

TABLE 21 - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1951 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
Total	32 2/	26	51	73
Alamance	2	-	-	1
Alexander	-	-	-	1
Alleghany	-	-	-	1
Ashe	-	-	1	1
Avery	-	-	-	1
Bladen	1	1	-	-
Buncombe	-	3	1	2
Burke	-	-	1	1
Cabarrus	1	-	-	1
Caldwell	-	-	1	-
Carteret	-	-	-	1
Catawba	-	-	3	1
Chatham	-	2	-	-
Cherokee	-	-	-	1
Clay	-	-	1	2
Cleveland	-	1	-	3
Columbus	-	-	1	1
Craven	-	-	-	2
Davidson	-	1	1	2
Davie	-	-	-	2
Duplin	-	-	1	-
Durham	1	1	-	-
Edgecombe	-	-	1	1
Forsyth	1	3	-	-
Franklin	1	1	-	1
Gaston	2	-	4	7
Graham	-	-	-	1
Guilford	1	-	-	1
Halifax	-	-	1	-
Harnett	-	-	1	3
Haywood	-	-	1	-
Hertford	2	2	-	-
Hoke	1	-	-	-
Iredell	1	-	1	2
Jackson	-	-	1	1
Lee	-	-	-	1
Lenoir	-	-	1	-
Lincoln	-	-	3	2
Madison	-	-	1	-
Martin	-	-	1	-
McDowell	1	-	1	1
Mecklenburg	3	1	1	2
Mitchell	-	-	-	1
Montgomery	-	-	-	1
Moore	-	-	1	-
Nash	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21 - (CONT'D) - STERILIZATION CASES IN NORTH CAROLINA, OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1951 1/

Counties	Non-Institutional		Institutional	
	Operations authorized	Operations reported	Operations authorized	Operations reported
New Hanover	-	-	1	-
Northampton	-	-	1	-
Onslow	-	-	2	1
Orange	-	1	1	-
Pamlico	1	-	-	-
Pasquotank	-	-	1	-
Perquimans	1	1	-	-
Pitt	3	2	1	-
Polk	-	1	-	-
Randolph	1	-	-	-
Richmond	-	-	1	3
Robeson	1	-	-	1
Rowan	1	-	1	1
Rutherford	-	-	1	1
Sampson	1	-	-	-
Scotland	1	1	-	-
Stokes	-	-	-	1
Surry	1 2/	-	3	3
Transylvania	-	-	1	-
Union	-	-	3	2
Vance	1	-	1	-
Wake	1	1	-	1
Warren	-	1	-	-
Washington	-	1	-	-
Wayne	1	-	1	-
Wilkes	-	1	2	5
Wilson	-	-	-	2
Yadkin	-	-	-	1
Yancey	-	-	-	1

1/ Authorization for some of the operations reported during this quarter were given during previous quarters.

2/ One petition was filed by a county superintendent of public welfare at the request of a State institution. The cost of the operation will be assumed by the county department of public welfare.

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA
3 3091 00795 4043

APR 79
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962